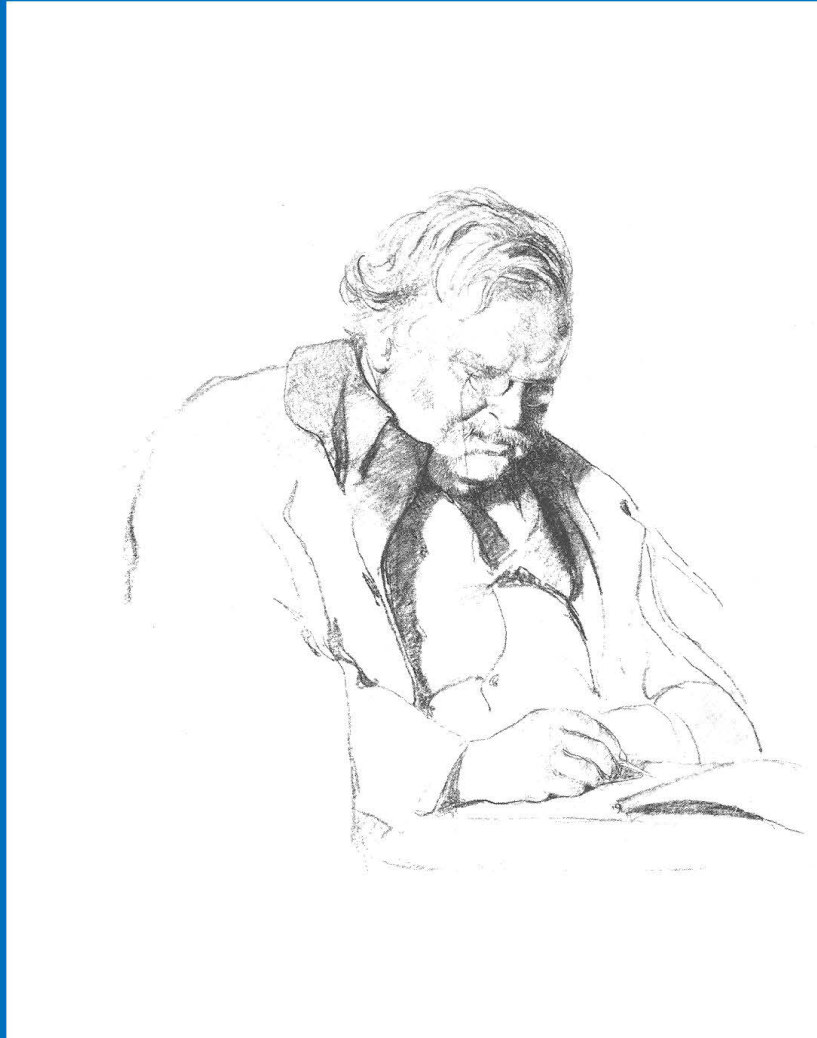


*The Chesterton Review*  
The Journal of the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture

GENERAL INDEX  
OF  
CONTENTS



*From: Vol. I, No. 1 – Fall | Winter 1974*

*To: Vol. L, Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring | Summer 2024*

**THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS**

*“For more than thirty years The Chesterton Review has held a place of honour among literary journals. It blazed a trail for the burgeoning Chesterton revival. Speaking personally, The Chesterton Review was one of the beacons that led me out of the darkness of my youth towards the Catholic Faith. For this alone I will always be grateful for its existence and grateful to Father Boyd for founding it.”*

—Joseph Pearce

*“The Chesterton Review has kept on improving on its original high standard until it is now among the best literary journals in the world.”*

—The Leader

Father Ian Boyd, C. S. B.  
*Founding Editor*

Dermot Quinn, Ph.D.  
*Editor*

Gloria Garafulich-Grabois  
*Managing Editor*

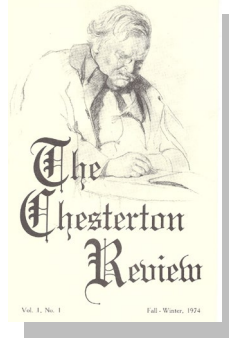
***The Chesterton Review***

The journal of the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture  
400 South Orange Avenue, South Orange, N.J. 07079  
Telephone: 973.275.2431—email: [chestertoninstitute@shu.edu](mailto:chestertoninstitute@shu.edu)  
Website: [www.shu.edu/chesterton](http://www.shu.edu/chesterton)



CENTER FOR CATHOLIC STUDIES  
*G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture*

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY



1974, vol. I, No. 1 – Fall / Winter

### Articles

- \* A Note on G. K.C. (Reginald Jebb)
- \* An Everlasting Man (Maurice B. Reckitt)
- \* Chesterton and the Man in the Forest (Leo A. Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton on the Centenary of His Birth (Elena Guseva)
- \* Chesterton as an Edwardian Novelist (John Batchelor)
- \* To Gilbert K. Chesterton, a poem (Lewis Filewood)

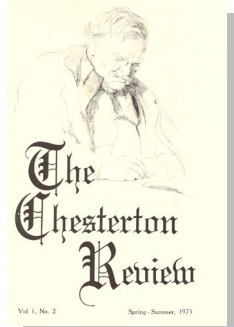
### News & Comments

- \* Letter from Secretary of the Chesterton Society (1. Reviewing centenary year; 2. Announcing meeting of Chesterton Society)
- \* Letter from Secretary of the H.G. Wells Society (Wants to exchange journals with the Chesterton Society)
- \* Note about books: *G.K. Chesterton: A Centenary Appraisal* by John Sullivan; *G. K. Chesterton* by Lawrence J. Clipper; *G. K. Chesterton: Critical Judgments* by D.J. Conlon, and *The Medievalism of Chesterton* by P.J. Mroczkowski
- \* *Spode House Review* Announcements publishing of the Chesterton Centenary Conference proceedings
- \* Notes on Articles “Some Notes on Chesterton” (*CSL: The Bulletin of the New York C.S. Lewis Society*, May 1974); “Chesterton on Dickens: The Legend and the Reality,” (*Dickens Study Newsletter*, June 1974); “Chesterton’s Colour Imagery in *The Man Who Was Thursday*” (*Columbia University Pastel Essays Series*, September 1974); “Chesterton, *Viejo Amigo*” (*Incunable* No. 297, September 1974-spanish); “Gilbert Keith Chesterton: A Fond Tribute” (*Thought*, XXVI, July 1974, Delhi, India)
- \* Note on: Chesterton Centenary Conference at Notre Dame College of Education in Glasgow, by the Scottish Catholic Historical Association, September 1974
- \* Note on: Chesterton Conference at Gonzaga University, Spokane, WA, October 1974
- \* Letter from: John Fenlon Donnelly, President of *Donnelly Mirrors* on the Conference at Notre Dame College, Glasgow
- \* Note on Adrian Cunningham (U. of Lancaster) writing about Distributism

### Notes on Contributors

- \*Reginald Jebb
- \* Maurice B. Reckitt
- \* Leo A. Hetzler
- \* Elena Guseva
- \* John Batchelor

###



1975, vol. I, No. 2 – Spring / Summer

### Articles

- \* The Origins of Chesterton's Medievalism (Marshall McLuhan)
- \* The Failure of Distributism (Sir Henry Slessor)
- \* The Formation of the Distributist Circle (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* The Other Face: That Distributist Decade (Gregory Macdonald)
- \* Some Centenary Celebrations in England (John Sullivan)
- \* *Le Retour de Don Paradox: Chesterton en France* (François Riviere)
- \* Chesterton in Poland (Andrzej Jaroszynski)
- \* A Selection of Chesterton Quotations (James P. Breig)

### News & Comments

- \* Note on the Death of Maisie Ward
- \* Announcements Vice-Presidents of the Chesterton Society: Cardinal Flahiff (Archbishop of Winnipeg), The Rt. Hon. J. R. Cartwright (Judge of the Supreme Court), Prof. R. Kirk (Author and Columnist, Editor of the *University Bookman*), D. Collins (Chesterton's Secretary and literary executrix), John Sullivan (Author), Maurice B. Reckitt (Author)
- \* Notice of dates of Chesterton Society Meetings in: Boston, Chicago, Detroit/Windsor, Houston, Los Angeles, Montreal, New York, Rochester, San Diego, Saskatoon, Toronto, and Vancouver
- \* Note from Mrs. Freda Bayley, Chesterton Secretary (Detailing time with G.K.C.)
- \* Note from Brother Alberic Gerard of Our Lady of Guadalupe Trappist Abbey in Lafayette, Oregon (Suggests future essays and poems to be published)
- \* Note on "Chesterton, Madmen, and Madhouses" an essay by Prof. Russell Kirk
- \* Note on publications printing Articles about G.K.C.: in Madrid, the journal *Arbor* (Nov. 1974), in the Mexican periodical *Abside* (vol. 38, number 4, 1974), the Irish periodical *The World* (May 1974), and the Canadian journal *Library Review* (vol. 24, number 5).
- \* Note on article about Hilaire Belloc in *Libertarian Forum* (July 1974)
- \* Note on new Chesterton books: (Two new editions of previously published, four new books)
- \* Note: Readings from Chesterton at Shaw Festival by Tony van Bridge, August 1975
- \* Subscription Information: C.S. Lewis Society Bulletin
- \* Subscription Information: *Arnold Bennet Newsletter*
- \* Note on: Mr. Robert Knille on proposed book on Chesterton's two trips to America
- \* Note on upcoming publication of *The Critical Judgements*
- \* Note on Spode House *Review* issue with proceedings of Chesterton Centenary Conference

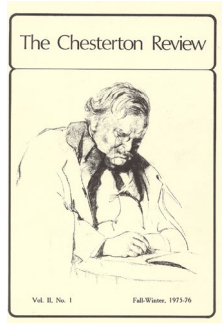
**Letters**

- \* “A ‘Contradiction’ in *The Man Who Was Thursday*” (Martin Gardiner)
- \* “Chesterton the Journalist” (John McMaster)
- \* “Cecil Chesterton in America” (Rev. M.J. Oliver, C.S.B)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* James P. Breig
- \* Jay P. Corrin
- \* Andrezej Jaroszynski
- \* Gregory MacDonald
- \* Marshall McLuhan
- \* François Riviere
- \* The Right Honourable Sir Henry Slessor, Q.C.
- \* John Sullivan, K.S.G.

###



1975-1976, vol. II, No. 1 – Fall /Winter

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Chesterton's Notre Dame Poem: The Arena (G.K. Chesterton, Dedicated to the University of Notre Dame, Indiana)
- \* Crooked (G.K. Chesterton, poem)
- \* The Appeal of the Peers (G. K. Chesterton, poem)

### **Articles**

- \* The Humour of Chesterton (George Purnell)
- \* A Lawyer's Reading of Chesterton (John R. Cartwright)
- \* Chesterton in Canada (Edmund J. McCorkell)
- \* Chesterton at Notre Dame (John J. Connolly)
- \* Chesterton's Teen-Age Writings (Leo A. Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton, Propaganda, and the Gregorian Heresy: Four New Chesterton Books (Denis Conlon)
- \* Chesterton's Polish Journalism (Wieslaw Toporowski)
- \* G.K. Chesterton-Kai: The Chesterton Society in Japan (Kazumi Yamagata)
- \* Chesterton Bibliography Continued (John Sullivan)
- \* Another Look at "Chesterton's Other Face": Some Responses to Gregory Macdonald (Dudley Barker, Brocard Sewell, Patrick Cahill, Maurice B. Reckitt, G.C. Heseltine)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Announcements Mr. Paul McGuire (Adelaide, Australia) as Vice-President of the Chesterton Society
- \* Announcements Meeting of the Chesterton Society in Saskatoon (marking official incorporation of the Society)
- \* Announcements Speakers of the West Coast meetings have been rescheduled
- \* Announcements Meeting of the New York Chesterton Society (Fordham University Feb. 21, 1976)
- \* Report from the Chesterton Society in Canada Montreal Meeting
- \* Reprint of report from Courier-Journal of Rochester on the Chesterton Society Meeting (June 11, 1975)
- \* Report from the Chesterton Society Toronto Meeting, Detroit/Windsor Meeting and Boston Meeting (June 7, 1975)
- \* Note: Colour Reproduction of Chesterton Window at U. of Notre Dame at Wilcox, SK
- \* Report from the Chesterton Society Chicago Meeting
- \* Report from Mr. Robert Knille on progress of research for book *Chesterton in America*
- \* Announcements Garry Wills, Ph.D. (Yale) as Vice-President of the Chesterton Society
- \* Announcements Mr. John Sullivan as President of the Chesterton Society
- \* Notice: Increase of subscription rate to *The Chesterton Review*

\* Note: Request for book collection for Top Meadow.

**Letters**

\* “Chesterton and the Present Difficulties of Catholics” (Charles Gorman)

\* “Chesterton’s First Book” (Joe Ratchford)

**Notes on Contributors**

\* John R. Cartwright

\* Denis Conlon

\* Senator John Connolly

\* Leo Hetzler

\* Edmund McCorkell

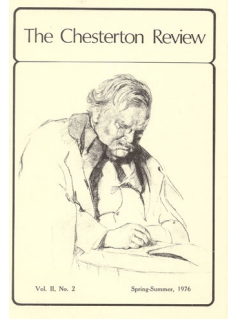
\* George Purnell

\* John Sullivan

\* Wieslaw Toporowski

\* Kazumi Yamagata

###



1976, vol. II, No.2 – Spring / Summer

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Quote (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 23, 1933, poem)
- \* Perfection (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 16, 1933, poem)
- \* Ballad of a Morbid Modern (G.K. Chesterton, *G. K.'s Weekly*, November 1933, poem)
- \* The Heritage of Wonder, The Two Kinds (G. K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, September 7, 1933, poem)

### **Articles**

- \* An Economist's View of Chesterton (Colin Clark)
- \* Revising the Black Legend (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* Chesterton and T.S. Eliot (Russell Kirk)
- \* Chesterton and W.B. Yeats: Vision, System and Rhetoric (David L. Derus)
- \* Chesterton and Ibsen: A Misunderstanding (Vincent J. Balice)
- \* Chesterton and Kipling: Brothers under the Skin (C. Fred MacRae)
- \* Job and the Gargoyles: A Study of *The Man Who Was Thursday* (Karin Youngberg)
- \* Formal Causality in Chesterton (Marshall McLuhan)
- \* Chesterton in South America: *What's Wrong with the World* Revisited (Mario Amadeo)
- \* Chesterton Bibliography Continued (John Sullivan)
- \* An Escape from The Steel Trap: Some Notes on the Distributist Settlement and Langenhoe (John Hawkswell)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Report on Operating Expenses of the Chesterton Society (May 1974 - June 1975) and Subscriber Information
- \* Note on a previous seminar on Chesterton in Cracow, Poland
- \* Report on the Chesterton Society Meeting New York (Prof. J. A. Quinn)
- \* Announcements *The Chesterton Review's* Editor's Meeting (St. Thomas More College May 17-20, 1976)
- \* Chesterton Society Meeting, Rochester (May 27)
- \* Chesterton Society Meeting Los Angeles and upcoming meetings in England, France, and Poland (May 2)
- \* Note on exhibition of St. Dominic's Press Books
- \* Note: *The Chesterton Review* Articles annotated and indexes in Historical Abstracts and America: History and Life
- \* Notice from Northeast Victorian Studies Association in NY
- \* Announcement of new journal: *Four Decades*
- \* Announcement of three Chesterton letters from Mr. Frank A. Petta: "The Danger in Female Labour," "Justice for the Jews" and Dickens and Little Bethel"



- \* Note from Belgium from Prof. Denis Conlon regarding delay in printing of collection of *Chesterton Criticism*
- \* Note on book on *Cecil Chesterton* from Brocard Swell
- \* Note from Liverpool on Distributism of the fifties and sixties from Mr. Anthony Cooney.

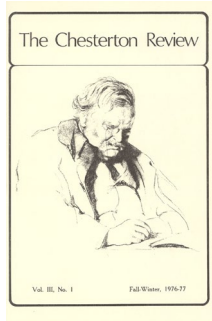
**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton’s First Book” (John Sullivan)
- \* “Chesterton in Vancouver” (E. Peter W. Nash, S.J.)
- \* “The Arena” (Joseph A. Breig)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* Colin Clark
- \* Jay Corrin
- \* Karin Youngberg
- \* Russel Kirk
- \* David Derus
- \* Vincent Balice
- \* C. Fred MacRae
- \* John Hawkswell
- \* Marshall McLuhan
- \* Mario Amadeo
- \* John Sullivan

###



1976-1977, vol. III, No. 1 – Fall / Winter

### **Articles**

- \* And Now the Pink Legend: A Response to Jay P. Corrin (Gregory Macdonald)
- \* “Fascism” and the Weekly Review: A Response to Gregory Macdonald and Jay P. Corrin (Lewis Filewood)
- \* Chesterton and Social Credit: A Response to Colin Clark (Dennis R. Klinck)
- \* Ibsen, Chesterton and Shaw: A Misunderstanding All Around: A Response to Vincent Balice (Charles Leland)
- \* A Chestertonian Critique of Canadian Society Today (Peter Hunt)
- \* A Politician on Purgatory (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Chesterton and Technology (Gordon Parr)
- \* Chesterton: A Dramatist in Spite of Himself (Denis Conlon)
- \* *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*: a Reading (Lynette Hunter)
- \* Chesterton and Mythology: A Reading of *The Everlasting Man* (John J. Mulloy)
- \* Chesterton Bibliography Continued (John Sullivan)
- \* G.K.C. –Artists Found Joy in His Abundance: A Look at Chesterton through the Artists (Patrick Lawlor)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on new General Secretary, Henry Reed, and first Annual General Meeting of the Society
- \* Note: Ian Boyd, C.S.B. read a paper on Chesterton in Poland
- \* Note on meeting in Paris and formation of a branch of the Society in France
- \* Note: The National Conference of the Chesterton Society will be held in Toronto
- \* Note: Where to write to for information on American meetings
- \* Note: Inclusion in Review of Names and Addresses of National and Branch Secretaries
- \* Note on new branch of Society for the Maritime Provinces of Canada
- \* Note from Robert Knille on second Rochester meeting of the Society
- \* Notice of article by Professor Conlon on Chesterton as a dramatist
- \* Note: Times Literary Supplement has printed a positive review of *The Chesterton Review*
- \* List of G.K.C. books in print in Great Britain in 1976, sent by Professor Conlon
- \* Note on lecture and book by Professor Mroczkowski

### **Letters**

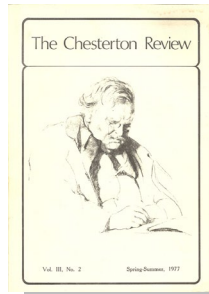
- \* “Chesterton and Kafka” (John Maguire)
- \* “A Distributist Colony: ‘Tis Forty Years Since” (Aidan Mackey)

### **Notes on Contributors**

- \* Denis Conlon
- \* Lewis Filewood
- \* Peter Hunt

- \* Lynette Hunter
- \* Dennis Klinck
- \* Patrick Lawlor
- \* Charles Leland
- \* Gregory MacDonald
- \* John Mulloy
- \* Gordon Parr
- \* John Sullivan

# # #



1977, vol. III, No.2 – Spring / Summer

### Articles

- \* Notes on Chesterton's Notre Dame Lectures on Victorian Literature (Richard Baker, John J. Connolly, Ronald Zudek)
- \* G. K. Chesterton on Dickens's Treatment of Language (Sylvere Monod)
- \* The Wizard of Boz: G. K. Chesterton and Dickensian Humour (Elliot D. Engel)
- \* Eden and New Jerusalem: A Study of *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* (Joseph A. Quinn)
- \* A Sort of Tribute to G. K. C. (Joseph Skvorecky)
- \* Chesterton's Attack on the Proto-Nazis: New Light on the Black Legend (Margaret Canovan)
- \* Chesterton's Contribution to English Sociology (Dr. J. A. Hall)
- \* Chesterton: Technology, Culture and Anarchy (J. G. Keogh)
- \* Three Cheers for G.K.C. from Japan (Peter Milward, S.J.)

### News & Comments

- \* Henry Reed's report on General Meeting (October 23, 1976)
- \* Second National Conference of the Society (January 28, 1977)
- \* Professor John McCarthy notes a forum sponsored by the NY chapter of the Society
- \* Note on the final installment of John Sullivan's bibliography, to be published in the next issue
- \* Note from Cyril Clemens with tribute to Chesterton by Alfred Noyes
- \* Two poems on Chesterton: "Chesterton or Contrariwise" (Rose O'Neill), "Modern Form, Chesterton Matter (David Derus)
- \* Adam Harasowski's note detailing his meeting with Chesterton in Poland in 1927
- \* Note from Prof. Christiane Keck on parallels between Chesterton and Gerhart Hauptmann, German Nobel Prize winner
- \* Brian Murphy's comments on Chesterton's *Robert Browning*
- \* Note from Patrick Lawlor on Chesterton's play, *Magic*
- \* The rest of Mr. Lawlor's collection of Chesterton drawings
- \* Comment from J. Maguire on R. Kirk's article on Chesterton and Eliot
- \* Comments on last issue of the Review from Andrzej Jarosziński
- \* Lynette Hunter's note on her research on Chesterton and allegory
- \* Announcement from Prof. Denis Conlon on the publication of *G.K. Chesterton: The Critical Judgments*, vol. 1
- \* D.J. Taylor's comment on Prof. V. Balice's discussion of Chesterton and Ibsen
- \* Note on purchase of Chesterton books by Wheaton College
- \* Stanley Rudcki's comment on Chesterton and allegory

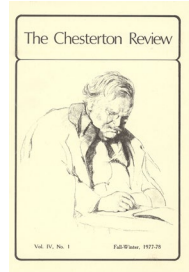
### **Letters**

- \* “On the Difficulty of Distributing Czech Forests: A Letter from an Old Chestertonian” (Prince Charles von Schwarzenberg)
- \* “Standing Firm: A Response to Gregory MacDonald” (Jay Corrin)
- \* “An Unacknowledged Chesterton Source: A Reply to John J. Mulloy” (Leopoldo Barroso)
- \* “Chesterton and Social Credit: A Reply to Dennis Kinck” (Colin Clark)

### **Notes on Contributors**

- \* Margaret Canovan
- \* Elliot Engel
- \* John Hall
- \* Joseph Keogh
- \* Peter Milward, S.J.
- \* Sylvere Monod
- \* Joseph Quinn, C.S.B.
- \* Josef Škvoreck

###



1977-1978, vol. IV, No.1 – Fall /Winter

### **Articles**

- \* A Note on Chesterton and Anti-Semitism (Fred Black)
- \* Pilgrims of Hope: Aspects of the Poetry of Morris and Chesterton (Isobel Murry)
- \* The Chesterton Paradox Factory (Jim Parr)
- \* The Chesterton Style: Patters and Paradox (David L. Derus)
- \* Guild, Rural Life, and Enclosures (Karl Keating)
- \* Father Vincent McNabb: A Great Distributist (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Chesterton and Karel Čapek: A Study in Personal and Literary Relationship (B. R. Bradbrook)
- \* The Twilight Harlequinade of Chesterton's Father Brown's Stories (William J. Scheick)
- \* Notes on Chesterton's Notre Dame Lectures on Victorian Literature: Part II (Ronald Baker, John J. Connolly, Ronald Zudeck)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note from Henry Reed on Annual General Meeting (May 21)
- \* Note from Henry Reed on appointment of new Treasurer (Peter Cullinane)
- \* Announcement of meeting of the Society, as part of the annual Modern Language Association Convention to be held (Dec. 27-30)
- \* Report from Robert Knille on meeting of Rochester Chesterton Society
- \* Professor S. Monod's report on a G.K.C. day in Paris (Jun. 20, 1977)
- \* Note of meeting of the NY Area Chapter of the Society (Oct. 15)
- \* Two notes by John Sullivan on the death of Msgr. Kevin Scannell and Mrs. Lucy Masterman
- \* Note from Wielslaw Toporowski on new Polish translations by Dr. Jerzy Pietrkiewicz
- \* Note from Prof. Jerzy Pietrkiewicz on the difficulty of translating Chesterton
- \* Patrick Lawlor sends an Eileen Duggan poem on Chesterton
- \* Note on item in Sotheby's Auction Catalogue (series of pencil drawings by Chesterton)
- \* Note from Patrick Cahill on a debate between Father Vincent McNabb and Bernard Shaw
- \* Review by Wilfred Sheed of Margaret Canovan's *G.K. Chesterton: Radical Populist*
- \* Felix Olivia sends "random notes from a devotee of Chesterton"

### **Letters**

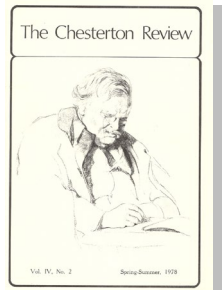
- \* "Chesterton and Monsignor Phelan" (John Maguire)
- \* "Chesterton in Spandau" (F.G. Hawes)

### **Notes on Contributors**

- \* Fred Black
- \* B.R. Bradbrook
- \* David Derus
- \* Karl Keating

- \* Isobel Murray
- \* Jim Parr
- \* William Scheick
- \* Brocard Sewell

# # #



1978, vol. IV, No.2 –Spring / Summer

### **Articles**

- \* Colin Clark, Small Farming, The Guild System and Chesterton (Peter Hunt)
- \* Colin Clark Replies to Peter Hunt (Colin Clark)
- \* Msgr. Kevin Scannell, R.I.P. (Gregory MacDonald)
- \* *Mr. Chesterton Comes to Tea* (Aidan Mackey)
- \* Remembrance of Reviews Past: Part I (LeoA. Hetzler)
- \* The Edwardian Political *Milieu* of Chesterbelloc (John P. McCarthy)
- \* Different Worlds in Verse (Gertrude M. White)
- \* Symbol and Structure in *The Flying Inn* (John Coates)
- \* A New Chesterton Book (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Chesterton Bibliography Continued (John Sullivan)
- \* Notes on Chesterton's Notre Dame Lectures on Victorian Literature: Part III (Richard Baker, John J. Connolly, Ronald Zudeck)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on programme on G.K.C and the Detective Story as part of the annual MLA meeting
- \* Report from Robert Knille on meeting of the Rochester, NY Chesterton Society
- \* Note on H.D.C. Pepler Centenary Celebration (Sept. 15-17, 1978)
- \* Note on new Chesterton book by Sister M. Lawrence for students
- \* Note on article in the *Bulletin of the New York C.S. Lewis Society* called, "Chesterton and Lewis: The Necessary Angels."
- \* Note from Prof. Conlon concerning the publication of *G.K. Chesterton: The Critical Judgements, Vol. II*
- \* Note from John Uhr on his recent discovery of Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from Gavin Young's interview with Graham Greene, sent by Phyllis Thompson
- \* Suggestion from Rev. John Hugo that a book of Chesterton excerpts be edited together
- \* Suggestion for future pieces for the Review, sent by James Stewart
- \* Note from Gordon Nickel on his discovery of Chesterton
- \* Poem entitled "G.K.C." by Frances McGuire
- \* Note on Margaret Canovan's new critical study of Chesterton, sent by K. Hunter, from a larger review in the *London Free Press* in 1978
- \* Note from John Sullivan, K.S.G., President of the Society on three small G.K.C. problems
- \* Robert Knille requests information on G.K.C.'s visits to America in 1921
- \* Note on the availability of Chesterton books, and publishers

### **Letters**

- \* "The Twilight or Daylight World of Father Brown? An Answer to Professor Scheick." (John Mulloy)

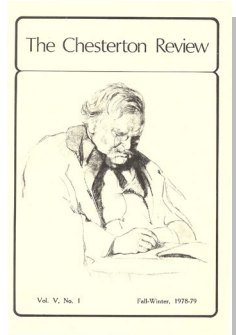


- \* Professor Scheick replies (William J. Scheick)
- \* “Why We Never Saw Chesterton in Prague – An answer to Mrs. B.R. Bradbrook” (Prince Charles von Schwarzenberg)
- \* Mrs. Bradbrook replies (B.R. Bradbrook)
- \* “Chesterton and the Detection Club” (Joe Christopher)
- \* “Mediaeval Guilds, Monopolies and Oligopolies: A reply to Karl Keating” (Peter Hunt)
- \* Karl Keating replies (Karl Keating)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* Colin Clark
- \* John Coates
- \* Leo Hetzler
- \* Peter Hunt
- \* Aidan Mackey
- \* Gregory MacDonald
- \* John P. McCarthy
- \* Brocard Sewell
- \* John Sullivan
- \* Gertrude M. White

###



1978-1979, vol. V, No.1 – Fall / Winter

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* “On Poland” (G.K. Chesterton, *Generally Speaking*, London 1928)
- \* “On New Capitals” (G. K. Chesterton, *Generally Speaking*, London 1928)
- \* Poland: a Poem (G. K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton*, London, 1927)

### **Articles**

- \* A Gilbert K. Chesterton: *In Che Razza Di Mondo...* (Albino Luciani: Papa Giovanni Paolo I)
- \* Chesterton and Poland: The Myth and the Reality (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* The Great Flute Series –Chesterton, Beerbohm and Gould (Anton C. Masin)
- \* The Starry Pinnacle of the Commonplace (Joseph B. Connors)
- \* Ruskin and Chesterton: A Common Spirit (Michael W. Higgins)
- \* *The Club of Queer Trades* (Joseph A. Quinn)
- \* An Imaginary Conversation between Samuel Johnson and Gilbert Chesterton (L. J. Filewood)
- \* Thomas Hardy and G. K. Chesterton: A Sketch in Two Temperaments (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Some Theological Implications of Chesterton’s Style (John Martin)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on the death of Paul McGuire, a Vice-President of the Society
- \* Note on upcoming Chesterton Conference in Toronto, for the fifth anniversary of the Society and the Review (March 30, 1979)
- \* Other conferences and seminars in NYC, San Francisco
- \* Note from Robert Knille on the meeting of the Rochester branch of the Society (May 25)
- \* Note: information on meetings will be sent directly to local members
- \* Note from Brocard Sewell on the Hilary Pepler Centenary Celebration
- \* Note on discussion about Chesterton (London *Tablet*) and following list of Chesterton books still in print
- \* Note from John Sullivan: Margaret Canovan’s book *G.K. Chesterton: Radical Populist* popular in Britain, and note on correction to John Sullivan’s address in the last issue
- \* Note from Alzina Dale, who is writing a biography of Chesterton for teenagers, requesting anecdotes about G.K.C., esp. in his adolescence. Also, a response to Joe Christopher’s request for information about the Detection Club
- \* Roy Kerridge writes of his difference of opinion with Chesterton on the matter of Distributism
- \* Mrs. F.G. Hawes notes the appeal of G.K.C. to intelligent and intellectual people, and of her attempts to increase readership
- \* Note on John Senior’s new book, *The Death of Christian Culture* (New York: Arlington House, 1978) which contains references to G.K.C.

- \* Anecdote from John Maguire from Reginald L. Hine about G.K.C.'s lecture on Pope
- \* John Mulloy notes a few suggestions concerning the Review
- \* Excerpt from a letter of Paul Claudel to André Gide, sent by Mr. J.G. Keogh

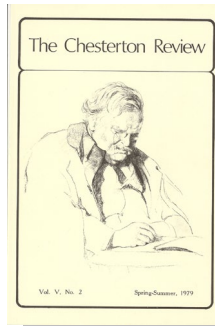
**Letters**

- \* “Poland and the New Pope” (Andrej Jaroszynski)
- \* “Chesterton and the New Pope” (Alexander Tomsky)
- \* “Chesterton and the Detection Club” (John Sullivan, K.S.G.)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* Ian Boyd, C.S.B.
- \* Joseph B. Connors
- \* L. J. Filewood
- \* Michael W. Higgins
- \* John Martin
- \* Anton C. Masin
- \* Joseph A. Quinn, Ph.D.
- \* Brocard Sewell

###



1979, vol. V, No.2 – Spring / Summer

### **Chesterton Items**

\* Open Letter: On the Slaying of the Shop by the Stores (G. K. Chesterton)

### **Articles**

\* Eric Gill, Hilary Pepler and the Ditchling Movement (Barbara Wall)

\* Two Recent Books: *Mr. Chesterton Comes to Tea* and *Cecil Chesterton* (John Sullivan, Aidan Mackey)

\* A Modern Exponent of Distributist Journalism: “Peter Simple” (D.B. C. Reed)

\* Alice Meynell: A Message from the Sun (Sr. M. Laurence O.P.)

\* Another Chesterton—Johnson Dialogue (John Fallon)

\* Distributism and Conventional Economic Theory (Alonzo Smith)

\* Two Responses to Brocard Sewell’s “Thomas Hardy and Chesterton” (John Sullivan, Peter Hunt)

\* “Chesterton’s Politics Today” (James & Margaret Canovan)

\* Chesterton and the Meaning of Adventure (John Coates)

### **News & Comments**

\* Note: Ian Boyd, C.S.B. will take a year’s sabbatical leave at Campion Hall, to prepare two books for publication, in his absence, Joseph Quinn will serve as Acting Editor

\* Announcements Leo A. Hetzler has joined the staff of the Review as an Associate Editor

\* Notes on conferences in San Francisco and Toronto

\* Announcements A Chesterton Society meeting will be held as part of the upcoming Modern Languages Association meetings

\* Note on NBC’s recent two-hour play supposedly based on Father Brown

\* Note from Leo A. Hetzler on the Chestertonian spirit in *Murder by Decree*

\* Note: St. Thomas More College has purchased the library of Christopher Dawson

\* Note on the *Napoleon of Notting Hill* being set in 1984, and a similarity between Belloc’s *But Soft – We are Observed* and the present day

\* John Uhr requests information about G.K.C. writing about Conan Doyle

\* Note: The Shaw Festival at Niagara-on-the-Lake will feature readings from Chesterton

\* James Mark Purcell requests information on a short 1914 film starring Chesterton, Shaw and Barrie

\* John E. Taylor passes along remembrances of Chesterton from his childhood

\* Tribute to Mr. Douglas Woodruff, written by Mr. John O’Callaghan, sent by Mr. Peter Cullinane

\* Note on the reception of his new book, *Mr. Chesterton Comes to Tea*, sent by Aidan Mackey, and a letter from Buckingham Palace

\* Note from Father Edmund J. McCorkell on Father Henry Carr, and how he came to understand the importance of Chesterton’s Thomas Aquinas

- \* Note on Russell Kirk's new book, *Decadence and Renewal in the Higher Learning* (1978)
- \* Prof. Peter Hunt writes about a Canadian sidelight on Chesterton
- \* Reprinting of Msgr. Robert Knox's appraisal of Chesterton
- \* News on new Japanese publishing of Chesterton translations, sent from Rev. Peter Milward, S.J., in Toyko

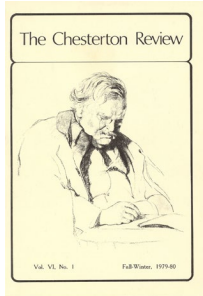
**Letters**

- \* "A Further Tribute to Paul McGuire" (Kevin T. Kelly)
- \* "Chesterton and Heraldry" (Capt. R. Mingo Sweeney)
- \* "Another GKC Day in Paris" (Prof. Sylvère Monod)
- \* "A Chesterton Revival or an Increase of Interest in Chesterton?" (Andrew M. Greeley)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* James Canovan
- \* John Coates
- \* John Fallon
- \* Peter Hunt
- \* Sister M. Laurence, O.P.
- \* Aidan Mackay
- \* Mr. D.B.C. Reed
- \* Alonzo Smith
- \* John Sullivan
- \* Barbara Wall

###



1979-1980, vol. VI, No. 1 – Fall / Winter

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* The Enemy of Christmas (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Poem: The Arena (G. K. Chesterton, published by the Notre Dame Alumnus in 1942)

### **Articles**

- \* True Words in Jest: The Light Verse of Chesterton and Belloc (Gertrude M. White)
- \* A Remarkable Family (Aidan Mackey)
- \* Chesterton and Tribalism (Owen Edwards)
- \* Another Look at “Chesterton’s Tribalism”: Some Responses to Owen Edwards (J. M. Purcell, Brocard Sewell, John Sullivan, Peter Hunt, Gregory Macdonald)
- \* Chesterton’s Marvellous Boyhood (Noel D. O’Donoghue, O.D.C.)
- \* The Prophets of Notting Hill (Roy Keridge)
- \* *The Servile State and Hilaire Belloc: Edwardian Radical* (Karl Keating)
- \* The Road to the “Servile State” (J. M. Purcell)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on the death of Mr. John Robert Cartwright, former Chief Justice, and Vice-President of the Society
- \* Note on the death of Sir Henry Slessor, an associate of Chesterton’s and the parliamentary correspondent for *G.K.’s Weekly*
  - \* Note on the annual meeting of the Society in San Francisco, CA, and in NYC, Chicago, South Australia, and Top Meadow in Beaconsfield (Dec 29, 1978)
- \* Announcement of new book on Chesterton: *G.K. Chesterton: Explorations in Allegory*, written by Lynette Hunter
- \* Photograph of Chesterton, sent by his great-niece, Mrs. Sheila Cook, along with reminiscences
- \* Excerpts from Mr. M. Joseph Sobran’s article about Chesterton and the Society meeting, which appeared in the *National Review*
- \* Excerpt from Jean Vanier’s recent book *Community and Growth*, about the political dimensions of community. Sent by Rev. Francis Firth, C.S.B.
- \* Update on the status of the Polish section of the Society, sent by Andrzej Jaroszynski
- \* Note on positive review of the Review in *The Times Literary Supplement*
- \* Note from Rev. Kevin Kirley, C.S.B., from France on a French article on Chesterton he has found
- \* Mrs. Susan J. Avens requests information on Mrs. Cecil Chesterton, for a biography she is writing
- \* Note on Father Greeley from Mr. Ted Carver
- \* Cartoon and explanation, recently printed in *The Times Literary Supplement*

- \* Notice from Wheaton College on the formation of a new Anglo-American Literary Review called *Seven*, about seven authors: C.S. Lewis, J.R.R. Tolkien, Dorothy L. Sayers, G.K. Chesterton, Charles Williams, George MacDonald, and Owen Barfield
- \* John Vidmar requests information on Chesterton and St. Thomas for a thesis he is writing
- \* Note: New edition of Belloc's essay, *On the Place of Gilbert Chesterton in English Letters*
- \* Note on semi-annual meeting of the Rochester branch of the Society (Nov. 15, 1979)
- \* ERRATA—the review of Brocard Sewell's *Cecil Chesterton* was written by Lynette Hunter

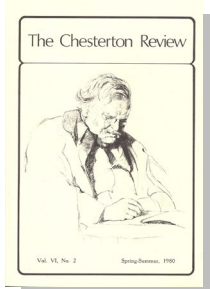
**Letter**

- \* “Chesterton and Tolkien” (Thomas M. Egan)
- \* “The Ball and the Cross: A Prophetic Book” (Prince Charles von Schwarzenberg)
- \* “Canon Garvin's Recollection” (Peter S. Gilby)
- \* “A Book Review Column” (Douglas J. Cock)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* Owen Dudley Edwards
- \* Karl Keating
- \* Roy Kerridge
- \* Aidan Mackey
- \* Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C.
- \* James Mark Purcell
- \* Gertrude M. White

###



## 1980, vol. VI, No.2 – Spring / Summer

### Articles

- \* Chesterton's Collections in the U.S. and Canada (Charles L. Higgins)
- \* Wit and Wisdom: Tony van Bridge as G.K.C. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* Mysticism in *The Ballad of The White Horse* (L. Garnet Thomas)
- \* The Edwardian Populism of Chesterton's Art (James Mark Purcell)
- \* Chesterton and the Pursuit of Happiness (Christopher Derrick)
- \* Chesterton as Satirist (David J. Dooley)
- \* Wyndham Lewis and G.K. Chesterton (Sheila Watson)
- \* The Argentine Reading of Chesterton (Naomi Lindstrom)
- \* The Restoration of the Past and the War of Values: The Image of Don Quixote in Chesterton's Work (John Coates)

### News & Comments

- \* Note on the deaths of Maurice B. Reckitt and George Heseltine, friends of Chesterton and Distributists
- \* Note: The Annual General Meeting of the Society was held, and the subscription rate has been raised to £5 (Jun. 21, 1980)
- \* Note: G.K.C. Conference to be held at Fordham University (Apr. 25, 1981)
- \* Announcements The Society will meet again with the Annual General Meeting of the Modern Languages Association (Dec. 27, 1980)
- \* Announcements Nazareth College in Rochester, NY, is hosting a Chesterton conference (Nov. 19-21, 1980)
- \* Note: A Celebration will be held at Notre Dame to mark the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of G.K.C.'s visit
- \* Excerpts from the minutes of the annual General Meeting (Sept. 29, 1979)
- \* Mr. Frank Hills sends a positive review of the Review, from Australia
- \* Excerpt from letter from Mr. Forest Sage, on Reckitt, Chesterton, and racism
- \* Bro. Alberic Gerard requests the complete poem of Belloc, of which he knows only two stanzas
- \* Re-printing of a letter published in the London Spectator, in response to an accusation of racism in G.K.C. (Mar. 22, 1980)
- \* Excerpt from letter from Dr. Lynette Hunt, about a paper she wrote on Chesterton
- \* Dr. Werner Bies writes that he intends to prepare brief annotated bibliographies for Chesterton's reviews
- \* Rev. L. Lockett writes of his decision to join the Chesterton Society
- \* Alexander Clark writes of his early encounters with G.K.C.
- \* Rev. John E. Byrne writes of his and his brothers' love of G.K.C.



\* Report from Prof. John P. McCarthy on the 1979 meetings of the NY Metropolitan area chapter of the Society

**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton’s Negrophobia” (Anthony Grist)
- \* “Chesterton’s Nationalism” (Gordon Macdonald, C.S.B.)
- \* “Chesterton’s Tribalism” (Thomas M. Egan)
- \* “Chesterton, A Reactionary?” (Peter R. Hunt)
- \* Prince von Schwarzenberg replies (Charles von Schwarzenberg)
- \* “Chesterton’s Socio-Political Writings” (Andrzej Jaroszynski)
- \* “*The Chesterton Review*” (Ruairé Ó Nuainín)
- \* “Some Mistakes about Poland” (Mr. Daniel MacGregor)

**Notes on Contributors**

- \* John Coates
- \* Christopher H. Derrick
- \* David J. Dooley
- \* Charles L. Higgins
- \* Naomi Lindstrom
- \* James Mark Purcell
- \* L. Garnet Thomas
- \* Sheila Watson
- \* Gertrude M. White

###



1981, vol. VII, No.1 – Winter

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* The Donnington Affair (M. Pemberton and G. K. Chesterton, *The Premier*, November 1914)

### **Articles**

- \* Dickens's Influence on Chesterton's Imaginative Writing (Peter R. Hunt)
- \* Chesterton and the Diasporas: A reply to Owen Edwards (Gordon MacDonald)
- \* The Theological Background of Chesterton's Social Thought (L'Abbe Yves Denis)

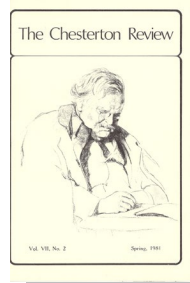
### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on the death of Herbert Marshall McLuhan
- \* Announcement of the upcoming G.K.C. conference at Fordham University (Apr. 25, 1981)
- \* Report from Robert Knille on the Fifth Anniversary Meeting of the Rochester Society (May 29, 1980)
- \* Two sketches by G.K.C., and accompanying explanation
- \* Report on the activities of the Midwestern Chesterton Society from Mr. Frank A. Petta
- \* Account of the Glasgow University Distributist Club's Golden Jubilee Dinner from Angela Cunningham
- \* Mr. Forbes Sage, writes of a series of lectures on G.K.C. on Australian radio
- \* Leo A. Hetzler writes of a recent dissertation by Peter Hunt entitled "Chesterton and Dickens"
- \* Mr. Peter S. Gilby, sends a photocopy of a G.K.C. poem found on the menu of the White Hart Inn
- \* Mr. Douglas J. Cock sends an anagram for G.K.C.: "The Thinker Betters Logic"
- \* Rev. Joseph F. Barbendrier requests information for his thesis on Chesterton
- \* Miss. Jane Maunders requests information on H. Belloc, G.K.C., and the Distributist League for her thesis
- \* Jay P. Corrin writes of his new book and continuing research
- \* Mrs. John W. Henderson requests information about a quotation of G.K.C.'s on mothers
- \* C.F. O'Brien Donaghey writes of the Birmingham Branch of Chesterton's Distributist League

### **Letters**

- \* "Henry Carr Farm" (Edward X. Ronan, C.S.B.)
- \* "Chesterton's Journalism and Lesser Fiction" (Anthony Grist)
- \* "A Hermitage in West Virginia" (Bro. David)
- \* "Chesterton and the Theology of the Incarnation" (Rev. Stanley Rudcki)
- \* "Schumacher and Chestertonian Economics" (Gerald Alonso Smith)

###



1981, vol. VII, No. 2- Spring

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Jesus or Christ? A Reply to Mr. Roberts (G. K. Chesterton, *Hibbert Journal*, July 1909)
- \* “The Grave of Arthur” (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Shakespeare and the Germans (G. K. Chesterton)

### **Articles**

- \* Dogma, Detail and Humour: A Review of Lynette Hunter’s *G.K. Chesterton: Explorations in Allegory* (Stephen Medcalf)
- \* Chesterton’s Political Views, 1892-1914 (Leo Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton and Hannah Arendt (Margaret Canovan)
- \* A Journey to the East (Roy Kerridge)

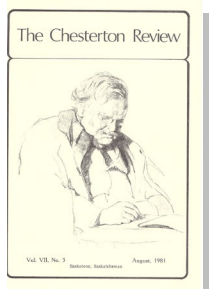
### **News & Comments**

- \* Mr. John Sullivan remembers his late friend, Paddy Cahill
- \* Frank Hills notes the passing of Martin Haley
- \* Excerpt from the Australian *Advocate* on the death of Martin Haley
- \* Miss Mary Barry remembers Msgr. John O’Connor
- \* Announcement of a new book: Chesterton Three: A Bibliographical Postscript, by John Sullivan
- \* Rev. J. Mills suggests printing Chesterton’s hymn: “O God of Earth and Altar”
- \* Reprinting of some G.K.C. sketches, sent by Mr. George Heseltine
- \* Mr. Robert Knille writes of inconsistencies within the second half of “The Donnington Affair”
- \* J.H. Martin seeks information concerning Chesterton’s essay, “Shakespeare and the Germans”
- \* Mrs. D.J. Dowling writes fondly of G.K.C.
- \* Mr. D.B.C. Reed writes that he is applying for a research grant to prepare a book-length anthology of Distributist writing
- \* Mr. John J. Mulloy writes of the artistry in G.K.C.’s writing
- \* Announcement of the purchase of the library and papers of Hilaire Belloc by Boston College

### **Letters**

- \* “Chesterton in Chicago” (Alexander Clark)
- \* “The Uses of History” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “Chesterton in Argentina” (Daniel Vergara del Carril)
- \* “Response to Peter Hunt” (Margaret Canovan)
- \* “An Interview with Henry Ford” (Joseph A. Breig)
- \* “A 1986 Commemorative Vol.” (Frank Morris)
- \* “A Chesterton Anthology” (Leo A. Pursley)

###



1981, vol. VII, No. 3 – August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Why I am not a Socialist (G. K. Chesterton, *The New Age*, January 1908)
- \* “The Pagans” (G. K. Chesterton, *Commonweal*, XI: 39, November 1929)

### **Articles**

- \* Bernard Wall and the *Colosseum* (1934-1939) (Barbara Wall)
- \* Additions to *Chesterton Three* (John Sullivan, K.S.G.)
- \* Chesterton’s Political Views, 1892-1914 (continued) (Leo A. Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton and Decadence (Anthony Grist)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Panegyric sent by Mr. R. Mawby, given at Mr. George Heseltine’s funeral
- \* List of special themes and special editors for upcoming issues of the Review
- \* Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of the Society held at Top Meadow (May 30, 1981)
- \* Note from Aidan Mackey of the Committee of the Society writes of a meeting of the Committee, and a visit to the U.S.
- \* Excerpts from the Adelaide Newsletter of the South Australian Chesterton Society
- \* Note: Sir Walter Crocker, K.B.E. has just published a volume of memoirs, *Travelling Back*
- \* Note: *The Man Who Was Thursday* has been adapted for radio
- \* Report on Society of Rochester from Robert Knille
- \* Rev. John Newns wants to form a Philadelphia Chapter of the Society
- \* Excerpts from an article by Mr. Joseph Breig on the importance of Chesterton, which was published by *Ave Maria*
- \* Mrs. John Henderson thanks the readers for helping her find the Chesterton quotation she requested in the last issue
- \* Original cartoon by Chesterton, and explanation
- \* Note: A radio play, *The Gallows in My Garden*, concerning the debate between H. Belloc and H.G. Wells to be performed on B.B.C. radio
- \* Mr. Bruce Stewart writes about his play (see above)
- \* Excerpts from an article which appeared in *Vole*, by Mr. David Reed, recently elected to the Committee of the Society of Great Britain

### **Letters**

- \* “Reader Welcoming the *Review* as a Quarterly” (James J. Vandenberg)
- \* “Economy and Logic: A Note on Chesterton and Dorothy Sayers” (David J. Taylor)
- \* “Conservatism and the Modern Age” (Joseph Andrew Settanni)
- \* “*The Everlasting Man* and the Belief in Primitive Monotheism” (Loepold Barroso)

###



## 1981, vol. VII, No.4 – November

### Chesterton Items

- \* The Theology of Christmas Presents (G. K. Chesterton, *The Contemporary Review*, January 1910)
- \* Some Fallacies and Santa Claus (G. K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, December 1912)
- \* “Christmas, 1913” (G. K. Chesterton, originally from a Chesterton Christmas card, also appears in *Collected Poems*, 1927)

### Articles

- \* The Poetry and the Publishers: A Review of the *Collected Poems of G. K. Chesterton* (Aidan Mackey)
- \* A Distributist “University”: We met at the Devereux (Keston Clarke)
- \* Mrs. Cecil Chesterton, O.B.E. (Susan J. Avens)
- \* Thomas Hardy and G.K. Chesterton: A Footnote (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Politics and Perspective in *The Man Who Was Thursday* (David J. Leigh)
- \* A Portrait of a Friend (Mrs. Hoffman Nickerson)
- \* G.K. Chesterton’s Faith and Journalism (Peter Milward)

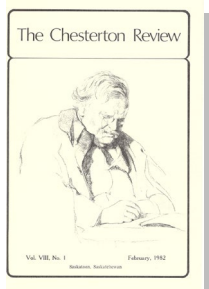
### News & Comments

- \* Announcement of Sir Walter Crocker’s appointment as Vice-President of the Society
- \* Note: A new book, *Against the Tide* (Clarendon Press, Melbourne, Australia), has been published, and will be later reviewed
- \* Excerpt from the August meeting of the South Australian Society, sent by Mr. Frank Hills (Aug. 1981)
- \* Dr. Peter Hunt writes and encloses an item about G.K.C. appearing in a local magazine, *Radio Guide*
- \* Excerpt describing *Practical Self-Sufficiency*, a new magazine
- \* Cartoon: “G.K.C.’s Famous After-Xmas Cards, or the Late-For-Everything Series
- \* Note from Mary Ellen Evans about an Eric Gill centenary celebration to be held in England
- \* Rev. Joseph F. Babendreier writes of his thesis-in-progress, the latest issue of the *Review*, and the book *The Novels of G.K. Chesterton*
- \* Report from Wheaton College on upcoming one-man dramatic presentation: *G.K.C.*, performed by Tony van Bridge
- \* Excerpts from an article by Father James Schall on Belloc’s *Path to Rome*, appearing in the May 1981 number of *Social Survey*
- \* Excerpts from a paper on Chesterton and his contemporaries by Prof. T.K. Ramachandran, from Rohilkhand University, India
- \* Mr. Rex Mawby writes of a Distributist Children’s Party, and encloses a photograph and copy of a telegram from Chesterton

## Letters

- \* “Chesterton and Christmas Stories” (David Chesterton)
- \* “Passages for a Chesterton Anthology” (Leo A. Pursley)
- \* “The Chesterton Society in Argentina” (Daniel Vergara del Carill)
- \* “Chesterton and Anti-Semitism” (Lawrence Clipper)
- \* “Chesterton and Anti-Semitism” (Margaret G. Waters)
- \* “Chesterton, Schumacher, and Graham Greene” (Aidan Mackey)
- \* “Chesterton and the Theology of Conversion” (William M. Ogradowski)

# # #



1982, vol. VIII, No. 1 – February

### **Chesterton Items**

\* The Conversion of an Anarchist (G. K. Chesterton, *The Touchstone* and *The American Art Student Magazine*, 1919)

### **Articles**

- \* Paradise in Chesterton, Giraudoux, Ramon Gomez de la Serna (E. J. Oliver)
- \* *The Ball and the Cross* (1910) (William Blissett)
- \* Sacramentalism in Charles Williams (Charles Moorman)
- \* Chesterton, Pollack, and McLuhan –Three Searchers (David Chesterton)
- \* Alice Meynell: A New Biography (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Chesterton and Industrialism: A last word to Margaret Canovan (Peter Hunt)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Mr. John Sullivan, K.S.G. writes of the Annual General Meeting (Nov. 9, 1981)
- \* Note on the meeting of the Chicago-based branch (Jun 27-28)
- \* Note from Mr. Russell Hittinger on the recently founded Society for Christian Culture, which publishes the *Dawson Newsletter*
- \* Two items from John Sullivan on Chesterton and John Dickson Carr, and Chesterton's article "Shakespeare and the Germans" (*The Chesterton Review*, vol. vii, no. 1)
- \* Note from Rev. A. Grist on parallels between Chesterton and Carr, and a note on the article "Shakespeare and the Germans"
- \* Alzina Stone Dale comments about her upcoming new book *The Invisible Man: G.K. Chesterton*
- \* Mr. Wick Allison suggests offering subscribers a lithograph of the James Gunn portrait of G.K.C.
- \* Excerpt from an article on the spirituality of Juliana of Norwich, by Rev. Kenneth Leech, published in the London *Times* (May 9, 1981)
- \* Mr. Robert Knille recommends the periodical *Free America*
- \* Announcements Rev. James Schall, S.J., has published a new book called *Christianity and Politics* (Boston: St. Paul Editions, 1981)
- \* Note: *The New York Times* carried a report on the meeting of the Society at Fordham University, including an interview with Prof. John P. McCarthy, and several Chesterton quotations (Apr. 24)
- \* Information about a Chesterton letter dated February 15, 1902, to Mr. Gwynne
- \* Rev. Leo A. Pursley sends an excerpt from Father Vincent McNabb's memorial tribute to G.K.C.
- \* Excerpt from an article on Chesterton and Poland, published in the *Journal* of the Joseph Conrad Society, (U.K), vol. 4 No. 1 (Aug. 1978)

\* Mr. Howard Hare of the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association writes of the forest industry and the Canadian Forest Congress

**Letters**

\* “Chesterton’s Political Views” (John Sullivan)

\* “Reflections from England on G.K.C. and Christmas” (Anthony Grist)

\* “The Uncollected Chesterton” (Bro. Alberic Gerard)

\* “An Inquiry about Professor Conlon’s New Book” (K.B. Macdonald)

\* “A Special Issue of *The Chesterton Review* on Poland” (Andrzej Jaroszynski)

\* “Chesterton and Original Sin” (Michael Jordan)

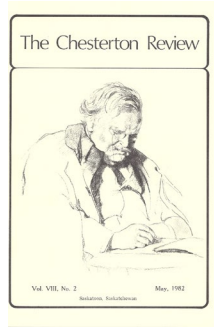
\* “The Opposition between Traditional Conservatism and Capitalism” (Joseph Andrew Settani)

\* “The Henry Carr Farm” (Rev. Edward Ronan, C.S.B.)

\* “The Religious Influence of Chesterton’s Writings” (Elizabeth Morony)

# # #





1982, vol. VIII, No.2 – May

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* “The Ballad of the Battle of Gibeon” (G. K. Chesterton, *The White Knight*, 1900)
- \* The Enemy of Germany (G. K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1933)
- \* The Heresy of Race (G. K. Chesterton *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1933)
- \* The Barbarian of Race (G. K. Chesterton *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1933)
- \* The Poetic Quality in Liberalism (G. K. Chesterton, *The Independent Review*, 1905)

### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton and Catholicism: Excerpt from Aurel Kolnai’s *Twentieth-Century Memoirs* (Aurel Kolnai)
- \* Aurel Thomas Kolnai (1900-1973) (Pierre Manent)

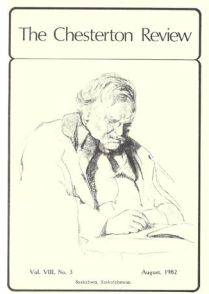
### **News & Comments**

- \* Article sent by Rev. Anthony Grist about a Vietnamese orphan named for Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from a student’s term paper, sent by Rev. Peter Milward from Japan
- \* Information about inexpensive G.K.C. books
- \* Report on the Review, published by the December issue of Australia’s *The News Weekly*
- \* Prof. Robert J. Griffin notes that he has a copy of the proceedings held at the Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley and he also requests information on Wodehouse books
- \* Note on the picture on the cover of the Review, reproduced in its original form
- \* Note from the 1981 issue of *Jubilee*, sent to the Review by Rev. Kenneth Leech
- \* Article by J. Daniel about Lewis and Chesterton, appearing in the Bulletin of the New York C.S. Lewis Society and report on the meeting (Sept. 11, 1981)

### **Letters**

- \* “The Relevance of the Kolnai Memoirs to the Contemporary Crisis” (Elizabeth Kolnai, written shortly before her death)
- \* “Modern Warfare and Moral, Aesthetic Murder” by G.K. Chesterton (Robert Knille)
- \* “A Visit to America” (Aidan Mackey)
- \* “G.K. Chesterton and Wyndham Lewis” (John J. Sullivan)

###



1982, vol. VIII, No.3 –August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \*“A Vision of Edens” (G.K. Chesterton, the *Catholic Herald*, 1952)
- \* Some Urgent Reforms –Missions to the Cultivated (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, 1901)
- \* Magic and Fantasy in Fiction (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, 1929)

### **Articles**

- \* The Pink Legend in Full: A Book about Distributists (Gregory Macdonald)
- \* Labour Unrest and the Development of Anti-Statist Thinking in Britain, 1900-1914 (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* The Light from the Invisible Lamp (Stephen Medcalf)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *G.K. Chesterton Création Romanesque et Imagination* (Paris, 1981), 294 pp.6 by Max Ribstein (Brocard Sewell)
- \* *The Roman Persuasion*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson (London, 1981), 192 by Bernard Bergonzi (J.M. Purcell)

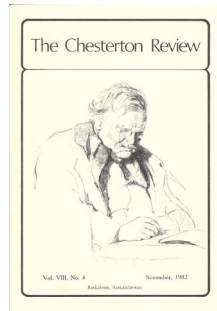
### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on the death of Mr. Joseph Breig, journalist in the Chesterton tradition, and several tributes from his friends and colleagues
- \* Lois Westerlund requests Articles of criticism of *The Man Who Was Thursday*, for her course in Modern Myth
- \* Item in the weekly news column of the Courier-Journal of Rochester, NY, written by Father Paul J. Cuddy (Dec. 9, 1981)
- \* Poem on Chesterton’s visit to Holy Cross College in MA, written by Mr. David Lawson, and accompanying photograph
- \* Excerpt from Belloc article on Poland published by the Polish *Sunday Gazette* (London), sent by Mr. Wieslow Toporowski
- \* Note from Peter Hunt thanking the Review for the invitation to edit a special issue, and some ideas
- \* Note from Paul Hallett, Contributing Editor to the *National Catholic Register*, and article submitted to the same
- \* Excerpts from an article for the Cleveland *Plain Dealer* (Feb. 19, 1982), written by Mr. Richard C. Widman about G.K.C.’s visit to Cleveland, and the G.K.C. collection at John Carroll University
- \* Mr. Wieslow Toporowski notes a new publication of Belloc’s “Ballad to Our Lady of Czestochowa”
- \* Mr. Raymond Sullivan sends notes on a short story about Chesterton in Alfred Hitchcock’s mystery magazine, and encloses opening paragraph
- \* Mr. J.J. Mahoney sends a note describing his meeting with Chesterton as a small boy

## **Letters**

- \* “Kolnai Memoirs” (Jim Guinan)
- \* “Is Chesterton’s Genius Denied among Chestertonians Because He had a Genius to Amuse?” (B. Bell)
- \* “Why Distributism Never Caught On” (Anthony Grist)
- \* “The Question of Corruption” (Patricia M. Wharton)
- \* “A Letter from Poland” (Andrzej Jaroszynski)
- \* “Chesterton and Schumacher” (Francis O’Brien Donaghey)

# # #



## 1982, vol. VIII, No.4 –November

### Chesterton Items

- \* Chesterton on Gill: Eric Gill and No Nonsense (G. K. Chesterton, *The Studio*, 1930)
- \* On Eric Gill (G.K. Chesterton, *Illustrated London News*, 1933)

### Articles

- \* Aspects of Eric Gill, 1882-1940 (B. Sewell)
- \* Man Out of Balance: Some Problems with Gill and the New Gill Biography (M.E. Evans)
- \* Erick Gill: Some Recollections (Sir J. Rothenstein)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Some Memories of Ditchling (C. Pepler, O.P.)

### Book Reviews

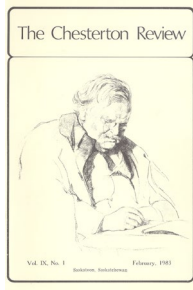
- \* *Beauty Looks After Herself*: Gill as Polemicist by Eric Gill. New York: Arno Press, Rpt. Of 1933 (J.M. Purcell)
- \* Eric Gill: Some Recent Publications (Brocard Sewell)

### News & Comments

- \* Mr. G. Joseph Thompson sends quotations from G.K.C.'s *The Everlasting Man*, illustrating his attitude toward the Jews
- \* Note on the Eric Gill centenary celebrations from Mary Ellen Evans
- \* Note from Mr. Wieslaw Toporowski on Belloc and the Shrine of Our Lady of Czestochowa
- \* Prof. James Friel sends a conversation between Graham Greene and Anthony Burgess, which appeared in *The Saturday Review* (May 1982)
- \* Mrs. J. Brown is writing a dissertation about G.K.C. and the Romantic tradition
- \* Letter from Dr. Peter Hunt
- \* Note: Ronald Reagan, President of the U.S., quoted G.K.C. again, during the centenary celebrations of the Knights of Columbus (1982 New Year's Message)
- \* Information on the Philadelphia Chesterton Society, sent by Miriam McCue (Apr. 23, 1982)
- \* Information on the British Branch of the Society, sent by Mr. Henry Reed (Jun. 26, 1982)
- \* Robert Knille writes about the dedicatory poem in *The Man Who Was Thursday*
- \* Discussion paper sent by Mr. C.F. O'Brien Donaghy, which was prepared for the conference of the Distributist League in 1935
- \* Note on the reviews in *L'Express* of Christiane d'Haussy's *La Vision du monde chez G.K. Chesterton*, and Max Ribstein's *G.K. Chesterton, creation romanesque et imagination*

### Letters

- \* "The Greatness of *Orthodoxy*" (Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \* "Balance in *The Chesterton Review*" (George Colvin)
- \* "Recollections of Chesterton" (Ann K. Campbell)
- \* "Chesterton and German Theology" (Matthias Worthner)
- \* "Chesterton and Claudel (Robert Laversuch)



1983, vol. IX, No. 1 – February

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* The Ethics of Elfland (G. K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, 1901)
- \* Jews Old and New (G. K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, 1901)
- \* Comfort for Communists (G. K. Chesterton, *The Commonweal*, 1935)

### **Articles**

- \* Gill, Chesterton and Ruskin: Medievalism in the Twentieth Century (Maureen Corrigan)
- \* Anti-Statist Thinking in Britain, 1900-1914: The Case of the *Daily Herald* (Jay P. Corrin)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *Dear Animated Bust, Letters to Lady Duff, France, 1915-1918* by Maurice Baring. London; Michael Russell, 1981 (Julian Jeffs)
- \* *The Roman Quarry of David Jones: Signs and Wonders* by David Jones, edited by René Hague and Harman Grisewood. London: Agenda Editions, 1981 (Vincent B. Sherry, Jr.)
- \* *G. K. Chesterton creation Romanesque et Imagination (1874-1936)* by Max Ribstein. Paris: Editions Klincksiek, 1981 (J.M. Purcell)
- \* *Among the Believers* by V.S. Naipaul. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1981 (John P. McCarthy)
- \* *Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left* by John Hellman. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1981 (Alphonse de Valk, C.S.B.)
- \* *The Simple Life: C. R. Ashbee in the Cotswolds* by Fiona MacCarthy, Berkely, CA: University of California Press, 1981 (M. Thorn)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Information on the catalogue of the Eric Gill Collection at Chichester, sent by Mrs. Patricia Gill
- \* Some changes to “Man out of Balance: Some Problems with Gill and the New Gill Biography,” sent by Mary Ellen Evans
- \* Christopher Howse sends article by Gerard Noel, which appeared in the *Catholic Herald* Nov. 19, 1982
- \* Item appearing in the London *Tablet* about the Eric Gill issue of the Review
- \* Reprinting of Graham Greene’s review of *The Letters of Eric Gill*, first published in the *New Statesman* in 1978
- \* Note on the Annual Meeting of the Society (Dec 29, 1982)
- \* Note on the Society meeting held in the faculty lounge at Fordham University, and article from the NY Times (Nov. 12, 1982)
- \* Rev. John P. Foley remembers G.K.C.’s visit to Holy Cross College
- \* Correction to the editor’s note to G.K.C.’s “Magic and Fantasy in Fiction,” sent by Mr. K.B. Macdonald
- \* Note: In a recent issue of *The Detroit Free Press*, William Agee credits G.K.C. with making a difference in his life

- \* Information on *Seven: An Anglo-American Literary Magazine*, to which Mr. John Sullivan recently submitted an article (Vol. 2, March 1981)
- \* Three Chesterton drawings sent by Mr. Frank Petta
- \* Review of G.K.C.'s *St. Thomas Aquinas*, sent by James A. Weisheipl, who wrote it for the *Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences*
- \* Mention of the Review in the *Catholic Worker* in 1982
- \* Article printed in *Sources and Resources: A Newsletter for Christian Leaders* about the Review, sent by the same
- \* Letter from Prince Charles von Schwarzenberg
- \* Father Joseph A. Quinn re-submits above about William Agee

**Letters**

- \* "The Eric Gill Special Issue" (Sir J. Rothenstein, C.B.E., K.C.St. G)
- \* "Father Brown and Kenneth More" (Anthony Grist)
- \* "A Letter from Norway" (Geir Hasnes)
- \* "A Newly Discovered Chesterton Poem" and copy of the same (Aidan Mackey)
- \* "Chesterton, E.C. Bently and Annie Fermin" (John G. Howlett)
- \* "Letter from Australia" (Sir Walter Crocker)

# # #



**1983, vol. IX, No.2 – May  
Dawson Special Issue**

**Introduction** (Christina Scott)

**Chesterton Items**

\* English Literature and the Latin Tradition (G. K. Chesterton, *The Fortnightly*, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* Why I am a Catholic (Christopher Dawson)
- \* The Development of Christopher Dawson's Thought (James Ambrose Raftis)
- \* Letter to G. K. Chesterton (Christopher Dawson)
- \* The Making of Europe (Paul Foster)
- \* Christopher Dawson: Recollections from America (Chauncey Stillman)
- \* Dawson and the Oxford Movement (Marvin R. O'Connell)
- \* The Religion of Christopher Dawson (E.J. Oliver)
- \* A Practical Experiment in Education (Philip Gleason & Bruno Schlesinger)

**News & Comments**

- \* G.K.C. Conference was held at the University of Notre Dame (Apr. 12-15, 1983)
- \* Information about the Christopher Dawson *Newsletter*, report on the debut of such
- \* Prof. Charles Price from Connecticut College writes about a centenary exhibition of Gill's work
- \* Walter John Marx writes of his brief correspondence with Gill in the late thirties
- \* Mr. Gordon Nickel writes of *The Sacred Journey*, a book by Frederick Buechner, which references G.K.C.
- \* Peter J. Comerford remembers attending a debate between G.K.C. and Clarence Darrow
- \* Chester Johnson requests information on the G.K.C. anecdote about the three ways of seeing grass
- \* R.A. Marshall compliments the *Review*
- \* Article published in the *Catholic Herald* by Mr. Daniel Couninhan, entitled "Chesterton Past and – Very Much – Present" (Jul. 2, 1982)
- \* Mr. Terry R. Spivey, of the Christian Theatre Artists Laboratory requests information on G.K.C.'s plays and theatrical adaptations of his novels
- \* Article entitled, "Chestertonian Imprint: 20<sup>th</sup> Century," sent by Mr. T.J. McCauley
- \* Signed, original cartoon by G.K.C. on Eugenics

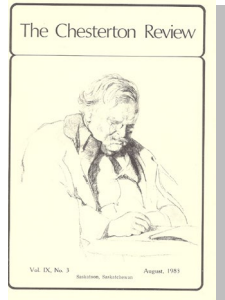
**Letters**

- \* "Chesterton's *Orthodoxy* in Japan" (Peter Milward, S.J.) and reproduction of Prof. Kii Nakano's explanation of the Review to the readers of *Eigo Seinen* (*The Rising Generation*)
- \* "Christopher Dawson's Library" (Margot King)
- \* "The Missing Word in Chesterton's 'New' Poem" (Leopoldo Barroso)
- \* "A Further Solution to the Poem" (Miss B.M. Bogaerts)

- \* “A Source of the ‘New’ Chesterton Poem” (Anthony Grist) and Editor’s Note
- \* “Chesterton’s *Orthodoxy*” (Frank K.H. Maher)
- \* “Chesterton and the Tactic of Paradox” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “The Gill Autobiography Manuscript in Rhode Island” (Mother M. Prisca, O.S.B.)

# # #





1983, vol. IX, No. 3 – August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Miracles and Modern Civilisation (G. K. Chesterton, the *Clarion*, 1903-04, *The Religious Doubts of Democracy*, 1904)
- \* On Holidays (G. K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, 1914)
- \* The Church and Agoraphobia (G. K. Chesterton, written for the Souvenir Programme on the Solemn Blessing and Laying of the Foundation Stone of the Liverpool Metropolitan Cathedral of Christ the King, 1933)

### **Articles**

- \* A New Chesterton Biography (Peter Hunt)
- \* Christopher Dawson and G. K. Chesterton (John J. Mulloy)
- \* Anti-Statist Thinking in Britain, 1900-1914: The Middle-Class Weeklies (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* *Tradition and Inheritance*: A Commentary (Neville Brayrooke)
- \* *Tradition and Inheritance* (Christopher Dawson)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *Victorian Visionaries* by Brenda Colloms (London: Constable Publishers, 1981) (June Badeni)
- \* *Collected Poems* by Karol Wojtyła. Translated by Jerry Peterkiewicz, (London: Hutchinson & Company, 1982) (Gertrude White)
- \* *The Revenge for Love* by Wyndham Lewis with an Introduction by Julian Symons. London: Secker & Warburg in association with the Arts Council of Great Britain, 1982 (Isobel Murray)

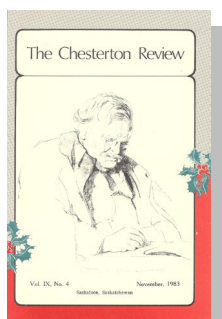
### **News & Comments**

- \* Note on the death of Mr. John Sullivan, K.S.G., and tribute by Aidan Mackey
- \* Dr. Lynette Hunter requests information on the phrase “good bad books” in G.K.C.’s work
- \* John P. McCarthy writes of a G.K.C. conference to be held at Fordham University, with the theme “G.K. Chesterton: A Moralistic Looks at the Social Problem” (Nov 5, 1983)
- \* Robert Knille reports on the semi-annual meeting of the Rochester Society (May 26, 1983)
- \* Mr. Wieslaw Toporowski reports a Polish translation of the GKC poem “*The Donkey*” published in *Tyżnik Polski*
- \* Information on the *New York Catholic Forum* sent by David Rooney and Colleen Crowell
- \* Excerpt from the *Fellowship of John XXIII Newsletter* (Oct. 1982)
- \* Article for the Catholic Herald, on the subject of reconciling membership in the British Liberal Party with belief in Christianity, written by Lord Beaumont
- \* Dr. Richard S. Reamer writes to recommend *Ernest Hemingway: The Nick Adams Stories*, for its references to G.K.C.
- \* Note on a Chesterton collection sale by Amphisbaena Rare Books, and catalogue
- \* Two Chesterton self-portrait reproductions
- \* Note from Mr. Don Schenk on an introduction by G.K.C. and other matters

**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton’s Place in English Letters” (Rev. Anthony Grist)
- \* “Chesterton and Sir William Robertson Nicoll” (David A. Bovenizer)
- \* “Belloc’s Pamphlets” (Patricia M. Wharton)

# # #



1983, vol. IX, No.4 – November

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* The History of Christmas (G. K. Chesterton, two parts originally in *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1935, 1936)
- \* The Fanatic (G. K. Chesterton, originally *The Christmas Spirit, First Christmas Annual* of "Toc, H," 1920)
- \* Puritan and Anglican (G. K. Chesterton, book review, the *Speaker*, 1900)

### **Articles**

- \* Some Uncollected Chesterton Poems (Mary Purves)
- \* The Reaction Against Impressionism: An Aspect of the Visual in Chesterton's Work (John Coates)
- \* George Borrow, Chesterton and the Gipsies (Roy Kerridge)
- \* A Message to the New Right: Peter Maurin and the Distributists (Geoffrey Gneuchs)
- \* Chesterton's *St. Francis of Assisi* (Dorothy Louise Nugent)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Talents and Exploits of Roy Campbell* by Peter Alexander. New York; Oxford University Press, 1982 (Russell Kirk)
- \* *La Vision du monde chez G. K. Chesterton* by Christiane d'Haussy. Paris: Didier, 1981 (J.M. Purcell)
- \* *Hannah Arendt: For Love of the World* by Elisabeth Young-Bruehl. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1982 (Margaret Canovan)
- \* *In Praise of Our Lady* Edited by Elizabeth Jennings. London: B.T. Batsford, Ltd., 1982 (Gertrude White)
- \* *The Long Conversation: A Memoir of David Jones* by William Blissett. Oxford: University Press, 1981 (Thomas Dilworth)

### **News & Comments**

- \*Note: Sir William Rees-Mogg is new Society President
- \* Minutes from eighth annual general meeting of the Society, sent by Mr. Paul Pinto (Jul. 2, 1983)
- \* Note on the death of Mr. Robert Knille
- \* Report on the Wisconsin G.K.C. conference, sent by Mr. Frank Petta
- \* Excerpts from an article "Chesterton Revival" in the *Tablet* (Jul. 16, 1983)
- \* Excerpts from a report in the *Catholic Herald* about the annual general meeting of the Society (Jul. 8, 1983)
- \* Mr. E.T. Babinski suggests reprinting G.K.C.'s debate with Robert Blatchford, and other comments
- \* Geraldo Sobral requests secondhand G.K.C. books
- \* Cartoon by Thomas Derrick entitled, "Back to the Land" (*G.K.'s Weekly*, 1931)

- \* *Excerpts from Exploring the Christian World Mind* by David Wesley Soper
- \* Excerpts from a review of John P. McCarthy's *Hilaire Belloc: Edwardian Radical*, reviewed by James V. Schall, appearing in the *Modern Age* in 1980
- \* Excerpt from a review of Brocard Sewell's *Like Black Swans: Some People and Themes*, reviewed by Mr. A.N. Wilson in the London *Spectator* (Jul. 17, 1982)
- \* Anita M. Dignan sends two excerpts from *Father's Day* by Eugene Kennedy, 1982, and *Stephen Leacock, A Biography* by D.M. Legate, 1970

**Letters**

- \* "Confessions of a Chestertonian" (R.J. Henle, S.J.)
- \* "Dawson's Programme in Oregon" (Hugh Feiss, O.S.B.)
- \* "A Chesterton Memorial in Spain – and in England" (Leslie Thomas)
- \* "Chesterton's Hymns" (D.J. Taylor) and reproduction of 'O God of Earth and Altar'

# # #



1984, vol. X, No. 1 – February

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Buddha versus Buddhism (G.K. Chesterton, book review the *Speaker*, 1900)
- \* Babies and Distributism (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1932)
- \* “To the Jesuits” (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1936)
- \* If Christ Should Come (G.K. Chesterton, *Good Housekeeping*, 1932)

### **Articles**

- \* Saving Distributism (Michael Novak)
- \* Walter de la Mare and Chesterton (John LeVay)
- \* Eric Gill and Sexual Morality (Fred Black)
- \* Chesterton and the People (Margaret Canovan)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Spirit of Democratic Capitalism* by Michael Novak. Austin, Texas: S&S, 1982 (Gerald Alonzo Smith)
- \* *Morality and Architecture* by David Watkin. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977 (Michael Boreskie)
- \* *Politics and the State* by Thomas Moinar. Chicago: Franciscan Herald Press, 1980 (Alphonse de Valk, C.S.B.)
- \* *Henry: An Appreciation of Henry Williamson* by Daniel Farson. London: Michael Joseph, 1982 (Brocard Sewell)
- \* *In Defense of Decadent Europe* by Raymond Aron. Tr. by Stephen Cox. South Bend, Indiana: Regnery-Gateway, 1979 (Gordon Macdonald, C.S.B.)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Note: Two conferences will be held in Canada to celebrate the tenth anniversary of the Review (March 20, 1984)
- \* Note on the death of Robert Knille, and sermon by Father J. O'Connor
- \* Note on the death of Msgr. James Bourke, of the Australian branch
- \* Upcoming conference in Washington, D.C. (March 10, 1984)
- \* A book of five G.K.C. lectures have just been published by the University of Notre Dame Press, entitled *A Chesterton Celebration*
- \* Excerpts from the Philadelphia Area Chapter Chesterton Society newsletter (Jan.-Feb. 1983)
- \* Excerpts from the review of the new edition of the *Father Brown Omnibus* (Nov. 12, 1983)
- \* Patricia M. Wharton writes about the Social Credit and Distributism
- \* Conclusion of the review by Dr. Michael W. Higgins of the Eric Gill Special Issue, for *The Antigonish Review* (Summer, 1983)
- \* Excerpts from a review of some Gill books, by Mr. Karl G. Schmude
- \* Gill illustration

\* Note on a new historical novel by Umberto Eco, *The Name of the Rose*, sent by Mr. Thomas M. Egan

\* Letter from Mr. Thomas Meadley, including excerpts from a lecture given to him by various Methodist groups

### **Letters**

\* “The New Chesterton Biography and the Critics” (Prof. Don M. Cregier)

\* “Tea in Outer Space” (Don Schenk)

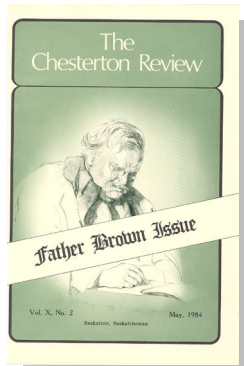
\* “All is Grist to the Mill” (Peter Milward, S.J.)

\* “Chesterton’s Appeal to Evangelical Protestants” (Bruce M.T. Rowat, M.D., F.R.C.P. (C))

\* “*Orthodoxy* in Italy” (Mariapia Armani)

\* “Keston Clarke: A Great Distributist” (Dudley Montague Clarke)

# # #



**1984, vol. X, No.2 – May  
Father Brown Special Issue**

**Chesterton Items**

- \* How to Write a Detective Story (G.K. Chesterton *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1925)
- \* Dr. Hyde, Detective, and the White Pillars Murder (G.K. Chesterton, *English Life*, 1925, reprinted in *To The Queen's Taste*, 1946)
- \* "Folk Song" (G.K. Chesterton, inscribed to Father O'Connor, on a copy of *The Secret of Father Brown*, also found in *Greybeards at Play*, 1974)

**Articles**

- \* G.K. Chesterton and Dorothy L. Sayers (Barbara Reynolds)
- \* Father Brown and the Historian (Melvin Chernow)
- \* The Priest and the Poets (Jane Donahue Eberwein)
- \* Kenneth More as Father Brown (Anthony Grist)
- \* Mirror and Microcosm: Chesterton's Father Brown Stories (Gertrude M. White)
- \* Father Brown in Scandinavia (Nils Nordberg)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Floating Admiral*: a novel by Agatha Christie, Dorothy L. Sayers, G.K. Chesterton, and certain other members of the Detective Club. New York: Charter books, 1980 (J.M. Purcell)
- \* *Father Brown and American Detective Fiction* by Anthony Boucher. Edited by Francis M. Nevins, Jr., and Martin H. Greenberg. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1983 (Joe R. Christopher)

**News & Comments**

- \* Note on the writers for the special issue
- \* Mr. Howard Martin remembers a correspondence with the late Robert Knille
- \* Dr. Barbara Reynolds requests information on a comment by Dorothy Sayers on G.K.C.
- \* Report from Dr. David Dooley on the tenth anniversary conference of the Review (March 16-17, 1984)
- \* Anne Reams sends excerpts from an article by Terry Teachout in the *National Review*
- \* Illustration from the first edition of *The Innocence of Father Brown*, 1911, by Sydney Seymour Lucas
- \* Excerpt from an article about G.K.C., which appeared in the *New Republic*, 1984, written by Samuel Hynes
- \* Mr. Bernard Bell requests information on the dedication to one of the Father Brown books
- \* Susan A. Neff writes of a discovery of several magazines with G.K.C. Articles in them

- \* Dr. Bruce M.T. Rowat, M.D., reports on a re-printing of George MacDonald's children's stories
- \* Review of Alzina Stone Dale's new Chesterton biography in the *Washington Times*, written and sent by Mr. Allan C. Brownfeld
- \* Father Leo Heineman requests information on G.K.C.'s debate with Dr. Horace T. Bridges on Psychology

**Letters**

- \* "On Teaching Chesterton's Detective Stories" (J. Randolph Cox)
- \* "Annotating the Lord Peter Whimsey Stories" (Stephan P. Clarke)
- \* "Mystery Tours" (Mrs. Norma Barchaim)
- \* "Julian Symons and the Detection Club" (Julian Symons)

# # #





1984, vol. X, No. 3 – August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* At the Sign of the World's End: The Ikon and the Doll (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1916)
- \* Drawing by P. Evans, 'A Sacrifice to the Gods' (*G. K's Weekly*, 1926)
- \* "Ballads of Kindness to Motorists" (G.K. Chesterton, uncollected poem, original belonging to Marjorie Biggs, sent by Mrs. M. Purves)
- \* The Village Idiot (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, 1907)

### **Articles**

- \* The Oaken Bucket and the Crystal Spirit: The Political Art of G.K. Chesterton and George Orwell (Barry Druker)
- \* The Perception of Father Brown (Walter Reinsdorf)
- \* The English *Catholic Worker*: Early Days (Barbara Wall)
- \* Chesterton, Francis Thompson, and the Salvation of Mankind (Nicholas Paxton)
- \* A Mastery of Miracles: G.K. Chesterton and John Dickson Carr (Douglas G. Greene)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Innocence of Father Brown* by G.K. Chesterton in Esperanto, *La Naiveco de Pastro Prown*. Heronsgate, Rickmansworth, England: The Esperanto Publishing Company, 1937 (Dr. Marjorie Boulton)
- \* *Single Issues* by Joseph Sobran. New York: The Human Life Press, 1983 (Karl Keating)
- \* *The Dead Sleep Lightly* by John Dickson Carr. Edited and with "Introduction" by Douglas G. Greene. Garden City, New York: Doubleday and Company, for the Crime Club, 1983 (Joe R. Christopher)
- \* *Crime Fiction, 1749-1980 A Comprehensive Bibliography*, Allen J. Hubin (compiler). New York and London: Garland Publishing (Joe R. Christopher)
- \* *The Question of Class Struggle: The Social Foundation of Popular Radicalism during the Industrial Revolution* by Craig Calhoun. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1981 (Margaret Canovan)
- \* *Like Black Swans: Some People and Themes* by Brocard Sewell. Tabb House: England, 1982 (Barbara Wall)
- \* Illustration by Eric Gill

### **News & Comments**

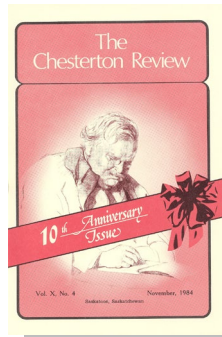
- \* Note from Mr. Gregory Macdonald, and article on Orwell and Benson
- \* Father Leo Heineman requests information on G.K.C.'s debate with Dr. Horace T. Bridges on Psychology
- \* Excerpts from the review by P.J. Kavanagh, of the new Belloc biography by A.N. Wilson, entitled *Hilaire Belloc* (Hamish Hamilton, 1984)
- \* Drawing by G.K.C., "He is not really a gentleman: only the Gentleman's Friend (*G.K.'s Weekly*, 1935)

- \* Rev. J.J. Pieniazek requests information on the biography of Christopher Dawson by his daughter, Mrs. Christina Scott
- \* Editor's Note: The biography is titled *A Historian and His World: A Life of Christopher Dawson, 1889-1970*, published by Sheed and Ward
- \* Article by Rev. Dr. Grant on nuclear arms and international peace
- \* Excerpts from an article about G.K.C. and Orwell, by Thomas P. McDonald, appearing in the *Pilot*, 1984
- \* Sonnet sent by M. Whitcomb Hess on G.K.C.
- \* Copies of Articles and letters by L.F. Villa which appeared in the *Our Sunday Visitor*, (responding to an article 'Chesterton Revisited' by Thomas McDonnell) sent by Mr. J. Edgar Thibodeau
- \* Dr. Timothy A. Mitchell responds to the same article
- \* Review of the Christopher Dawson issue of the Review, by Father T.P. Boland appearing in the *Leader*, 1983
- \* Request for information on the *Prometheus Anthology* from Sister Fusari Marta
- \* Excerpt from article *Overcoming Teen Angst* by Peter Wyley for the *Sunday Examiner & Chronicle*, sent by Mrs. Roberta McGuire
- \* Rev. Msgr. Charles C. Boldrick, S.T.D., writes of remembering G.K.C.'s visit to Rome

#### **Letters**

- \* "An Answer to Peter Hunt and Donald Cregier" (Aliza Stone Dale)
- \* "Eric Gill and Neo-Platonic Puritans" (B.R. McCaffrey)
- \* "Orthodoxy in Japan" (Father Peter Milward, S.J.) Editor's Note on his book
- \* "A Valedictory Poem" (Harold Clippingdale) Enclosed poem about G.K.C. by C.J. Dennis
- \* "Chesterton's Influence in Norway" (Bjorn Are Davidsen)

# # #



1984, vol. X, No.4 – November  
10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Issue

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Our Birthday (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly* tenth anniversary edition, 1933) and sketch in the same
- \* A Party Question (G.K. Chesterton, *The Queen of Seven Sorrows*, 1926) and Gill engraving
- \* Why I Believe in Christianity (G.K. Chesterton) and Gill engraving

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton in Ireland: A Mystical Pilgrimage (Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C)
- \* Chesterton's Style (E.J. Oliver)
- \* Chesterton's Landmark Year: The Blatchford-Chesterton Debate of 1903-1904 (Stanley L. Jaki)
- \* Chesterton as Literary Critic (Gertrude White)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The High Achievements of Christopher Dawson: a Life of Christopher Dawson, 1889-1970* by Christina Scott. London: Sheed and Ward, 1984 (Russell Kirk)
- \* *Concerning the Philosophy of Father Copleston* by F.C. Copleston, S.J. London: Search Press / New York: Barnes and Noble, 1976 (E.B.F. Midgley)
- \* *A Holy Tradition of Working: from the Writings of Eric Gill*. Introductory essay by Brian Keeble: Golgonooza Press, 1983 (F.A. Black)
- \* *Dorothy Day: A Biography* by William D. Miller. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1982 (Karl Keating)
- \* *The Radical Left in Britain 1931-1941* by James Jupp. London: Frank Cass and Company, 1982 (Jay P. Corrin)

**News & Comments**

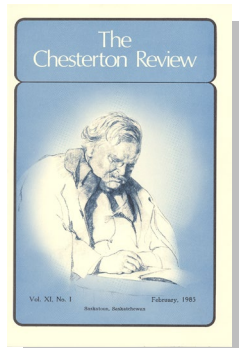
- \* Note on the tenth anniversary issue and upcoming special issues
- \* Note on the history of Top Meadow, sent by Mr. Henry Reed
- \* Article from the *Buckingham Free Press* (Apr. May issue) on a new 'Dorothy Collins' cocktail
- \* Article from the *Tablet* (July 7, 1984) on the G.K.C. revival
- \* Note from John P. McCarthy on the fourth annual G.K.C. Conference at Fordham University (Nov. 10, 1984)
- \* Note from Peter Hunt on the quarterly meeting of the Australian Maritain Association
- \* Photo and Note: Professor Yamagata of Japan will write the first Japanese biography and critical study of G.K.C.
- \* Captain Brendan Flanagan requests identification of a verse

- \* Excerpts from *Dwyer's Book Review* of *Wonderful Fool*, a novel by Shusaku Endo, and translated from the Japanese by Francis Mathy
- \* Correction from Professor Joe R. Christopher
- \* Conclusion of an article by Bishop J. Bothwell, for the *Niagara Anglican*
- \* Excerpts from a review by Isobel Murray of the Gill issue of the Review, for the *Aberdeen University Review*, vol. VII, No. 4.
- \* Note on article on the use of rhetoric by G.K.C., by Professor Max Ribstein, in *Cabiers Victoriens & Edouardiens*

**Letters**

- \* "A Message from England" (Dorothy Collins)
- \* "A Message from America" (Russel Kirk)
- \* "A Message from Australia" (Sir Walter Crocker, K.B.E.)
- \* "An Answer to Alzina Dale" (Prof. Don M. Cregier)
- \* "An Answer to Professor Cregier" (A.W. Campbell)
- \* "Father Brown at the Movies" (Anthony Grist)
- \* "Film Versions of Father Brown" (William Griffiths)
- \* "On Kenneth More as Father Brown" (Jacques Barzun)
- \* Engraving by Gill

# # #



1985, vol. XI, No.1 – February

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* An Uncollected Chesterton Poem (G.K. Chesterton, sent by Barbara West)
- \* Introduction to The Book of Job (G.K. Chesterton) and Gill illustration
- \* Woman and the Philosophers (G.K. Chesterton, book review, the *Speaker*, 1901)

### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton and the Bible (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* Chesterton's *Magic* versus Bergman's *Magician*: Variations on a Theme (James Mark Purcell)
- \* Reflections on Chesterton and Feminism (Margaret Canovan)
- \* The Maddest, Merriest Political Part in All England (Tony Evans)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Enemy of Kant and Confusion* by Jeffrey Meyers. Boston: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1982 (Russel Kirk)
- \* *The Innocence of Mr. Smith* (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Concerning the Philosophy of Father Copleston* (E.B.F. Midgley)
- \* *The Spirit of Christmas* by G.K. Chesterton. Selected and arranged by Marie Smith. London, Xanadu, 1984 (Peter Hunt)
- \* Drawing by Gill

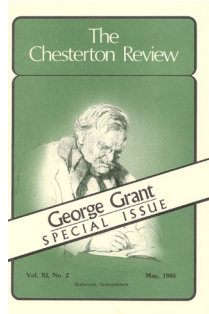
### **News & Comments**

- \* Article by John O'Sullivan, from the *Toronto Sun* (Apr. 19 issue), sent by William de Marois
- \* Extract from *Exploring the Christian World Mind* by David W. Soper, sent by Mr. Paul Pinto
- \* Excerpt from George Bernard Shaw's review for the *Irish Statesman* of G.K.C.'s *Irish Impressions*
- \* Excerpts from *Alec Guinness: A Celebration*, by J.R. Taylor, sent by Mr. Thomas J. Murray
- \* Note from Mr. Frank J. Kysela on Evelyn Waugh giving a manuscript of *Brideshead Revisited* to Loyola College
- \* Excerpts from an article, *Christianity Today*, by Philip Yancey, in *The Reformed Journal*
- \* Item printed as an explanation of the origin of the Father Brown stories and their influence on Evelyn Waugh's *Brideshead Revisited*

### **Letters**

- \* "A Message from the Chesterton Society President" (Sir William Rees-Mogg)
- \* "A Musical Version of the *Napoleon of Notting Hill*" (Dr. William E. Griffiths)
- \* "A Further Comment on the Chesterton Biography" (David Mills)
- \* "The British Journalist" (Anthony Grist)

###



**1985, vol. XI, No.2 – May  
George Grant Special Issue**

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Challenge of the *Cure d'Arts* (G.K. Chesterton, orig. Introduction to Sheed translation of Henri Ghéon's *The Secret of the Curé d'Arts*, 1938)
- \* Built in the Eclipse (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, 1913)
- \* A Ballade of Theatricals (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- \* The Battleground of Liberalism: Politics of Eternity and Politics of Time (Joan O'Donovan)
- \* George Grant's Three Languages (Frank K. Flinn)
- \* Justice in the Thought of George Grant (David R. Heaven)
- \* Do George Grant and Martin Heidegger Share a Common Conservatism? (A. James Reimer)
- \* The Consolations of Philosophy in George Grant (M. Darrol Bryant)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Second Industrial Divide* by Michael J. Piore and Charles F. Sabel. New York: Basic Books, 1984 (Jim Parr)
- \* *The Innocence of Mr. Smith (Continued)* (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Only Problem* by Muriel Spark. New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1984 (Gertrude M. White)

**News & Comments**

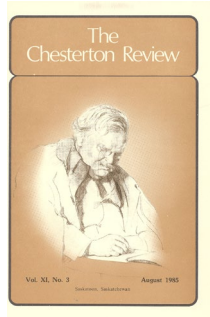
- \* Excerpt of Interview of George Grant by Prof. Larry Schmidt for *Grail*
- \* Note on upcoming International H.G. Wells Symposium at Imperial College, in London (Jul. 24-27, 1986)
- \* Note on the upcoming publication of *The Bodley Head G.K. Chesterton*, an anthology edited by P.J. Kavanagh
- \* Note from a reader in Britain about small-scale farming in Russia
- \* Excerpts from an interview with E.F. Schumacher, the author of *Small is Beautiful*, from *The Mother Earth News*, sent by Mr. Edward Lambert
- \* Article written by John R. Vile for *Eternity* (Feb. 1985), entitled *Neglected Giant of Christian Thought*, sent by Dr. Bruce Rowat
- \* Note on a review of the Review's tenth annual special issue in Eigo Seinea (The Rising Generation) in Japan, reviewed by Professor Yamagata
- \* Item originally published in 1941 in Douglas Woodruff's *Talking at Random*
- \* Note on the annual meeting of the Society (Dec. 28, 1984)

- \* Mr. Martin Gardner requests information for his work on *The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown*, to be published in 1986
- \* Note written by R.J. Dingley, which appeared in *Notes and Queries* about *The House of the Peacock*
- \* Letter from Rev. William J. Gaynor, referencing an article about a ‘Chesterbelloc Club’
- \* Excerpts from an article entitled, *Suicide – and the Reversal of Values*, by Mr. Karl Schmude, published in *The Catholic Weekly* (May 25, 1983)
- \* Duplicate of above note on small-scale farming in Russia

**Letters**

- \* “F.E. Smith at an Oxford Debate” (Gregory Macdonald)
- \* “Shylock Reasons with Mr. Chesterton” (Lyle W. Dorsett)
- \* “Anti-Statist Thinking in Britain” (Michael Penty)
- \* “The New Dorothy Day Biography” (Geoffrey B. Gneuchs)
- \* “The New Chesterton Biography” (Martin Gardner)
- \* “The Art of the Father Brown Stories” (Bernard Bell)

###



1985, vol. XI, No.3 – August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Chesterton at the Christian Social Union: *Vox Populi, Vox Dei* and “The Citizen, the Gentleman and the Savage” (G.K. Chesterton, two lectures given at St. Paul’s Church, 1905)
- \* An Alphabet (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Age*, 1908)

### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton, St. Paul’s School and the Birth of Clerihew (A.M. Mead)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Corporate State (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* The Nature of Work in the thought of Eric Gill and Vincent McNabb (Angela Cunningham)
- \* The Road Not Taken (Peter Whigham)
- \* Chesterton in Poland (Lesley Chamberlain)
- \* Chesterton and Kenelm Henry Digby (Kevin L. Morris)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Innocence of Rufus Isaacs* (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Lone Conformist* by Roy Kerridge. London, Chatto and Windus/The Hogarth Press, 1984 (Noel D. Donoghue, D.D.C.)
- \* *Tried as by Fire* James J. Tompson, Jr. Macon, Georgia: Mercer University Press, 1982 (Karl Keating)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Father T.P. Boland answers the question ‘How does a journal such as yours survive?’ and asks for donations
- \* Article by R.F. MacDonald for the *Dalhousie Gazette* (Apr. 5, 1984) about George Grant
- \* Note on a poll on beliefs in the Church of England
- \* Note from Dr. Peter Hunt on recent issues
- \* Joe R. Christopher corrects a previous error he made while reviewing the Anthony Boucher volume in the May issue
- \* Item by D.A.N. Jones from the *Radio Times* entitled *Holy Innocence* (1-7 Dec. 84), about the Father Brown stories
- \* Note from Mrs. Thomas P. Wall, Jr. remembering G.K.C.’s visit sponsored by her Catholic ladies’ literary club, and a song written about the occasion
- \* Excerpt from an essay *Distributism Today and Tomorrow*, by Patricia M. Wharton
- \* Note from Mr. Anthony Pagano requesting copies of Articles
- \* Note from Terry R. Spivey following up on earlier request for theatre information
- \* Excerpts from a final exam of a course at Royal Roads Military College, sent by Dr. Gerald Morgan
- \* Poem and drawing by G.K.C., ‘On an American Best Seller’ (G.K.’s Weekly, 1931)

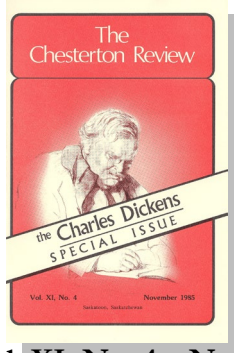


- \* Vicki Carnicelli writes of her studies of G.K.C. for her thesis, and excerpt of a letter from a Miss Skinner, who met G.K.C.
- \* Excerpts from a paper by Mr. Kenneth Baker, read to the Society's English branch
- \* Excerpt from article by Joseph Sobran, entitled "The Sins of Organised Irreligion," published in the *Center Journal*, 1985
- \* David Peter Mills admits an error pointed out by a reader in his letter criticizing Mrs. Dale's newest G.K.C. biography
- \* Excerpt from *A Vincent McNabb Anthology*, edited by Francis Edward Nugent, comparing G.K.C. and St. Thomas Aquinas
- \* Item appearing the Church Times in 1984 about Wheaton College
- \* Note from Mariapia Armani of Italy, thanking the editors for two issues of the Review, and detailing her doctorate dissertation on G.K.C., during which she achieved her degree
- \* Note from Prof. James Friel comparing G.K.C. and various authors

### **Letters**

- \* "An Answer to Professor Cregier" (Peter Hunt)
- \* "Who Was Julius West?" (Aidan Mackey)
- \* "No Lordly Dish" (Michael Gardner)
- \* "Dawson and Louisiana" (C.J. McNaspy, S.J.) and Editor's Note
- \* "A Chesterton Novel Re-enacted in the Spanish Civil War" (Leopoldo Barroso)

# # #



**1985, vol. XI, No. 4 – November  
Charles Dickens Special Issue**

**Introduction** Peter Rae Hunt

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Charles Dickens: An Early Essay (1903) (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* To Father O'Connor (G.K. Chesterton, orig. on the flyleaf of a copy of *The Ball and the Cross* sent to Father J. O'Connor)

**Articles**

- \* The Background of G.K. Chesterton's *Charles Dickens* (1906) (Peter Rae Hunt)
- \* Chesterton's Dickens Criticism (Leo J. Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton's Dickens: A Closer Look (Lawrence J. Clipper)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Dickens Fellowship (Merja Makinen)
- \* G.K. Chesterton on Dickens and the French (Sylvere Monod)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Nicholas Nickleby* (Merja Makinen)
- \* *Chesterton and the Edwardian Cultural Crisis* by Dr. John Coates. Hull University Press, 1984 (William Blissett)
- \* The Innocence of Rufus Isaacs (Part II) (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *How Green Was My Valley* by Richard Llewellyn. Reprinted from the 1939 edition. New York: Macmillan, 1941 (D.J. Taylor)

**News & Comments**

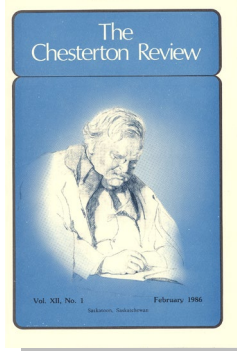
- \* Note from Peter Hunt, guest editor for this edition
- \* Correction to the biographical note of Prof. Frank K. Flinn, who contributed an article to the George Grant special issue
- \* Excerpt from the account of the *Trial of John Jasper for the Murder of Edwin Drood*, a re-enactment including G.K.C.
- \* Corrections to an article by Rev. A.H. Mead in the August 1985 Review
- \* Note on a conference on 'Chesterton and the Middle Ages' to be held at the Mediaeval Institute of Western Michigan University
- \* Note from Rev. Joseph H. Kenny on a fellow Chestertonian, and self-composed sonnet on GKC
- \* Excerpt from a review by G. Woodcock of J.E. O'Donovan's book, *George Grant and the Twilight of Justice* in the *Toronto Globe and Mail*
- \* Judge J. Cornish writes about a religious community called the Daughters of St. Paul, asking for reader's support
- \* Rev. Charles Leland, C.S.B. writes and shares a G.K.C. anecdote
- \* Note from Mr. Martin Gardner, which appeared in the Winter 1984 issue of the *Baker Street Miscellanea*, discussing a book by R.J. Bayer: *Some Notes on a Meeting at Chisham*

- \* Item by Philip Jenkins, entitled *G.K. Chesterton and the Resistance to Positivist Penology* which first appeared in *Law & Justice*
- \* Note on a new edition of G.K.C.'s *The Ball and the Cross*, and some excerpts from the "Introduction"
- \* Charles Coffey writes from South Australia about G.K.C. and about a technical college in Spain

**Letters**

- \* "Chesterton and Dickens's Chair" (Merja Makinen)
- \* "The George Grant Special Issue" (E.J. Oliver)
- \* "Charity and Conservative Advertisers" (D.J. Taylor)
- \* "Chesterton and Scripture" (Margaret G. Waters)
- \* "Answers to a Reader's Questions" (Martin Gardner)
- \* "Mario Amadeo and Chesterton" (Cosme Beccar Varela) and Editor's Note
- \* "Anniversary Celebrations in Japan" (Peter Milward)
- \* "Beauty Does Not Look after Herself" (Michael Penty)
- \* "Suggestions for Special Issues" (Michael J. Matochik) and Editor's Note

###



1986, vol. XII, No. 1 – February

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Humanity (G.K. Chesterton first published December 26, 1952)

### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton on Censorship (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: Writer and Artist (A.H. Mead)
- \* The Ball With or Without the Cross (D. J. Dooley)
- \* Joy Without a Cause (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* G.K. Chesterton's Argument for the Existence of God (Aidan Nichols, O.P.)
- \* Gissing and Chesterton as Critics of Dickens (David L. Derus)
- \* A Note on R.C. Churchill's Defence of Chesterton on Dickens (Peter Hunt)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *G.K. Chesterton – Das unterhaltsame Dogma* by Matthias Worther. Frankfurt am Main, 1984. (Josef Hoffart)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton* by Lawrence J. Clipper. New York: Twayne's Publishers, 1974 (John Mueller)
- \* *Christianity and the New Age* by Christopher Dawson. Introduction by John J. Mulloy. Manchester, New Hampshire: Sophia University Press, 1985 (E. J. Oliver)
- \* *English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850-1980* by Martin J. Wiener. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1981 (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* *The Portable Conservative Reader* edited by Russell Kirk. New York: Penguin Books, 1982 (John P. McCarthy)

### **News & Comments**

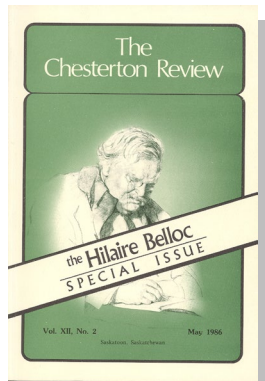
- \* The London *Tablet* submits the January 18, 1986, article on the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of G.K. Chesterton's death
- \* Note on the Chesterton conference held at Fordham University (Nov. 9, 1985)
- \* Excerpt from Karl G. Schmude's review of the tenth anniversary number of the *Review* in the *Catholic Weekly* of Sidney, Australia (April 17, 1985)
- \* Excerpts from Dr. Peter Hunt's review of the George Grant special issue of the *Review* (Oct. 16, 1985)
- \* Excerpt from Dawn MacLeod Wilson's letter to the *Sunday Telegraph* in response to Mr. A.N. Wilson (June 23, 1985)
- \* Excerpt from Rev. Richard Holloway in the article, "Heretics Travelling along the Narrow Path" featured in *The Times* of London (Aug. 24, 1985)
- \* Note about Monsignor John O'Connor, the Yorkshire priest who provided Chesterton with the idea for Father Brown (Mr. Edward J. Kubaitis)

- \* Excerpt from Christopher Howse’s review of *The Bodley Head G.K. Chesterton* in the *London Tablet*
- \* Excerpt from the obituary of Harold Robbins (Nov. 17, 1954)
- \* Poems: “Browning” and “Chesterton” by Rudolph Schirmer
- \* Excerpts from Russell Kirk’s article “Conservatives and Power”
- \* Excerpt from Michael D. Aeschliman’s review of Robert Knille’s Chesterton anthology *As I was saying*
- \* Excerpt of John Wain’s article about Marshall McLuhan in the *Encounter* (Jun. 1985)

**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton and Conservatism” (James Leslie Sauer)
- \* “Memories of a Chesterton Lecture” (Francis Bywater)
- \* “Chestertonian Haiku?” (R.J. Henle, S.J.)
- \* “A Forgotten Biography of Chesterton” (Mary D. Murphy)
- \* “Small Companies and the Distributist Ideal” (David Simmons)
- \* “The Donkey” (Gerard Heffey)

###



**1986, vol. XI, No. 2 – May  
Hilaire Belloc Special Issue**

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

\* An Open Letter to Hilaire Belloc (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- \* An Example of Belloc's Uncollected Verse (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* Vote for Chesterton (Gerard Slevin)
- \* Hilaire Belloc: Jacobite and Jacobin (John P. McCarthy)
- \* Hilaire Belloc (Jane Soames Nickerson)
- \* Freedom, Poverty, and *The Servile State* (James Schall, S.J.)
- \* Religion and Politics in Bellocian Biographies (Edward N. Peters)
- \* Hilaire Belloc and the Spanish Civil War (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* The Hilaire Belloc Collection at Boston College (Ralph J. Coffman)
- \* The Manuscript Poetry of Hilaire Belloc (Michael H. Markel)

**Book Reviews**

Three Views of the New Belloc Biography

- \* *Hilaire Belloc* by A.N. Wilson. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1984. (Aidan Mackey)
- \* *Hilaire Belloc* by A.N. Wilson. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1984. (Christopher Howse)
- \* *Hilaire Belloc* by A.N. Wilson. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1984. (Gregory Macdonald)
- \* *The Four Men: A Farrago* by Hilaire Belloc. Introduction by A.N. Wilson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1984. (James M. Purcell)

**News & Comments**

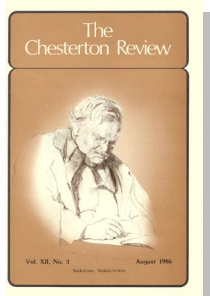
- \* Article by Gregory Macdonald in the London *Catholic Times* of July 28, 1950, about Hilaire Belloc
- \* Item about a programme on Australian national radio on June 24, 1985, sent in by Frank Hills
- \* Poem entitled *Ballade to Our Lady of Czestochowa* by Hilaire Belloc and the Polish version were published in the December 25, 1982, issue of the London *Tablet*
- \* Comments by Hilaire Belloc on the monastery at Czestochowa, Poland
- \* Item by W.F. Toporowski appeared in the *Catholic Herald* of February 3, 1984
- \* Note of Belloc's visit to the Shrine of Our Lady of Wilno during his 1927 visit to Poland (sent in by Mr. W.F. Toporowski)
- \* Gregory Macdonald, an Advisory Editor of *The Review*, comments on Belloc's visit to Poland
- \* Item on Hilaire Belloc which appeared in the London *Universe* of July 23, 1983

- \* Excerpt from book entitled *The Oxford Union* by Christopher Hollis
- \* Item entitled *Belloc the Democrat* by J.C. Hearn appeared in the *Catholic Herald* of May 25, 1984
- \* Item from the Anglican monthly *Canadian Churchman* of September 1, 1984, sent in by J.E. Lambert

**Letters**

- \* “Wanted—for a Purple Passage—an Illustrator” (Eric Yates)
- \* “Belloc at Oxford” (J.F. Leddy)
- \* “Belloc and Anti-Semitism” (Patricia M. Wharton)
- \* “Belloc in Australia” (Maureen Taylor)

###



1986, vol. XII, No.3 – August

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* The Future of Religion: Mr. G.K. Chesterton's Reply to Mr. Bernard Shaw (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* The Troubador of God (G. K. Chesterton)

### **Articles**

- \* The Philosophy and Religious Background of *The Flying Inn* (John Coates)
- \* Broad, Swaths, and Deep Cuts: The Autobiographical Impulse in G.K. Chesterton and C.S. Lewis (James E. Barcus)
- \* Father Brown and Miss Marple: Similar Yet Unlike (Judy A. Kroetsch)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *As I Was Saying* edited by Robert Knille. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1985 (Peter Hunt)
- \* *Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers* edited by John Reilly. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980 (Joe R. Christopher)
- \* *Mrs. Wilfrid Ward: One Poor Scruple* (London: Tabb House) (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Frank and Maisie* by Wilfrid Sheed. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985 (James M. Purcell)
- \* *The House of Mitford* by Jonathan Guinness with Catherine Guinness. London: Hutchinson (Brocard Sewell)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Announcements a Chesterton Fiftieth Anniversary Conference will be held at St. Michael's College in the University of Toronto, Sept. 26-28, 1986
- \* Announcement: Mr. Tony Ingram is the new Secretary of the Australian branch of the Chesterton Society
- \* Announcement: several anniversary conferences will be held in various American cities
- \* Announcement: the Chesterton Exhibition is currently held in the National Theatre in London throughout the summer
- \* Note: a new biography of Chesterton entitled, *Chesterton: A Biography* by Michael Ffinch, has been published in Britain and the United States
- \* Mrs. Vernon R. Mulhall reflects on the Charles Dickens special issue of the *Review*
- \* Stephen Medcalf reviews the Dickens special Issue
- \* Dom Philip Jebb writes an article for the centenary of Belloc's birth
- \* Terry R. Spivey asks about a theatrical version of *The Man Who Was Thursday*
- \* An article by Jack McArthur in the *Toronto Star* (Nov. 10, 1985) discusses the loss of farmland in Canada
- \* Neville Braybrooke reviews a reprint of E.C. Bentley's *The First Clerihews*

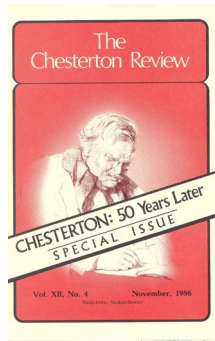


- \* Excerpt from Ralph Whitlock’s article published in the *Manchester Guardian Weekly* (Jan. 5, 1986)
- \* Excerpt from Neville Braybrooke’s article found in the Dec. 21-28, 1985, issue of *The Tablet*
- \* Note on the death of John V.D. Kilbride
- \* Excerpts from Allan Massie’s article, “The Master Writer Beneath the Card” (Jun. 30, 1985)

**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton and Conservatism” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “II” (Craig Vance)
- \* “III” (Anthony Grist)
- \* “IV” (Andrew Kimbrell)
- \* “Mr. Sauer Replies” (James L. Sauer)
- \* “Reviewing Books from the Past” (Lawrence J. Clipper)
- \* “A Powerful Quotation” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “The Dickens Special Issue” (Alan S. Watts)
- \* “A Chestertonian Orangeman” (M.W. Dewar)
- \* “Japanese Comments about *Orthodoxy*” (Peter Milward, S.J.)

# # #



**1986, vol. XII, No.4 – November  
Chesterton: 50 Years Later Special Issue**

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* G.K.C. at Home (*The Daily News Report* December 13, 1907)
- \* The Troubadour of God (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- \* Homily for the Mass of Anniversary of the Death of G.K. Chesterton (G. Emmett Cardinal Carter)
- \* In My End in My Beginning (Gertrude White)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and Gonzalo Torrente Ballester: The Structure of Possibility and Probability in the Novel (Stephen Miller)
- \* Interview with Gonzalo Torrente Ballester on the Subject of His Literary Debts to G.K. Chesterton (Francisca and Stephen Miller)
- \* Mr. Shusaku Endo Talks About His Life and Works as a Catholic Writer (Kazumi Yamagata)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Three Views of the New Chesterton Biography* by Michael Finch. London: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, 1986 (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Autobiography* by G.K. Chesterton. Introduction by Richard Ingrams. Hamish Hamilton, Ltd., 1986 (William L. Isley, jr.)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton No Sekai (The World of G.K. Chesterton)*. Edited by Peter Milward, Kii Kakano and Kazumi Yamagata. Kenkyusha, Tokyo, 1986 (Takio Namba)
- \* G.K. Chesterton *Daylight and Nightmare: Uncollected Stories, Fables*. Selected and arranged by Marie Smith. London: Xanadu, 1986 (Noel O'Donoghue, O. Carm.)

**News & Comments**

- \* Note on the Toronto Chesterton Conference (last weekend of September 1986) by Professor David Dooley
- \* David Chesterton writes about the Toronto Chesterton Conference
- \* Note: pictorial review of the Chesterton Conference held in Toronto in September 1986
- \* Note: registration list for those who attended the Toronto Chesterton Conference
- \* Mrs. Madeline Mackay gives congratulations for the Toronto Chesterton Conference
- \* Dr. Michael Higgins comments on a recent article featured in the *Toronto Star* regarding coverage of the Toronto Chesterton Conference
- \* Excerpt from Aidan Mackey's note about G.K.C.'s Beaconsfield
- \* Mrs. Rowland S. Wilson requests confirmation of G.K. Chesterton's quip, "My mother, drunk or sober"

- \* Excerpt of a speech given by Monsignor Vincent Nichols at the Converts' Aid Society held in June 1986 in London
- \* Excerpt from P.J. Kavanagh's review featured in *Manchester Guardian Weekly* (July 6, 1986) on Michael Ffinch's biography of G.K. Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from Hilary Spurling's review of the Ffinch Chesterton biography in the Aug. 15, 1986, issue of *TLS*
- \* A. H. Oosterhoff requests the source for a G.K. Chesterton quote
- \* Excerpt of an interview with Michael Ffinch and *The Universe*
- \*& Excerpt from the book *Romance and Reality* submitted by Paul Pinto, the General Secretary of the Chesterton Society of Britain
- \* Sister Carol Bates of the Franciscan Missionaries of the Divine Motherhood writes of her introduction to G.K. Chesterton
- \* Gregory Sheridan reflects on 1986 as the "Year of Peace" in *The Australian* (Aug. 30, 1986)

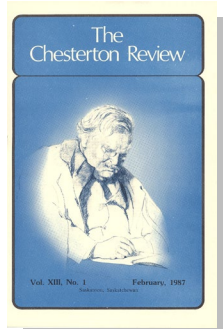
### **Announcements**

- \* Publication of the second volume of Denis J. Conlon's collection of critical essays about Chesterton January 1987
- \* John Webb expresses his sadness concerning Frank Hills' retirement from *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Reverend T.P. Boland regrets Frank Hill's retirement
- \* Announcements publication of *The Quotable Chesterton*
- \* Sister Florence Quigley writes of her appreciation of the Toronto Chesterton Conference
- \* Clare Clayton sends news of her father, John Valentine KilBride's, death (Sept. 4, 1982)

### **Letters**

- \* "Candidate for Canonisation?" (J.J. Scarisbrick)
- \* "A New Chesterton Portrait" (John Davidson)
- \* "The Spanish Church in the Thirties" (Jose Marie Jesus)
- \* "Another Fifty Years Needed?" (Anthony Grist)
- \* "Fun with Chesterton" (J. Wilfrid Dwyer, C.S.B.)

# # #



1987, vol. XIII, No. 1 – February

**Introduction** Chesterton's Imagination: An Introduction (Christiane D'Haussy)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Dreams (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* A Fairy Tale (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- \* Man's Leap into Space (Christiane D'Haussy)
- \* "Unearthly Daylight": The Light and the Dark in Chesterton's Imagination (Jill Brown)
- \* Between Trifles and Monsters (Yves Denis)
- \* Chesterton and Primitive Religion (E.J. Oliver)
- \* The Uses and Varieties of Imagination in G.K. Chesterton's *The Everlasting Man* (Sylvere Monod)
- \* The Whiteness of The Horse Apocalypticism in *The Ballad of the White Horse* (Joh LeVay)
- \* The Dreamland of Chesterton's Fiction (Max Ribstein)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *G. K.'s Weekly: A Sampler* edited and with an introduction by Lyle W. Dorsett. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1986. (Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.)
- \* *G. K.'s Weekly: A Sampler* edited and with an introduction by Lyle W. Dorsett. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1986. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *The Quotable Chesterton* edited by George J. Marlin, Richard P. Rabatin, and John L. Swan. Introduction by Joseph Sobran. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1986. (George W. Rutler, S.T.D.)
- \* *The Art of G.K. Chesterton* Edited by Alzina Stone Dale. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1985. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *Bernard Shaw: Collected Letters 1911-1925* edited by Dan H. Laurence. London: 1986. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Historical Consciousness: or The Remembered Past* by John Lukacs. New York: Schocken Books, 1985. (James Mark Purcell)

**News & Comments**

- \* Announcement-- apology for delivery delay of the November 1986 *Review*
- \* Excerpt of Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B.'s plans for the *Review* found in the Dec. 13, 1986, issue of the *London Tablet*
- \* Note: the sixth annual Chesterton lecture was given by Mr. E.W.F. Tomlin, CEB, FRSL, at the Devereux Inn, London on Sept. 8, 1986
- \* Excerpts of Chesterton articles submitted by Mr. Francis Bywater of London
- \* Announcements Greg Gatenby requests information of Chesterton's visit to Toronto
- \* Excerpt from Wilfred Sheed's recent book, *Frank & Maisie* (Simon & Schuster, 1985)

\* Announcement--plans are in the works to form a branch of the Chesterton Society in Argentina

**Letters**

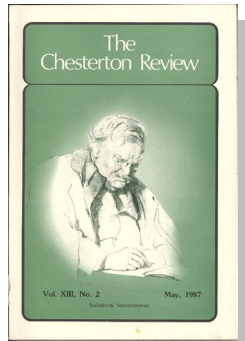
\* “The Belloc Special Issue” (Francis Bywater)

\* “Aslan in Rome” (Walter Hooper)

\* “Chesterton’s Face” (Harold Clippingdale)

\* “Belloc and the Eastern Mediterranean” (Robert B. Campbell, S.J.)

###



1987, vol. XIII, No. 2 – May

### **Chesterton Items**

- \* A Chesterton Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems* under the title “Sonnet,” 1927)

### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton and The Mystery of Israel (Sister Mary Loyola)
- \* Reflections on Chesterton’s Zionism (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* E.C. Bentley, G.K. Chesterton and the Clerihew (William A.S. Sarjeant)
- \* An Iconoclastic Lawyer: E.S.P. Haynes Remembered (Ian. A. Hunter)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Memories of the Distributist Era – Bernard Kelly, 1907-1958 (Barbara Wall)

### **Book Reviews**

- \* *The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown. The Innocence of Father Brown.* By G.K. Chesterton. With Introduction and Notes by Martin Gardner. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1987. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Schumacher Lectures*, Vols 1 and 2; edited with an introduction by Satish Kumar; published in paperback by Abacus, 1982 and 1986. (Jim Parr)
- \* *The Ratzinger Report* by Vittorio Messori. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1985. (Karl Keating)

### **News & Comments**

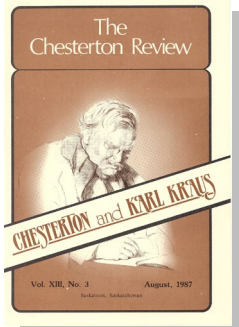
- \* In an excerpt from the *Wanderer*, Joseph Sobran speaks of Chesterton and his attitude towards the Jews
- \* Excerpt from “Weeding Out Anti-Semitism” published Aug. 1986 in *The Religion and Society Report*
- \* Excerpt from Michael Coren’s review of Michael Finch’s Chesterton biography in *The New Statesman*
- \* Inclusion of Douglas J. Cock’s article found in the June 12, 1986, issue of the *Methodist Recorder*
- \* Inclusion of Rev. E. Gordon Rupp’s article, “My debt to G.K.C.” appearing in the July 31, 1986, issue of the *Methodist Recorder*
- \* Dr. Arthur Livinston is the author of the item found in the Aug. 1985 issue of the *Review*
- \* Announcement-- a C.S. Lewis and G.K. Chesterton conference will be held from June 23-28, 1987, at Seattle Pacific University and Seattle University
- \* Inclusion of a Chesterton item regarding the history of Beaconsfield under the heading of “Some personalities of old Beaconsfield”
- \* Note: Joseph V. Solari found the source for the quote: “My mother, drunk or sober”

### **Letters**

- \* “Questions about *The Club of Queer Trades*” (Martin Gardner)
- \* “Enjoyed Conference” (Anne Maxwell)

- \* “Reflections on Chesterton’s Zionism” (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* “Chesterton as Prophet” (Hilary J. Hayes)
- \* “Chesterton and von Hugel” (Vincent Whelan)
- \* “Solzhenitsyn, Critic of Secularism” (Philip Maloney)

# # #



**1987, vol. XIII, No.3 – August  
Chesterton and Karl Kraus Issue**

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Debate on Socialism (G.K. Chesterton, *New Age*, March 18, 1909)
- \* The Buried City, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, May 23, 1925)
- \* Don't (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, May 7, 1910)

**Articles**

- \* Memories of Chesterton at Champion Hall, Oxford (Peter Hackett, S.J.)
- \* Magi of the Reasoning Mind: Karl Kraus and Gilbert Keith Chesterton (Aurel Kolnai)
- \* Parallel Lives: The Anti-Psychiatry of G.K. Chesterton and Karl Kraus (Pasquale Accardo)
- \* G.K. Chesterton *versus* Behavioral Psychology (George J. Marlin and Richard P. Rabatin)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Karl Kraus: Apocalyptic Satirist. Culture and Catastrophe in Habsburg Vienna.* New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1986. (Elizabeth Stopp)
- \* *The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown. The Innocence of Father Brown.* By G.K. Chesterton. With Introduction and Notes by Martin Gardner. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1987. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Chesterton, A Seer of Science* by Stanley L. Jaki. University of Illinois Press, 1986. (Peter E. Hodgson)

**News & Comments**

- \* Note: Thank you for donations
- \* Announcements Death of Gregory Macdonald
- \* Inclusion of the translation of Edwin Hart's article, "In the Fight against the Lie" found in *Die Furche* in 1986
- \* Announcements the seventh annual Chesterton lecture will be given by the Earl of Longford at the Westminster Cathedral Conference Center on Monday, Sept. 7, 1987
- \* Announcements The sixth annual Chesterton lecture was given by Mr. E.W.F. Tomlin, CEB, FRSL in London on September 8, 1986
- \* Excerpts from James L. Sauer's article, "A Chesterton Adventure, Protestantly Considered," found in the May 1987 issue of *Chronicles*
- \* Inclusion of the prayers recited at the Chesterton Fiftieth Anniversary Mass in Toronto
- \* Jeff K. Carson reports on the Chesterton-C.S. Lewis Conference held at the Jesuit University of Seattle in June of 1987
- \* Robert George reports on the Annual Meeting of the Johnson and Chesterton Club held at University College, Oxford, on June 20, 1986

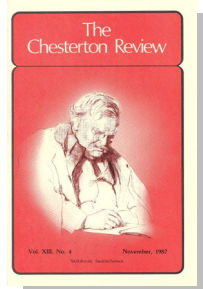


- \* Margaret G. Waters responds to Cardinal O'Connor's refusal to sign a contract for non-discrimination concerning homosexuals and child-care
- \* Corrections to recent editions of the *Review*
- \* Excerpts from John Devitt's review of the film *Mission*
- \* Excerpt from E. Michael Jones' review of the film *Mission*
- \* Handwritten copy of G.K.C.'s poem, "The Buried City"

**Letters**

- \* "The Zionism of Belloc and Chesterton" (Jane Hoffman Nickerson)
- \* "Mistakes about E.S.P. Haynes" (Renee Haynes)
- \* "A David Jones Special Issue?" (Kevin Dean)
- \* "More Clerihews" (Eric Yates)
- \* "A Figure of the Distributist Era" (R. & E. Dunning)
- \* "A Distributist Community Today" (Dunstan Davison)

# # #



1987, vol. XIII, No.4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Scotsman Who Carries a Dirk: A Letter to Gregory Macdonald (G.K. Chesterton, Spring 1933)
- \* Found Wandering on a Rib and a Job (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, May 16, 1925)
- \* To a Lady, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, May 16, 1925)

**Articles**

- \* G.K. Chesterton on Feminism (Alice von Hildebrand)
- \* Discovering Orthodoxy: Chesterton and the Philosophical Imagination (Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C.)
- \* Confronting Evil: *The Everlasting Man* versus the Ubiquitous Devil (John LeVay)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Memories of the Distributist Era Arthur Machen, 1863 – 1943 (Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.)
- \* Gregory MacDonald, O.B.E. 1903-1987 *Requiescat in Pace* (Ian Boyd C.S.B.,)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Collected Works of G.K. Chesterton, XXVII: The Illustrated London News, 1905-1907* Edited by Lawrence J Clipper. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1986. (F.A. Black, C.S.B.)
- \* *Cardinal Manning: A Biography* by Robert Gray. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1985. (Countess June Badeni)
- \* *Nothing to Repent: The Life of Hesketh Pearson* by Ian Hunter. London: Hamish Hamilton. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *The Randalords* by Geoffrey Wheatcroft. London: Weidenfield & Nicholson, 1985. (Tom Barron)
- \* *The Tares and the Good Grain* by Tage Lindbom. Translated by Alvin Moore, Jr. Macon, Georgia: Mercer University Press, 1983. (Karl Keating)
- \* *The Naked Public Square* by Richard John Neuhaus. Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans, 1984. (J.M. Purcell)

**News & Comments**

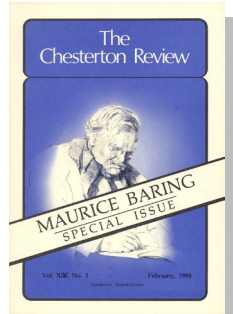
- \* Obituary of Gregory Macdonald (Aug. 11, 1987, the *Times* of London)
- \* Announcements Jesuit chapel opened in Bombay March 1, 1945
- \* Father Martin Dimmick, C.S.B. writes on Chesterton's *The Wisdom of Father Brown*
- \* Excerpt from G.K. Chesterton's comment about the South
- \* Poetry: "Birth Control" "The Utmost for the Highest" (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* Signor Osvaldo R. Soriano Mesia writes on the recent Chesterton revival
- \* Announcements Father Stanley Jaki has been awarded the Templeton Prize for his services to the cause of religion
- \* Excerpt from Russell Kirk's review of Stanley Jaki's book

- \* Inclusion of Richard Ingrams' article, "Chesterton the Artist" (Exhibition of Chesterton's work at St. Paul's School, London, November 4 to 15, 1985)
- \* Announcement--Timothy O'Donnell, Editor of *Faith and Reason* sends word about a special Chesterton issue of his journal
- \* Terry Chidenary submits a bit of verse on a portrait of Chesterton ("Lines on a Well-Known Portrait)
- \* Alex Tomsy has republished a Czechoslovakian book on Chesterton from 1939
- \* Joan Beck in the *New York Daily News* of September 17, 1986, quotes Chestertonian style sayings by various authors
- \* Peter V. Sampo of the Thomas More Institute of Liberal Arts writes about the significance of the Middle Ages
- \* Note: Dr. Montague Brown writes about Chesterton and the centre of philosophy
- \* John H. DeTar requests information regarding a particular Belloc quotation
- \* Excerpt from an unsigned article entitled "In Search of Central Europe" published in the April 1986 issue of the *Salisbury Review*
- \* Excerpt from Gordon Nickel's paper concerning theology of contentment
- \* Inclusion of Professor Jacques Barzun's introduction to *Paul Horgan's Clerihews*, Wesleyan University Press, 1985
- \* Inclusion of Dorothy Sayers' remarks about Chesterton as a writer of detective fiction published in the vol. 6, 1985 issue of a periodical called *VII*
- \* Joyce Carpenter of London writes about the Catholic Poetry Society and G.K. Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from Craig Vance's thesis proposal about Chesterton's concept of property as seen from an Evangelical Protestant perspective
- \* Excerpt from Peter Hunt's article found in the *Australian Catholic Weekly* of February 18, 1987
- \* A reader sends an item about the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws which was conferred on Chesterton by Notre Dame University in 1930

### **Letters**

- \* "A Reply to Owen Edwards" (Martin Gardner)
- \* "Chesterton and 'Doctor Parker'" (Darlene Kelly)
- \* "Walter de la Mare and Chesterton" (John Le Vay)
- \* "Chesterton in Romania" (Virgil Nemoianu)
- \* "Chesterton's Visit to Toronto" (Raymond Peringer)
- \* "Scientific Uses of Imagination" (D.J. Taylor)
- \* "Chesterton Inspires a Poet" (Vincent Whelan)

# # #



1988, vol. XIX, No.1 – February  
Maurice Baring Special Issue

**Introduction** Louis Jebb

**Articles**

- \* *Cat's Cradle*: Maurice Baring and the Novel (Emma Letley)
- \* Baring as Unreliable Historian (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Through Russian Eyes: D.S. Mirsky on Maurice Baring
- \* Hilaire Belloc and Maurice Baring: A Meeting of Minds (Louis Jebb)
- \* The Conversion of Maurice Baring (Julian Jeffs)

**Memories of Maurice Baring—A Medley of Authors**

- \* “A Cousin Remembers” (Helen Mildmay-White)
- \* “The Barings at Membland Hall” (Diana Hopkinson)
- \* “Memories of Maurice” (Rupert Hart-Davis)
- \* “Baring as a Friend” (Clare Sheppard)
- \* “Baring and the Benckendorffs” (Nathalie Brooke)
- \* “Baring’s Hidden Holiness” (Victoria Ingrams)
- \* “Maurice Baring, the Final Years” (Veronica Maclean)
- \* “Maurice Baring’s Death (Veronica Maclean)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Puppet Show of Memories* by Maurice Baring. London: Cassell. (Virginia Barton)
- \* *C*, by Maurice Baring, with a foreword by Emma Letley. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1986. (Charlotte Gere)
- \* *C*, by Maurice Baring, with a foreword by Emma Letley. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1986. (Cristina Odone)
- \* *The Blue Rose* by Maurice Baring. Pictures by Anne Dalton. Kingswood: Kaye and Ward. (Emma Letley)
- \* *C.*, traduit de l’anglais par Marthe Duproix (originally published in 1932)  
*La Princesse Blanche*, traduit de l’anglais par Louise Faisans-Maury, préface de Charles du Bos. (First published in 1938)
- \* *Daphne Adeane*, traduit de l’anglais par Louise Faisans-Maury. Introduction d’André Maurois (first published in 1941) (Sylvère Monod)

**News & Comments**

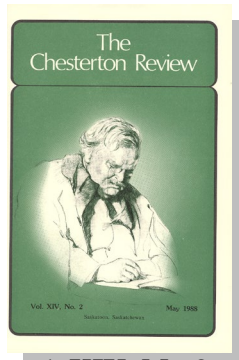
- \* Announcement on the death of Mr. John Stack, Chairman of St. Thomas More College’s Board of Governors (December 1, 1987)
- \* Inclusion of the final paragraph of Baring’s obituary in *The Times* (December 17, 1945)
- \* Lady Lovat comments about Baring’s religious faith
- \* Photograph: Maurice Baring and Father Martin D’Arcy, S.J.
- \* Excerpts from Baring’s book, *Have You Anything to Declare* (London, 1936)

- \* Excerpt from Lady Lovat's *Maurice Baring: A Postscript*
- \* Corrections to the November 1987 issue of the *Review*
- \* Selection of quotations from Paul Horgan's anthology of Baring's works, *Maurice Baring Restored*
- \* Excerpt from Lady Lovat's *Maurice Baring: A Postscript*
- \* Inclusion of Bernard Shaw's comments of Baring's autobiography, *The Puppet Show of Memory*
- \* Excerpt from Lady Lovat's *Maurice Baring: A Postscript*
- \* Russian poetry translated by Maurice Baring: "Testament" (Lermontov) and "The Prophet" (Pushkin)
- \* Excerpt from Maurice Baring's article written for the *Dublin Review* about the failure of the 1905 Russian revolution
- \* Excerpt from Maurice Baring's letter in which King Lear's eldest daughter writes to her sister, Regan
- \* Review of Paul Hogan's book entitled *Maurice Baring Restored* by C.P. Snow in *The Financial Times* of October 1, 1970
- \* Excerpt from article entitled *Happiness in Memory* in the *Times Literary Supplement* of March 6, 1948, about Maurice Baring
- \* Excerpts from article in the *Sunday Times* of September 20, 1970, by Frank Swinnerton
- \* Excerpts about Baring's novels from article in the *Dublin Review* of Fall, 1960 by David Lodge
- \* Excerpt from article entitled *Here Goes a Ship with a Cargo of Books to the City of Dreams* by Antonia Fraser in *The Times* of April 27, 1974

**Letters**

- \* "Baring Books as Gifts" (Paul Horgan)
- \* "Out-of-Print Baring" (Barbara Gay)
- \* "An Egg on His Head" (Julian Jeffs)
- \* "Baring at the Russian Duma" (Wieslaw Toporowski)

# # #



1988, vol. XIV, No.2 – May

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Philosophy of Gratitude (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, June 20, 1903)
- \* Do Religious Beliefs Affect Conduct? (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, July 1, 1909)
- \* Of Sentimentalism and The Head and Heart (G.K. Chesterton, *The Church Socialist Quarterly*, 1909)
- \* A Ballade of Monsters, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, 1912)

**Articles**

- \* The Gospel According to G.K. Chesterton (Gertrude M. White)
- \* The Philosophical Centre of Chesterton's *Orthodoxy* (Montague Brown)
- \* Chesterton the Critic (Richard J. Voorhees)
- \* Songs of Experience: Chesterton's anticipation of "Modern" Literary Criticism (Roger L. Dick)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Peter Maurin, 1877-1949 (Geoffrey Gneuchs)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Wisdom of G.K. Chesterton* by Aidan Mackey. Bedford, England: Vintage Publications, 1987. (Ian T. Benson)
- \* *Nietzsche in German Politics and Society 1890-1918* by R. Hinton Thomas. (Joan Coates)
- \* *Autobiography: Vol. 1: 1907-1937: Journey East, Journey West* by Mircea Eliade. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1981. (E.J. Oliver)
- \* *A History of Religious Ideas: Vol. 1: From the Stone Age to the Eleusinian Mysteries* by Mircea Eliade. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978. (E.J. Oliver)
- \* *Ordeal by Labyrinth: Conversations with Claude-Henri Roquet* by Mircea Eliade. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1984. (E.J. Oliver)
- \* *The Forbidden Forest* by Mircea Eliade. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame, 1978. (E.J. Oliver)
- \* *Compton Mackenzie: A Life* by Andro Linklater. London: Chatto & Windus, 1987. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *The Latin Letters of C.S. Lewis* by Martin Moynihan, C.M.G. Longmont, Colorado: Bookmakers Guild, Inc., 1987. (Richard Toporoski)

**News & Comments**

- \* Text of a letter dated May 26, 1924, written by Chesterton to Maurice Baring discussing the manner in which he can best place his journalism at the service of Christian philosophy
- \* Excerpt from article by William A.S. Sarjeant on the Clerihews in *The Chesterton Review* of May 1987

- \* Canon Dr. M.W. Dewar writes to answer a query by William A.S. Sarjeant in his article on the Clerihews
- \* Mrs. Joan Hannan writes comment on Chesterton
- \* Captain Brendan Flanagan writes in appreciation for the beautiful tribute to Gregory MacDonald in the November 1987 issue of *The Review*
- \* Excerpt from article entitled *Chesterton and the Irish* by Terrence Sheehy in the *Catholic Herald* of March 13, 1987
- \* Commentary by S.J. Hines about Father Noel O'Donoghue's article entitled *Discovering Orthodoxy: Chesterton and the Philosophical Imagination* in the November 1987, issue of *The Review*
- \* Article entitled *A miraculous relic* in the *London Times* of April 30, 1987, sent in by Denis J. Conlon
- \* Dr. John H. DeTar writes thanking Mr. Graeme Lints for his assistance in identifying a quoted passage of Hilaire Belloc
- \* Final stanzas of Chesterton's poem entitled *By the Babe Unborn* and a similar poem published in the Winter, 1987-1988 issue of *Life News* by Ellen Wilkie
- \* The Ethics and Public Policy Center of Washington, D.C. quotes Chesterton
- \* Article in the September 25, 1987, issue of *The New York Times* about Cyril Parkinson and his meeting with Chesterton
- \* Article entitled *Chesterton and the Jews* by Rabbi David Novak in *This World* (Winter, 1988)
- \* Review by Stephen Medcalf of recent book, *G.K. Chesterton: A Half Century of Views* (London, 1987), particularly an essay by Bernard Levin in which he accuses Chesterton of anti-Semitism
- \* Barry Strong writes to inquire about a Chesterton saying
- \* Editorial in *The Weekend Australian* of June 13-14, 1987, discussing the deep implications of the decline of literacy in present-day society
- \* Transcript of radio broadcast by Professor J.D. Frodsham about the same subject as the editorial above
- \* Frank Newman writes to inquire about a debate between Chesterton and Clarence Darrow
- \* Speech by Pope John Paul II to members of *Communion and Liberation*, a Catholic devotional movement
- \* Cornelius P. Callahan writes to inquire about a Chesterton quote
- \* Letter by Hilaire Belloc to Raymond Asquith on April 25, 1924, which sums up Mr. Belloc's view of the Church
- \* Excerpt from Msgr. Vincent Nichols' talk at the annual meeting of the Convert's Aid Society
- \* Note by Professor John Wren-Lewis entitled *The G.K. Chesterton Revival—A Religious Sign of the Times?*
- \* Excerpt from article by Peter Milward, S.J. which he read at the Chesterton Society in Japan on November 20, 1987
- \* Dr. Gisbert Kranz writes to inform *The Review* of Chesterton in West Germany
- \* Excerpt from article entitled *G.K. Chesterton: His Political Side* published in the *Wall Street Journal* of October 5, 1987
- \* Michael J. Baker provides the original sonnet of *Heureux Qui Comme Ulyse* and comments
- \* Please remember *The Chesterton Review* in your will
- \* Poem by Chesterton entitled *An Agreement* sent in by Father Thomas McKendy

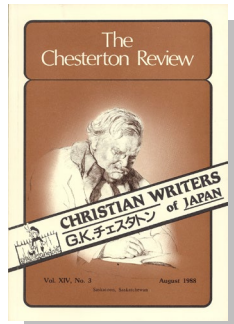
### **Letters**

- \* "Editing Chesterton's Writings I" (George J. Marlin)
- \* "Editing Chesterton's Writings II" (Lawrence J. Clipper)

- \* “Editing Chesterton’s Writings III” (John Peterson)
- \* “Editing Chesterton’s Writings IV” (William Blissett)
- \* “Editing Chesterton’s Writings V” (Frederick Black, C.S.B.)
- \* “The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown I” (Martin Gardner)
- \* “The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown II” (Muriel Smith)
- \* “The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown III” (Francis Bywater)
- \* “The Annotated Innocence of Father Brown IV” (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* “*Orthodoxy*, A Defence of Christianity” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “Richard Neuhaus’s Reply to J.M. Purcell” (Richard John Neuhaus)
- \* “A Note from Our New Australian Representative” (Hilary J. Hayes)
- \* “An Ecumenical Note” (George Gorniak)
- \* “Chesterton and John Updike” (G.J. Meyer)
- \* “A Chesterton Inquiry” (Brian Durrans)

# # #





1988, vol. XIV, No.3 – August  
Christian Writers of Japan

**Chesterton and Japan** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The War of the Children (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bystander*, March 4, 1904)
- \* A Prayer in Darkness (G.K. Chesterton, *T.P.'s Weekly*, June 9, 1905)
- \* Some Urgent Reforms: The Human Circulating Library (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, November 2, 1901)
- \* Cedric Chivers (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, February 9, 1929)

**Articles**

- \* Christianity in the Intellectual Climate of Japan (Shunichi Takayanagi, S.J.)
- \* The Reception of Foreign Christian Literature in Japan (Tamotsu Tanabe)
- \* Modern Japanese Christian Literature Prior to the Second World War (Tasuko Endo)
- \* Modern Japanese Christian Literature After the Second World War (Yasumasa Sato)

**Surveys**

- \* *Rinzo Shiina – Synthesis of the Social and the Existential* by Kaname Takado.
- \* *Toshio Shimao – War, Dreams, Travel, and Home* by Hiroyuki Nishitani.
- \* *Shusako Endo: His European Background* by Hideo Kazusa.
- \* *Kunio Ogawa – Beyond the East-West Dichotomy* by Kazumi Yamagata.

**News & Comments**

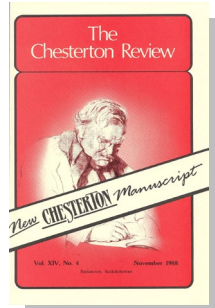
- \* Chronological history of Christianity in Japan
- \* Excerpts from Shusako Endo's book entitled *Mothers* about the plight of the *kakure*
- \* Preface of Shusako Endo's novel entitled *Silence* (Tokyo, 1969) by Professor William Johnson of Sophia University in Tokyo
- \* Interview of Shusako Endo by Professor Yamagata for the Fiftieth Anniversary Special Issue (November 1986) of *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Excerpts from *L'Osservatore Romano* about Pope John Paul II's visit in early 1981 to the Philippines and Japan
- \* Article by Kasia Giedroyc entitled *And Some Seed Fell on a Mudswamp...* and published in the *Tokyo Journal* of July 1986
- \* Excerpt from book about St. Maximilian Kolbe and the Mission of Franciscan Friars in Nagasaki entitled *No Greater Love* by Boniface Hanley, O.F.M.
- \* Breviary reading on the Feast Day of the Japanese Martyrs, Saint Paul Miki and Companions, which is celebrated each year on February 6
- \* Excerpt from book entitled *St. Dominic's Family* by Sr. Mary Jean Dorcy, O.P.
- \* Item published in the *Toronto Catholic Register* of May 7, 1988, under the heading, *Novelists Spread Faith*

- \* Cover of Teizō Oda's book in which Chesterton's famous poem *The Ballad of the White Horse* is translated into Japanese
- \* Article by Professor Kii Nakano published in a recent book entitled *The World of Natsume Sōseki*
- \* Excerpt from Cardinal Marella's letter to Maisie Ward from her book, *Unfinished Business*
- \* Curious reference to Japan in an early Father Brown story entitled *The Sins of Prince Saradine*
- \* Annual New York City Chesterton Conference will be held on November 12, 1988 at Fordham's Lincoln Center Campus
- \* Passage from Ida Görres' book entitled *Broken Lights*, which discusses her Japanese inheritance
- \* Excerpt from Maurice Baring's book entitled *With the Russians in Manchuria* (London, 1905) about Baring's views toward Japan and the Japanese
- \* Commentary by Takashi Nagai about the suffering of the Japanese people during World War II published in *The Anthonian* (Vol. 60, 1986)
- \* In Paul Johnson's *A History of the Modern World* (London, 1983), he discusses the attributes of the Japanese character
- \* Please remember *The Chesterton Review* in your will

**Letters**

- \* "The Deep Inside of Man" (Shusako Endo)
- \* "Christianity and Literature" (Rinzo Shiina)
- \* "Modern Literature and Sin" (Kanzo Uchimura)
- \* "A Brief Note" (Kaname Takado)
- \* "Remarks on Christianity and Literature" (Kunio Ogawa)
- \* "Japanese Students Reading Chesterton" (Peter Milward S.J.)
- \* "Friends of Chesterton in Japan" (Antoinette Forbes Stephen)

# # #



1988, vol. XIV, No.4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.,)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Decay of the Decadents (G.K. Chesterton, Review of Holbrook Jackson's biography of Bernard Shaw, 1907)
- \* Burglar versus Pacifist: Revolutionist's Objection to Objectors (G.K. Chesterton, *Today*, May 6, 1916)
- \* England in 1919 (G.K. Chesterton, *Pear's Christmas Annual*, 1919)
- \* Song Against Grocers / The Good Grocer (G.K. Chesterton, *Grocery*, 1928)

**Articles**

- \* Something to Celebrate (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* The Finding of the Book (Alfred R. Kessler)
- \* Holbrook Jackson and Chesterton (Charlotte Kessler)
- \* Copy of a Treasure (Sebastian Miklas, O.F.M.)
- \* Holbrook Jackson in Chestertonian Context (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Dorothy Edith Collins 1894-1988 *Requiescat in Pace* (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Collected Nonsense and Light Verse* by G.K. Chesterton. England: Xanadu Publications Limited, 1987. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *Chesterton: A Half Century of Views* edited by D.J. Conlon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987. (William Blissett)
- \* *Letters of Marshall McLuhan* selected and edited by Matie Molinaro, Corinne McLuhan, and William Toye. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1988. (David J. Dooley)

**News & Comments**

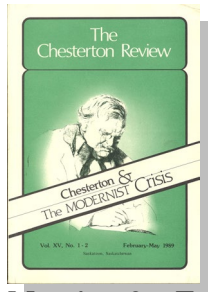
- \* Aidan Mackey, Chairman of the Chesterton Society in England, pays tribute to Dorothy Collins
- \* Two memorable comments by George Parkin Grant in an interview with David Warren in the November/December issue of the *Idler*
- \* Talk about Resurrection given by Father Noel O'Donoghue, O. Carm., to a Newman group at Glendevon in February 1985
- \* Father Ronald Knox writes about the work of the *Converts' Aid Society* in providing a welcome and a home for convert clergymen
- \* E.D.F. Midgley quotes a famous saying of St. Gregory the Great to an ecumenical group in Aberdeen, Scotland
- \* Review by Alister Kershaw of the Finch biography of Chesterton in the *Weekend Australian* of August 6-7, 1988
- \* Comment from recent article in *Encounter* (November 1988) about Chesterton's awareness of evil

- \* Review by Sir Walter Crocker of the Maurice Baring issue of *The Chesterton Review* for the Melbourne *Advocate* of April 7, 1988
- \* Saying by Mme Isabelle Rivière about avarice from *Sur le Devoir d'Emprevoiance*
- \* Excerpt from article entitled *The Election Parable of the Poor at Our Door* by Msgr. Vincent Nichols in the London *Times* of June 6, 1987
- \* Report by the *Vancouver Sun* of May 11, 1988, about a seminar sponsored by the newly formed Chesterton Society of British Columbia
- \* Excerpt from Professor Russell Kirk's address given to guests at the 1984 Ingersoll Awards Banquet
- \* Account of Professor Walter Opsomer's friendship with Chesterton in an article entitled *The Little Boy Who Lived Next Door*
- \* Review by James Sauer of Father Stanley Jaki's book entitled *Chesterton, Seer of Science* in the November, 1988 issue of *Chronicles*
- \* Review by Msgr. Charles Diviney of Chesterton's detective stories under the title *Thirteen Detectives* (1987) in the *Brooklyn Tablet* of March 5, 1988
- \* New monthly newsletter to begin publishing under the title *Mid-West Chesterton News*
- \* Report by Ellen Bourget about a Summer Chesterton Conference held in Milwaukee on August 25, 1988
- \* Address by Malcolm Muggeridge in 1969 at St. Giles Cathedral at the opening of the Edinburgh Festival

**Letters**

- \* "A Prayer for Canonisation" (Peter J. Floriani)
- \* "The Maurice Baring Special Issue" (Guy Wainewright)
- \* "Accuracy in Annotating" (Francis Bywater)
- \* "The Japanese Sociology of Production" (C. John Sullivan)
- \* "A Chestertonian Mystic in Wales" (H.W.J. Edwards)

# # #



1989, vol. XV, Nos.1 & 2 – February – May  
Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis

**Introduction** (Aidan Nichols, O.P.)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton's Anglican Reaction to Modernism (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* The Catholic Church in The Modernist Revolution (Emile Poulat)
- \* Chesterton and the Modernist Cultural Context (John Coates)
- \* Apologetics in the Modernist Period (Gabriel Daly, O.S.A.)
- \* Father Tyrrell and the Censorship of His Writings (Valentine Moran)
- \* Modernism in English Perspective: the Petre-Vidler Correspondence of 1934 (Aidan Nichols, O.P.)
- \* The Politics of the Anglican Modernists (Alan Wilkinson)
- \* Chesterton and Modernism (Aidan Nichols, O.P.)
- \* Antonio Fogazzaro: A Novelist in the Modernist Circle (Ambrose Eszer, O.P.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Politics of Heresy: The Modernist Crisis in Roman Catholicism* by Lester R. Kurtz. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *The Theology of Joseph Ratzinger: An Introductory Study* by Aidan Nichols, O.P. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1988. (John Seward)
- \* *Gilbert: The Man Who Was G.K. Chesterton* by Michael Coren. London: Jonathan Cape, 1989. (John Coates)
- \* *Gilbert: The Man Who Was G.K. Chesterton* by Michael Coren. London: Jonathan Cape, 1989. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *Gilbert: The Man Who Was G.K. Chesterton* by Michael Coren. London: Jonathan Cape, 1989. (Owen Dudley Edwards)

**News & Comments**

- \* Excerpt from Msgr. George A. Kelly's book entitled *The Battle for the American Church* (1979)
- \* Excerpt from Alfred Loisy's book, *My Duel with the Vatican*, quoted by Msgr. George A. Kelly in his book entitled *The Battle for the American Church*
- \* Unpublished letter of Christopher Dawson dated June 14, 1962, and addressed to John Ratte of Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \* Commentary by Maisie Ward about Baron von Hügel, Alfred Loisy, and George Tyrrell
- \* Poem by George Tyrrell entitled *The Rome Express* describing Maude Petre's visit to Rome
- \* Excerpt from Christina Scott's book entitled *A Historian and His World* about Christopher Dawson's comments of the religious situation at the time of the Modernist crisis
- \* Excerpt from Evelyn Waugh's biography of Ronald Knox (London, 1959) about Knox's reaction to the Modernist crisis
- \* Passage from Chesterton cited by Maisie Ward about struggles of Modernist crisis

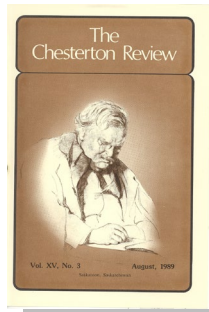
- \* Definition of Modernism provided by Christopher Dawson in his book entitled *The Spirit of the Oxford Movement* (1934)
- \* Claridge Press in Britain has announced the publication of a book about Chesterton in their Anti-Modern Masters series
- \* Comparison of Modernism and Priest-Worker Movement in France by Maisie Ward in her book, *Unfinished Business* (London, 1964)
- \* Article entitled *Hunting the Heresy-Hunters* by Father Brian W. Harrison in the December 1988 issue of *Lay Witness*
- \* Excerpt from article by Rosemary Reuther in the February 1989 issue of *Crisis*
- \* Satirical ballade by Mary M. Stolzenbach entitled *A Ballade of New-Fangledness*
- \* Review of Richard Ingram's new book, *England: An Anthology*, appears in the January 29, 1989, issue of *The Spectator* by John Whitworth
- \* Letter to the Editor of *This England* (Winter, 1986) by Mrs. L. Ripley about her meeting with Chesterton in Rome in 1930
- \* Michael Coren, author of *Gilbert: The Man Who Was G.K. Chesterton* (1989), came from England to speak at the Chesterton Anniversary Conference in Toronto
- \* A leading Jewish study center has recently acquitted Chesterton of the charge of Anti-Semitism
- \* On the subject of Chesterton's alleged Anti-Semitism, Bernard Levin writes in *The Sunday Times* of January 8, 1989
- \* On the subject of Chesterton's alleged Anti-Semitism, E.C. Farrell writes in *The Catholic Register* of March 4, 1989
- \* Letter by Mother Teresa of Calcutta about "the rich and the poor" in the *Lay Witness* of December 1988
- \* Excerpt from Muriel Spark's book entitled *The Mendelbaum Gate* (1965)
- \* During 1989, Professor John Wren-Lewis is giving a series of lectures in Australian Universities on the subject *How far can the Artist Anticipate Mystical Experiences?*
- \* Article by Russell Kirk in the Thirtieth Anniversary issue of *Modern Age* discussing the evolving significance of the terms modernity and modernism
- \* Inquiry by George Thompson to identify Chesterton saying
- \* Excerpt from book by Father George Rutler entitled *Beyond Modernity* (San Francisco, 1987) about the modern error of seeking an authority for truth in an inadequate source
- \* Excerpt from Chesterton's Father Brown story entitled *The Quick One*
- \* Passage from F.J. Sheed's book, *Is It the Same Church?* quoted in Jeff K. Carson's research paper about St. Pius X's 1907 encyclical, *Pascendi*
- \* The United States Mid-West Branch of the G.K. Chesterton Society will hold its ninth annual Conference on August 17-19, 1989, at the Archbishop Cousins Center in Milwaukee
- \* International symposium devoted to St. Thomas More and his writings will be held at St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, from May 18 to 21, 1989

### **Letters**

- \* "New Apologists for Christianity" (James Bogle)
- \* "A Disquieting Statement" (Joseph Boyle)
- \* "Modernism and the Inner Life of the Church" (Monsignor Florence Cohalon)
- \* "Catholic Identity and Traditions of Enquiry" (Jude P. Dougherty)
- \* "A Common Patrimony" (John Farina)
- \* "Modernism and the Rights of the Faithful" (Robert P. George)
- \* "Changing Attitudes Toward Modernism" (James Hitchcock)
- \* "*Modernismus Redivivus?*" (Janusz A. Ihnatowicz)

- \* “Ratzinger, Modernism and America” (J. Michael Miller, C.S.B.)
- \* “Yawning at the Mass” (Michael Mohan)
- \* “Modernism and the Past” (Dermot A. Quinn)
- \* “Today’s Modernist Network” (Monsignor Michael J. Wrenn)
- \* “Memories of Dorothy Collins” (Anne Maxwell)
- \* “Grey Owl Meets Chesterton” (Donald B. Smith)

# # #



1989, vol. XV, No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Toast to the Dickens Fellowship (G.K. Chesterton, *The Dickensian*, Winter number 1927-1928)
- \* Ballade of a Morbid Modern (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 9, 1933)
- \* Will Men Be Like Gods? (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Will Men Be Like Gods* by Owen Francis Dudley, London: 1925)

**Articles**

- \* The Immortality of Father Brown (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Chesterton and Madness (Frederick Black, C.S.B.)
- \* G.K. Chesterton's Criticism of Psychoanalysis (Dean R. Rapp)
- \* *In Diebus Illis: Father Ignatius Rice, O.S.B. (1883-1955)* (Alban Hood, O.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *G.K. Chesterton: Philosopher Without Portfolio* by Quentin Lauer, S.J. New York: Fordham University Press, 1988. (John P. McCarthy)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton: Philosopher Without Portfolio* by Quentin Lauer, S.J. New York: Fordham University Press, 1988. (Randall Paine, O.R.C.)
- \* *The Shape of Meaning in the Poetry of David Jones* by Thomas Dilworth. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1988. (Thomas R. Whitaker)
- \* *Bernard Shaw. Vol. 1, 1856-1898: The Search for Love* by Michael Holroyd. London: Chatto & Windus. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Bernard Shaw: Collected Letters 1926-1950* edited by Dan H. Laurence. London: Max Reinhardt. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *The Champion Society and Catholic Social Militancy in Australia* by Colin H. Jory. Sydney: Harpam, 1986. (Hilary J. Hayes)
- \* *Poems 1950-1974* by Dunstan Thompson. Bungay, Suffolk: Paradigm Press, 1984. (Virginia Barton)
- \* *The Russian Mind Since Stalin's Death* by Yuri Glazov. Boston: D. Reidel Publishing Company, 1985. (Victor M. Fic)

**News & Comments**

- \* Report by Ivor Nicholson of an interview with Chesterton in the *New York Times* of February 11, 1923
- \* Comment by Patrick Heron about a talk Chesterton gave to students at Cambridge and a review by Mr. Heron about his thoughts on Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from article by Peter Hunt in *The Dickensian* of Autumn, 1988, about Chesterton's use of biography in his book entitled *Charles Dickens*

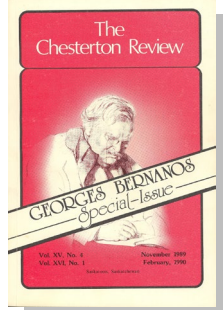


- \* Poem by Wiesław Toporowski in honor of Chesterton’s visit to the Shrine of the Pointed Gate in Vilnius, Lithuania on May 26, 1927
- \* Brief excerpt from review by Karl Schmude of the Maurice Baring special issue of *The Chesterton Review* in the January 25, 1989, issue of *The Catholic Weekly*
- \* Three items about Lithuania and the Ukraine about Chesterton’s idea that Christian nations specialize in specific spiritual truths as illustrated in life and art
- \* Query by *The Reader’s Digest* about the source of a quotation attributed to Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from Preface by John Cardinal O’Connor of book entitled *The Catholic Classics* by Dinesh D’Souza
- \* Review by John Gross for the *New York Times* (December 1987) of a recent collection of Chesterton detective stories entitled *Thirteen Detectives*
- \* Jiet Heer recommends *Krazy Kat* published in 1986 by Henry Abrams
- \* Poem by Father Walter Albert Mahler in honour of Chesterton
- \* Excerpt from review by R.V. Young of the poems of Dunstan Thompson in the August 1986 issue of *Fidelity*
- \* Excerpts from book by Maurice Baring entitled *Tinker’s Leave* which describes his life in Russia before World War I
- \* Poem by John F. Brehany entitled *In Honour of Hilaire Belloc and G.K. Chesterton*
- \* Report by Sr. Joan Gormley about the development of the “Communion and Liberation” movement in the United States

**Letters**

- \* “Dicken’s Chair” (Francis Bywater)
- \* “Gilbert and Cecil” (Gerald Galloway)
- \* “Chesterton and Jesse Helms” (James Clotfelter)
- \* “Chestertonians in Zambia” (Robin Rader)
- \* “A New Chesterton Bibliography” (Geir Hasnes)
- \* “The Chesterton Archives at St. Michael’s College” (Louise H. Gerard)

# # #



1989-1990, vol. XV & XVI, Nos. 4 & 1 – November/ February  
Georges Bernanos Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Defending the West (G.K. Chesterton, Preface to *Défense de l'Occident* by Henri Massis, 1927)
- \* Sorrow (G.K. Chesterton, translated poem from the French of Charles Guérin, *Westminster Gazette*, October 24, 1908)
- \* Secrecy (G.K. Chesterton, *Wayfarer's Love*, October 1904)
- \* Who Should Bring Up Our Children? (A Chesterton-Russell Debate, *The Listener*, November 27, 1935)
- \* A Letter to German Catholics (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to pamphlet, 1936)

**Articles**

- \* Bernanos – One Hundred Years Later (William Bush)
- \* Faithful to the Child I Used to Be: Bernanos and The Spirit of Childhood (John Saward)
- \* *Diary of My Times* and The Critic of *Etudes* (Joseph Jurt)
- \* Bernanos and the Spanish Civil War: *Diary of My Times* (Josep Massot I Muntaner)
- \* From the Radical Right to Resistance (John Hellman)
- \* Bernanos's Vision of France Against the Robots (Hubert Sarrazin)
- \* A Prophetic Chesterton Phrase (Michael Tobin)
- \* The Christian View of Maritain and Bernanos (Astrid Heyer)
- \* Prophecies from Bernanos's Neglected "Great Novel" (William Bush)
- \* Chesterton and The French Revolution (Muriel Smith)

**Book Reviews**

- Eric Gill* by Fiona MacCarthy. London: Faber & Faber, 1989. (Fred Black, C.S.B.)
- The More Quotable Chesterton* edited by G.J. Martin, R.P. Rabatin, and J.L. Sawin. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1988. (Iain Benson)
- The Sixth Great Power: Barings, 1762-1929* by Philip Zeigler. London: Collins. (Julians Jeffs)
- The Captain and the Enemy* by Graham Greene. New York: Penguin Books, 1988. (Andrew Kimbrell)

**News & Comments**

- \* Thank you's
- \* Tribute by the Editor of *The Chesterton Review* to His Eminence, George, Cardinal Flahiff, who died in Toronto on August 21, 1989,
- \* Tribute to Cardinal Flahiff in the *Prairie Messenger* of St. Peter's Abbey, Saskatchewan on September 4, 1989
- \* Report by Mr. Paul Pinto, Secretary of the Chesterton Society, about the possible purchase of Chesterton's house

- \* The Mid-West Branch of the G.K. Chesterton Society will hold its ninth annual Conference on June 14-16, 1990, at the Archbishop Cousins Center in Milwaukee
- \* Dr. J.F. Hillbrand writes about having the privilege of listening to a lecture by Chesterton
- \* The Chesterton Conference was held at the Fordham University's Lincoln Center Campus in New York City on November 11, 1989
- \* Note entitled *The G.K. Chesterton Revival: A Religious Sign of the Times* by John Wren-Lewis for the *Bulletin* of the *Australian Association for the Study of Religions*
- \* John Wren-Lewis sends two questions about a Chesterton quote and a possible friendship between Chesterton and Arnold Haskell
- \* Obituary of Georges Bernanos entitled *Prophet of Our Time* by Frank Macmillan in the July 17, 1948, issue of *The Tablet*
- \* Article by Father Owen Lee, O.S.B., in the *Opera News* discusses Bernanos' *Dialogues de Carmélites*
- \* Report about Father Owen Lee's broadcast for the New York Metropolitan Opera radio series from the February 19, 1987, issue of *Catholic New York* (sent in by Mary Ellen Evans)
- \* Comparison between Father Brown's mystic praise of sleep in *The Honour of Israel Gow* and a poem by Charles Péguy entitled *Sommeil*
- \* Review by Graham Greene of Georges Bernanos' first novel, *Sous Le Soleil de Satan* in his *Collected Essays* (London, 1959)
- \* Talk by Metropolitan Anthony to the Society of the Child Jesus in Salisbury entitled *Suffering and Death of Children*
- \* Essay by Professor Eugen Weber in book entitled *The European Right* about the importance of the movement to the modern French Right to which Bernanos belonged
- \* Excerpt from book, *Mémoires intérieures*, by François Mauriac discussing the death of Bernanos' hero, Charles Maurras, as well as his own friendship with Bernanos
- \* Note by Josef Pieper published in *Religion and Society Report* of March 1988
- \* Note from *The Tablet* of May 21, 1938, records a contemporary English Catholic reaction to Bernanos' criticism of Franco during the Spanish Civil War
- \* Note by Robert Speaight in *The Tablet* of November 17, 1951, about a Bernanos exhibition
- \* Note by Austrian Conservative writer, Erik von Kuehnelt-Leddihn, about a recent view of the French Revolution
- \* Note by Hannah Arendt to her book, *On Revolution* (New York, 1963), about the connection between modern conservative movements and the French Revolution
- \* Note by Thomas Fleming discussing some lessons to be learned from the French Revolution and to be applied to modern American political life
- \* Excerpt from article by Patrick Marnham in *The Independent* of July 5, 1989, about the French Church's view of the Revolution in France in 1789
- \* Excerpt from article by Peter Hebblethwaite in the *National Catholic Reporter* about the French Revolution and liberal Catholic attitudes
- \* Comments by Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher on French television in July of 1989 a few days before the bicentenary of the French Revolution
- \* Some reflections about the anniversary of the 1789 Revolution in France by H.W.J. Edwards
- \* Michael O'Brien identifies the source of a passage from Newman queries in our last issue
- \* Poem by Gerard Manley Hopkins entitled *The Wreck of the Deutschland*
- \* Contemporary account of the funeral of Gerard Manley Hopkins produced by the *Stratford Express* of December 18, 1875

- \* Note by Martin Murphy entitled *Baring in Membrand* about Maurice Baring's childhood home in a 1774 number of the British magazine, *Country Life*
- \* Mary Ellen Evans writes about Gregory's Macdonald's affection for Chesterton
- \* Review by Father Conrad Pepler of Fiona MacCarthy's new biography of Eric Gill in the April 1989 issue of *New Blackfriars*
- \* Review by Father Brocard Sewell of a collection of Arthur Machen's letters
- \* Antoinette Forbes-Stephen writes about *The Review's* Japanese special issue and some errors and omissions in it
- \* Files of Father Ignatius Rice contains information about a Chesterton Club to which Father Rice spoke in December 1937
- \* Dr. Gisbert Kranz writes to enquire about an intriguing Chesterton item
- \* Professor Eric Sharpe has delivered ten radio talks about Chesterton (May and June, 1989) for the Australian Broadcasting Corporation
- \* Note in the January 12, 1934, issue of the London *Daily Telegraph* provides a brief summary of what Chesterton meant by "Distributism"
- \* Excerpt from Philippe Aries' book entitled *Social History of the Family* about the disappearance of a time of childhood innocence
- \* Report by Robert George about the Sixth Annual Dinner of the Johnson and Chesterton Club

#### **Letters**

- \* "Dorothy Collin's Grave" (Judith Lea)
- \* "Von Hugel and Heresy" (Vincent Whelan)
- \* "Chestertonian Principles in Modern Business" (Raymond Kelly)
- \* "The Common Man Defends Chesterton" (Catherine Rachel John)
- \* "Memories of Chesterton" (Patrick J. Fryer)
- \* "The *Real* Cost of Subscription" (Robin Rader)
- \* "A Welsh View of Chesterton" (H.W.J. Edwards)
- \* "A John Buchan Letter" (Aidan Mackey)

# # #



1990, vol. XVI, No. 2 – May

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.,)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Why Newman Was Misunderstood (G.K. Chesterton, *The Universe*, February 3, 1933)
- \* To St. Michael in Time of Peace (G.K. Chesterton, *The Legion Book*, 1929 & *G.K.'s Weekly*, September 24, 1936)
- \* Understanding France (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, August 4, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* The Journalism of G.K. Chesterton (Russell Kirk)
- \* Chesterton as Satirist (Geddes MacGregor)
- \* Further “Reflections on the Revolution in France” (Dermot A. Quinn)
- \* O God of Earth and Altar (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* Chesterton’s Hymn (John F. Elton)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Welsh Nation (H.W.J. Edwards)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Recollections of “Father Brown” (Francis Bywater)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Club of Queer Trades* by G.K. Chesterton. New York: Dover Press, 1987. (Michael D. Aeschliman)
- \* *René Hague: A Personal Memoir* by Barbara Wall. Aylesford Press, 1990. (Brocard Sewell)
- \* *Dictionary of Religion and Theology* by Geddes MacGregor. New York: Paragon House & London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1989. (Alan Walter Campbell)
- \* *Apostles Extraordinary: A Celebration of Saints and Sinners* by Geddes MacGregor. San Francisco: Strawberry Hill Press, 1986. (Alan Walter Campbell)
- \* *Against the Protestant Gnostics* by Philip J. Lee. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1987. (Joseph D. Thomas)

**News & Comments**

- \* Article entitled *Friends of G.K.C.* in the *London Tablet* of January 13, 1990 commenting on the International Chesterton Board
- \* Tribute to Dorothy Collins in the *Convert’s Aid Society Annual Report of 1988* by Reverend Henry Reed
- \* Tribute in honor of Professor Colin Clark, world-renowned for his studies and writings on the population question, written by Partick Riley of the *Catholic League for Civil and Religious Rights*
- \* Inquiry by Muriel Smith concerning the August 1989 issue of *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Reverend Louis Traycik writes
- \* Professor D.J. Conlon answers a query by Dr. Gisbert Kranz about four holography pages on page 678 of the Bernanos special issue of *The Review*

- \* Note about the death of Georges Bernanos appeared in the August 1948 issue of *The Catholic World*
- \* Obituary of Georges Bernanos by Ernst Erich Noth in the July 31, 1948 issue of *America*
- \* Leopoldo Barroso writes
- \* Lithographer reproductions of Dorothy Day portrait available from Geoffrey Gneuchs from *The Catholic Worker*
- \* Judge Jerome Zaleski sends an article from the *Philadelphia Inquirer* by Edgar Williams
- \* Text of a few letters to God in book entitled *Dear God: What Religion Were the Dinosaurs?* edited by David Heller
- \* Note by Michael Aeschliman about Martin Gardner and his book entitled *The Club of Queer Trades*
- \* Excerpt from Martin Gardner's book entitled *The Whys of a Philosophical Scrivener*
- \* Professor Jeffrey Meyers writes
- \* Mr. Joseph L. Barbiero writes
- \* Excerpt for article by Kevin G. Long in Vol. XII of *Faith & Reason* entitled *Peace to Israel: Hilaire Belloc and 'The Jewish Question'*
- \* Ronald E. McCloskey writes
- \* Letter written by C.J. Sullivan to the Toronto *Globe and Mail* of February 1, 1990
- \* Account by Professor Geddes MacGregor of a luncheon at the Royal Society of Literature at which Chesterton spoke on July 12, 1933
- \* Burkean reflections on the subject of the French Revolution by H.W.J. Edwards
- \* "Infamous entry" about Chesterton in the *New Columbia Encyclopedia* (1975) sent in by Professor Joseph Labrie of the University of British Columbia
- \* Geir Hasnes writes
- \* Item about the Prince of Wales in Chesterton's *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* in the magazine, *Crisis*, of January 1989
- \* Request for help by Manuela Toporowska to build a house of prayer for a community of contemplative nuns
- \* Item in the Los Angeles *National Catholic Register* of March 4, 1990 about Sr. Nijole Sudanaite of Lithuania
- \* Excerpt of the account of the Ukrainian Catholic Archbishop of Winnipeg returning to the Ukraine published in the *Prairie Messenger* of February 26, 1990
- \* Review of volume of Southern Agrarians' correspondence published by the University Press of Mississippi and reviewed in the February 1989 issue of *Chronicles*
- \* Review of V.S. Naipaul's book entitled *A Turn in the South* by Susan Van Zanten Gallagher in the Evangelical Protestant magazine, *World* (March 1989)
- \* Excerpt of article entitled *Theology from the Bush* by Raymond Maloney, S.J. in the Dublin journal, *Doctrine and Life*
- \* Robert Laversuch writes
- \* Column written by Reinhold Niebuhr in the *Detroit Times* of July 6, 1929
- \* Please remember *The Chesterton Review* in your will

### **Letters**

- \* "The Chesterton Archives" (Judith Lea)
- \* "Bernanos and the Ugly Sisters" (Philip Trower)
- \* "Labelling Authors" (John P. Kelly)
- \* "A New Bastille" (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* "Father Ignatius Rice Remembered" (Hugh P. Ivens)
- \* "A Shred of Chesterton's Mantle" (H.W.J. Edwards)



1990, vol. XVI, Nos. 3 & 4 – August/November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Mr. Kipling's "Just So Stories" (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, November 1902)
- \* A Denunciation of Parents (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, March 9, 1901)
- \* Poem (G.K. Chesterton, inscribed in 1888 edition of Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*)
- \* What is Right with the World (G.K. Chesterton, *T.P.'s Christmas numbers*, 1910)
- \* The Mercy of Mr. Arnold Bennett (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, June 23, 1922)
- \* The Philosophy of Islands (G.K. Chesterton, *The Venture*, 1903)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and Paganism (Michael O'Brien)
- \* Chesterton and *G. K's Weekly* (Brocard Sewell)
- \* Chesterton as Criminologist (Philip Jenkins)
- \* A Contrast in Mysticism (Anthony Grist)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Environmental Ethic (Frank O'Hara)
- \* Names and Natures in *The Poet and the Lunatics* (John P. LeVay)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Four Faultless Felons* by G.K. Chesterton. New York: Dover Publications, 1989. (William A.S. Sarjeant)
- \* *Letters of Max Beerbohm, 1892-1956* edited by Rupert Hart-Davis. London: John Murray, 1988. (William Blissett)
- \* *Penfriends from Porlock* by A.N. Wilson. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1988. (William Blissett)
- \* *Corruption in British Politics 1895-1930* by Geoffrey R. Searle. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1987. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats, Vol. I, 1865-1895* edited by John Kelly. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1986. (David L. Derus)
- \* *Reagan's America: Innocents at Home* by Garry Wills. London: William Heinemann. (James M. Purcell)
- \* *Oscar Wilde* by Richard Ellmann. London: Hamish Hamilton. (Antony Grist)
- \* *More Letters of Oscar Wilde* edited by Rupert Hart-Davis. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press. (Antony Grist)
- \* *The Life of Graham Green. Vol. One: 1904-1938* by Norman Sherry. Toronto: Lester & Orpen Dennys, 1989. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *The Rural Tradition: A Study of the Non-Fiction Prose Writers of the English Countryside* by W.J. Keith. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1974. (Mark Sebanc)
- \* *The Poetry of Nature: Rural Perspectives in Poetry from Wordsworth to the Present* by W.J. Keith. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1980. (Mark Sebanc)
- \* *Regions of the Imagination: The Development of British Rural Fiction* by W.J. Keith. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1988. (Mark Sebanc)

**News & Comments**

- \* Aidan Mackey writes about the distribution of G.K. Chesterton's collected works to the British Museum and the remaining material into two lots
- \* Janet McCabe writes about a recent production of Chesterton's play, *The Turkey and the Turks*, by the Chesterton Society of British Columbia
- \* Sr. Bernadette Sheridan, I.H.M., writes to enquire about Chesterton's baptism
- \* Chesterton's comments about Alexander Watherston in his *Autobiography* (Chapter V)
- \* Article by Brocard Sewell, O. Carm., about the end of the Ditchling community in a February issue of the *Catholic Herald*
- \* A Russian club with a strong interest in Chesterton has been recently founded in Moscow
- \* Interview of Michael Coren by Sheldon Kirshner in the *Canadian Jewish News*
- \* Excerpt from column by Philip Yancey in the August 18, 1989 issue of *Christianity Today*
- \* Review by Douglas J. Cock of recent book entitled *The Riddle of Joy: G.K. Chesterton and C.S. Lewis* in the *Methodist Recorder* of December 28, 1989
- \* Excerpt from the London *Times* about Chesterton and Liberals
- \* Article by Peter Hunt in the Australian magazine *AD 2000* of March 1990 about Chesterton
- \* Review by William McGurn of B.A. Santamaria's collection of essays, *Australia at the Crossroads* in the July-August 1998 issue of *Crisis*
- \* Column by Ted Byfield in the January 16, 1990 issue of the *Western Report* about the Chestertonian analysis of what is wrong with the judicial system
- \* Letter by Margaret Joughin in *The Australian* of February 23, 1989
- \* Article by Jean Shaw in the January 13, 1990 issue of the *World* about what it means to be poor in an affluent society
- \* Article entitled *A Commentary on Lamentations over Papal Social Teaching* by David M. Rooney in the February 1990 issue of *Lay Witness*
- \* Letter by Philip Donaldson published in *The Australian* on January 5, 1988 about a passage in Chesterton
- \* Article in the Summer, 1989 issue of *The Shakespearean Rag* about D.M. Whelan's visit to the West Sussex town of Halnacker
- \* Article by Mary Ellen Evans in the December 26, 1987 issue of *America* about Hilary Pepler's pioneer work for British television
- \* Excerpt from reflections entitled *Farming—A Vanishing Way of Life?* published at Muenster, Saskatchewan in November of 1987
- \* Excerpt from article by Robert Sheppard in the April 3, 1990 issue of the *Toronto Globe and Mail* about the people of Prince Edward Island
- \* Item in the April 14, 1990 issue of the London *Spectator* as part of a Lenten series on English spiritual writers
- \* Review by David Singer of Rabbi David Novak's book entitled *Jewish-Christian Dialogue: A Jewish Justification* (Oxford, 1989)
- \* Article by Joseph K. Hogan for *Catholic Evangelisation* in which he discusses Newman and Chesterton as evangelisers
- \* Talk by Father Peter Cornwell on June 22, 1987 to the annual meeting of the Converts' Aid Society
- \* Excerpt from book by Anthony Read and David Fisher entitled *Kristallnacht* (New York, 1989) and comments by Belloc's reaction to a report about this violence
- \* Article entitled *Chesterton's Best Book* by Keith Mitchell in the May 1989 issue of *The Month*
- \* Excerpt from Professor Maurice Cowling's book entitled *Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England*, Vol. II (Cambridge, 1985)

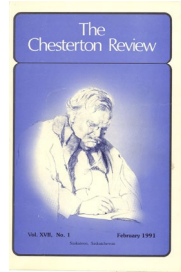


- \* Excerpt from article by James McNamara and Dennis O’Keefe entitled *Roots of Madness* in the September/October 1998 issue of *Encounter*
- \* Excerpt from article by Damian Bacich entitled *Redemptor Hominis: Ten Years After* in the magazine, *Communion and Liberation*, of Spring, 1989
- \* Article by Father John W. Mole, O.M.I, in *The Fulcrum* of March 1943 about the nature of Chesterton’s optimism
- \* Articles by Geir Hasnes of Norway and translated from the Norwegian by Father Charles Leland
- \* Excerpt from A.G. Gardiner’s book, *Prophets, Priests, and Kings*
- \* Text of poems by Dante Gabriel Rossetti and G.K. Chesterton with commentary on each poem by John LeVay
- \* Note by C.E. Simcox about Bishop Charles F. Gore in the October 1989 issue of *The Christian Challenge*
- \* Text of sermon by Msgr. Ronald Knox at the Solemn Memorial Mass for Chesterton on June 27, 1936
- \* Review by Léonie Caldecott of Luigi Giussani’s book entitled *Morality: Memory and Desire* published by Ignatius Press
- \* Note by Paul Horgan about Max Beerbohm book entitled *The Christmas Garland*
- \* Review by Robert G. Lowery printed in the *Irish Literary Supplement* (Boston, Fall, 1987) draws some interesting comparisons between Ireland and Poland
- \* Article by Cardinal John J. O’Connor of New York published in the *Worth Sharing Series*, 1989-1990 recalls Chesterton’s lonely opposition to the Eugenics Movement
- \* Recollection of Graham Robertson on his commission to illustrate Chesterton first novel *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*, published in 1904
- \* Article by Stratford Caldecott in the November-December 1989 issue of *Faith* magazine about contraception and natural law
- \* Andrew Tadie writes to inform *The Review* about a conference held at Seattle Pacific and Seattle University in which Chesterton, Belloc, Lewis, Sayers, and Tolkien were discussed
- \* Comment by John Stuart Mill in 1852 throws light on Chesterton’s economic theory of Distributism
- \* Sally Brown, the curator of the British Museum’s Modern Collections, writes to thank the Chesterton Society for the Chesterton Archive

### **Letters**

- \* “Listening to Chesterton” (Peter J. Floriani)
- \* “Defending Jesse Helms” (Bill Cicatelli)
- \* “Chesterton Archives in Canada” (Bernadette Sheridan, I.H.M.)
- \* “News from Japan” (Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \* “Chesterton as a Comic Actor” (John W. Cruickshank)
- \* “Distributist Living Today” (Mark Sebanc)
- \* “Defending Chesterton’s Philosophy” (G.H. Duggan, S.M.)
- \* “Capitalism and Reform” (George Bull)
- \* “In Defence of the Free Market” (Rinehart S. Potts)
- \* “The Chesterton Alternative for Eastern Europe” (Andrew C. Kimbrell)
- \* “Chesterton’s View of Welshmen and Jews” (Muriel Smith)
- \* “More about Chesterton’s Hymn” (Douglas J. Cock)
- \* “Guernica” (Austin Gruber)

# # #



1991, vol. XVII, No. 1 – February

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* How the Church Stands To-Day (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, October 29, 1900)
- \* The Hope of the Year (G.K. Chesterton, *The Wonderful Year*, *The Daily News*, 1909)
- \* Socrates and Moral Force (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, November 11, 1911)
- \* The Secret of England's Failure (G.K. Chesterton, brief talk at 1<sup>st</sup> *Anglo-Catholic Congress*, June 29, 1920)
- \* The Enemies of Man (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, April 3, 1930)

**Articles**

- \* A Protestant View of Chesterton (Douglas J. Cock)
- \* Orthodox Wonder (Richard L. Harp)
- \* Chesterton's "Brilliant Jewish Adventurer" (H.W.J. Edwards)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: René Hague, Writer, Printer, Translator (1905-1981) (Barbara Wall)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *An Autobiography* by Edwin Muir. London: The Hogarth Press, 1987. (David L. Derus)
- \* *J.B. Priestly* by Vincent Brome. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1989. (Antony Grist)
- \* *Patrick of Ireland* by Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C. Wilmington, DE: Michael Glazier, 1987. (Gregory Collins, O.S.B.)
- \* *The Thirties: 1930-1930 in Great Britain* by Malcolm Muggeridge. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1989. (David J. Dooley)
- \* *The Masked Fisherman and The Wreck of the Archangel* by George Mackey Brown. London: John Murray, 1989. (Virginia Barton)

**News & Comments**

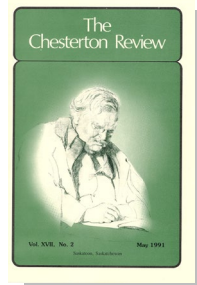
- \* Thank you's
- \* International Chesterton Society has now been registered as a non-profit organization with headquarters in Washington, D.C.
- \* *The Chesterton Review* welcomes two new members from Britain to its Editorial Board: John Coates and Stratford Caldecott
- \* Note by Frank Hill about Father Ian Boyd's visit to Brisbane, Queensland in August of 1990
- \* Details of the Editors's agenda while in Melbourne
- \* Note by Michael Baker about his friend Edmund Anthony O'Halloran, a longstanding subscriber to the *Review*, who died on July 9, 1989
- \* Article entitled *Prophecies Fulfilled: G.K. Chesterton* by Karl Schmude in the June 1974 issue of the *Annals* to commemorate the centenary of Chesterton's birth
- \* Tentative plans have been made to hold a Chesterton Conference in Dubrovnik in Yugoslavia
- \* A branch of the Chesterton Society has been formally organised in New York City

- \* Board of Directors of the International Chesterton Society is planning a fund-raising dinner in New York City with guest speaker, Cardinal John O'Connor
- \* Mid-West branch of the Chesterton Society will hold its twelfth anniversary conference on June 13-15, 1991 at Archbishop Cousins Center in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- \* Report by Frank Loughlin about three Chesterton lectures in 1990
- \* Article by Virginia Barton in the London *Catholic Herald* on October 12, 1990 about life in present-day Lithuania as that country works again towards its freedom
- \* Article by W.F. Toporowski in the London *Polish Daily* about a talk which Chesterton gave to the Oxford Union on May 20, 1919
- \* In October of 1990, a Russian Orthodox priest was invited to the new Moscow Commodities Exchange in order to bless the building
- \* Item which appeared in the September 1990 issue of the Conservative journal, *The Salisbury Review*, and was sent it by George Bull
- \* *The Chesterton Review* has recently formed the "Chesterton Review Press" and has published its first book entitled *Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis*
- \* Review of *Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis* by Robert Butterworth in the London *Tablet* of October 13, 1990
- \* Review of *Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis* by Michael Walsh in the Anglican *Church Times* on October 5, 1990
- \* Commentary by Christopher Simms about Raymond Maloney's *Theology from the Bush* published in the May 1990 issue of the *Review*
- \* Comment by Father Vincent McNabb about oil in light of the Persian Gulf War
- \* Letter written by Vincent E. Whelan on July 27, 1990 addressed to the American Bar Association
- \* Review of Fiona MacCarthy's biography of Eric Gill in the November 1990 issue of *Fidelity* by E. Michael Jones
- \* Review of Chesterton's *Autobiography* in the *Dublin Review* of April, May/June 1937 by Eric Gill
- \* Parody by Oliver Pritchett in the *Daily Telegraphy* of July 17, 1990 about a group of German experts holding a seminar
- \* Commentary by Rinehart S. Potts concerning a review of a new Dover edition of Chesterton's *The Paradoxes of Mr. Pond* (New York, 1990)
- \* Letter by Rinehart S. Potts protesting the review of Chesterton's *The Paradoxes of Mr. Pond* and a letter in response by Jeanne Jacobson
- \* Review of Brocard Sewell's book, *G.K.'s Weekly: An Appraisal* in *The Catholic Herald* of June 15, 1990 by Anthony Gynn
- \* Review of Brocard Sewell's book, *G.K.'s Weekly: An Appraisal* in *The Sunday Telegraph* of June 24, 1990 by Auberon Waugh
- \* Letter from Sir Alan Harris discussing what Distributism meant to him
- \* Article by Christopher Buckley in the August 17, 1987 issue of *Commonweal*

### **Letters**

- \* "The Chesterton Club" (Rex Mawby)
- \* "A Minor Figure in the Modernist Crisis" (Francis Bywater)
- \* "The Carmelite Sisters of Poland" (Maria Ancilla of the Sacred Heart)
- \* "Distributism as Social Security" (Peter Hunt)
- \* "Distributism and Christian Democracy" (Stratford Caldecott)

# # #



1991, vol. XVII, No. 2 – May

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* How to Read Poetry (G.K. Chesterton, *The University Extension Journal*, March 1904)
- \* The Queer Memory (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, November 21, 1908)
- \* The Democracy of Dickens (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, December 30, 1908)
- \* Xmas 1900 (G.K. Chesterton, poem written in *The Wild Knight and Other Poems*, London, 1900)
- \* The Infallible State (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, August 31, 1929)
- \* The Happiness of War (G.K. Chesterton, *The Sunday Times*, September 24, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* The Modernity of Chesterton's Browning Criticism (F.W. Brownlow)
- \* Chesterton and Robert Louis Stevenson (Leo A. Hetzler)
- \* Chesterton and Pacifism (Douglas J. Cock)
- \* "Quarter of a Scotsman" (Gerard Slevin)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: Father Cyril Martindale, S.J. (1879-1963) (Francis Bywater)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Chesterton on Dickens* by Alzina Stone Dale. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1989. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *The Passionate Intellect: Dorothy L. Sayers' Encounter with Dante* by Barbara Reynolds. Kent, Ohio & London: Kent State University Press, 1989. (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* *Symposium* by Muriel Spark. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1990. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *G.K.'s Weekly: An Appraisal* by Brocard Sewell. Upton, England: Aylesford Press, 1990. (Aidan Mackey)
- \* *What Are People for* by Wendell Berry. North Point Press, 1990. (Andrew Kimbrell)

**News & Comments**

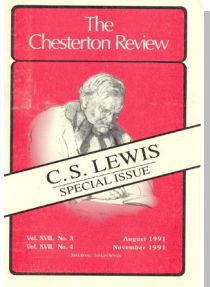
- \* Tribute by Antony Grist to the late Malcolm Muggeridge (1903-1990)
- \* Article by Cam Fuller about the preparation for the production of Chesterton's play, *The Surprise*, in the Saskatoon *Star Phoenix* of January 31, 1991
- \* Article by the editor of *The Chesterton Review* in the St. Thomas More College student newspaper, *The Voice*, of January 1991
- \* Review by Father T.P. Boland of the book, *Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis*, in the January 6, 1991 issue of the *Catholic Leader*
- \* Report by John Lundy of the *Sydney Catholic Weekly* about his conversation with Ian Boyd, C.S.B. on August 29, 1990
- \* Three letters by Robert Denahy to *The Australian* pointing out the ways in which the writings of Chesterton, Belloc, and Muggeridge illuminate contemporary disputes

- \* Comment by Richard Brookhiser on the recent volume of Chesterton's Dickens criticism in *The Atlantic Monthly* of December 1990
- \* Review by Garry Wills entitled *A Chesterton for the Religious Right* in the May 16-23, 1990 issue of the *Christian Century*
- \* Report by Richard Ingrams in the London *Sunday Telegraph's* "Weekend Magazine" of November 1990 about the British Library's recent acquisition of the Chesterton Archive
- \* Letter by Chesterton to his fiancée, Frances Blogg.
- \* Excerpt from article by Wendell Berry entitled *Why I Am Not Going to Buy a Computer* and a reply to the article
- \* Comment by Daniel E. Deaton in the Evangelical Protestant magazine, *World*, of February 19, 1990 about the way in which all life is under the direct providence of God
- \* Original text and translated form of poem entitled *To G.K.C.* by Emile Cammaerts upon receiving news of Chesterton's sudden death on June 14, 1936
- \* Alan Ryan in the *Weekend Telegraphy* of May 29, 1987 and D.J. Dooley in the April 1990 issue of *Challenge* comment on George Steiner's book, *Real Presence*
- \* Stratford Caldecott writes about the re-scheduling of the Chesterton conference in Yugoslavia
- \* Judith Lea comments about the placement of a plaque in honor of Dorothy Collins

#### **Letters**

- \* "Collecting Chesterton's Verse" (Aidan Mackey)
- \* "A Fragment of Chesterton Verse" (Sister Bernadette Sheridan)
- \* "The Third Way" (H.W.J. Edwards)
- \* "Capitalism and Eastern Europe" (Ian Crowther)
- \* "Chesterton and Distribution" (John Mueller)

# # #



1991, vol. XVII, Nos. 3 & 4 – August/November  
C.S. Lewis Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* George MacDonald (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to biography of *George MacDonald*, 1924)
- \* “Free Love” (Poem) (G.K. Chesterton, *A Beggar’s Wallet*, Edinburgh, 1905)
- \* Attitudes to Poverty (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, March 6, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* A Defense of Chesterton (C.S. Lewis)
- \* Parallels between G.K. Chesterton and C.S. Lewis  
by Ian Boyd, C.S.B., Anna Walczuk, Gisbert Franz, John L. Wright, James Patrick, and Iain Benson
- \* Memoirs of C.S. Lewis  
by Walter Hooper, D.H. Gresham, Barbara Reynolds, Peter Milward, Thomas Howard, Christian Hardie, Kathleen Lea, Martin Moynihan, and Mary Neylan
- \* The Narnia Stories  
by Betty Saunders, Leonie Caldecott, Sara McLaughlin, Virginia Byfield, Joseph W. McPherson, Alberto Manguel, Eliane Tixier, and Sara Dudley Edwards
- \* The Poetry of C.S. Lewis (W.W. Robson)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *C.S. Lewis: A Biography* by A.N. Wilson. London: Collins, 1990. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Owen Barfield on C.S. Lewis* by Owen Barfield, edited by G.B. Tennyson. Wesleyan University Press. (J.M. Cameron)
- \* *And God Came in* by Lyle W. Dorsett. Marshall Pickering, 1991. (J.M. Cameron)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton and C.S. Lewis: The Riddle of Joy* edited by Michael H. Macdonald and Andrew A. Tadie. Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans, 1989. (J.M. Cameron)
- \* *Jack: C.S. Lewis and his Times* by George Sayer. Macmillan, 1988. (J.M. Cameron)
- \* *C.S. Lewis: The Authentic Voice* by William Griffin. Lion. (J.M. Cameron)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton and C.S. Lewis: The Riddle of Joy* edited by Michael H. Macdonald and Andrew A. Tadie. Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans, 1989. (Jerry Daniels)
- \* *Letters C.S. Lewis* by Don Giovanni Calabria. Ann Arbor: Servant Books, 1988. (Jerry Daniels)
- \* *Making Sense Out of Suffering* by Peter Kreeft. Ann Arbor: Servant Press, 1986. (David J. Dooley)
- \* *C.S. Lewis, All My Road Before Me: The Diary of C.S. Lewis, 1922-1927* edited by Walter Hooper. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1991. (James Como)
- \* *Surprised by Vision: C.S. Lewis’s Discovery of a Headless Sage* (John Wren-Lewis)

\* *The Hierarchy of Heaven and Earth: A New Diagram of Man in the Universe* by D.E. Harding, Gainesville, FL: University of Florida Press, 1979. (John Wren-Lewis)

\* *Shadowlands – The Play* (D.H. Gresham)

### **News & Comments**

\* Obituary of C.S. Lewis under the heading *The Faith of C.S. Lewis: Heir to Chesterton* by Roger Lloyd in the November 29, 1963 issue of *The Church Times* of London

\* Obituary of C.S. Lewis under the heading *In Memoriam: C.S. Lewis* in *The Cambridge Review* of November 30, 1963

\* Obituary of C.S. Lewis by Christopher Derrick in the London *Tablet* of November 30, 1963

\* Excerpt from article written by John Martin about Chesterton and Lewis for *C.S.L.: The Bulletin of the New York City C.S. Lewis Society* in January of 1978

\* Excerpts from imagined conversation between Chesterton and Lewis by John Martin and Jerry Daniel of the *New York C.S. Lewis Society* in their newsletter of April 1985

\* Excerpt from article by Jerry Daniels comparing the works of Chesterton and Lewis in the *New York C.S. Lewis Society's* newsletter of September 1981

\* Article written by Karl Schmude in the *Sydney Catholic Weekly* of November 15, 1973 in which he compares the work of C.S. Lewis with that of Aldous Huxley

\* Review of the play, *Shadowlands*, written by William Nicholson in the December 22, 1990 issue of the Evangelical Protestant Magazine, *World*

\* Commentary by Ralph C. Wood about a number of recent books about C.S. Lewis in the Spring, 1991 issue of *Books and Religion*

\* Review by Karl Schmude of the biography of C.S. Lewis written jointly by Roger Green and Walter Hooper in the *Sydney Catholic Weekly* of January 16, 1975

\* Review by M.D. Aeschliman of A.N. Wilson's recent biography of C.S. Lewis in the *National Review* of April 30, 1990

\* Article entitled *C.S. Lewis and Adultery* by George Sayer in which Mr. Sayer discusses A.N. Wilson's biography of C.S. Lewis

\* Review by Stephen Knight of A.N. Wilson's recent biography of C.S. Lewis. Sent in by John Wren-Lewis

\* Poem entitled *Fives and Logic* written by Martin Moynihan, a former pupil of C.S. Lewis

\* Excerpt from book entitled *Inklings* by Humphrey Carpenter

\* Letter written by J.R.R. Tolkien to his son Christopher on October 6, 1944 indicating that there were occasional strains in the relationship between Tolkien and Lewis

\* Letter by C.S. Lewis to Sheldon Vanauken about his book entitled *A Severe Mercy* (1977)

\* Account by John Gilfedder of his first meeting with C.S. Lewis at Magdalen College on September 27, 1951

\* Recommendation to readers of book entitled *C.S. Lewis: Man of Letters* published by Ignatius Press, 1987

\* Quote by Cardinal Newman in Sheridan Gilley's book entitled *Newman and His Age* (1990)

\* Speech entitled *Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism* by C.S. Lewis in which he explains his reasons for distrusting the so-called "higher criticism"

\* In his recent book, *Beyond Modernity* (1985), William Rutler discusses C.S. Lewis's view of Christianity

\* Article by Paul Johnson in a recent issue of the London *Spectator* of May 4, 1991

\* Article entitled *Is Nothing Sacred?* by Ian Crowther in *The Salisbury Review* of December 1990 about the loss of a sense of the sacred in modern life

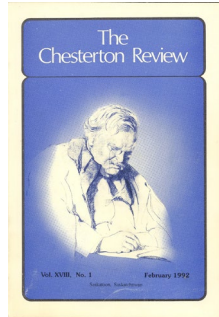
- \* Commentary entitled *God's Iconoclasm* by Dr. Carroll E. Simcox about C.S. Lewis in the December 1990 issue of the Anglican journal, *The Christian Challenge*
- \* Wade Center at Wheaton College in Illinois includes among its holdings the best Lewis collection in the world
- \* Commentary by Eugene McGovern about some Distributist ideas in C.S. Lewis's works published in the bulletin of the *New York C.S. Lewis Society* of May 1974
- \* Letter written by Editor of *The Chesterton Review* to the Toronto *Globe and Mail* protesting the threat of enforced deportation of the Vietnamese "Boat People" in December 1989
- \* British Government has announced that it will begin to enforce the deportation of the Vietnamese "Boat People"
- \* Excerpt from V.S. Naipaul's book entitled *A Bend in the River* (1979) about the movements of displaced peoples
- \* Theme of recent Chesterton Society Conference held at St. Michael's College in Toronto was the journalism of G.K. Chesterton
- \* Preparations continue for a Chesterton Society Conference to be held in Europe next year

### **Letters**

- \* "Lewis and Christian Reunion" (Clara Sarrocco)
- \* "A Spokesman for Protestantism" (Lyle W. Dorsett)
- \* "Making 'Righteousness Readable'" (Frances C. Farrell)
- \* "The Chester-Lewis" (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* "Chesterton and Lewis and the Free Market" (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* "The Literary Criticism of Chesterton and of Lewis" (Patrick T. Dolan)
- \* "Chesterton on Skates" (D.J. Conlon)
- \* "The Protestantism of *Mere Christianity*" (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* "Illustrations in Review" (Alastair K. Ross)

# # #





1992, vol. XVIII, No. 1 – February

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Case of Claudel (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, May 2, 1935)
- \* A Scheme of Reading (G.K. Chesterton, *T.P.'s Weekly*, December 1907)
- \* Lepanto (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, October 12, 1911)

**Articles**

- \* What Happens in “Lepanto” (John LeVay)
- \* Claudel and Chesterton (E.J. Oliver)
- \* Levels of Allegory in *The Ball and the Cross* (Martin Gardner)
- \* *The Ball and the Cross* and the Edwardian Novel of Ideas (John Coates)
- \* Chesterton’s Scottish Characters (Gerard Slevin)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: My Connection with the Distributist League (H.W.J. Edwards)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Thinkers of Our Time Chesterton* by Ian Crowther. London: The Clarendon Press, 1991. (George Bull)
- \* *Brave New Family: G.K. Chesterton on Men & Women, Children, Sex, Divorce, Marriage & the Family* edited by Alvaro de Silva. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1990. (Leonie Caldecott)
- \* *The Road to Divorce: England 1530-1987* by Lawrence Stone. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Spiritual Life of Children* by Robert Coles. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1990. (Noel O’Donoghue, O.D.C.)
- \* *Proust* by Ronald Hayman. London: Heinemann, 1990. (Virginia Barton)
- \* *Mystics for Our Time* by Noel O’Donoghue. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1989. (Roland Walls)
- \* *Holy Thursday* by François Mauriac. Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press. (E.J. Oliver)

**News & Comments**

- \* Thank you’s
- \* Report by David Dooley of Toronto about the symposium on *The Chesterton Tradition in Modern Journalism* at St. Michael’s College on September 20 and 21
- \* Report about the Toronto Chesterton Conference in the London *Tablet* entitled *Learning from G.K.C.*
- \* Report about the Toronto Chesterton Conference in *The Wanderer* of October 3, 1991 by Paul Likoudis
- \* Stratford Caldecott writes about the Chesterton Conference to be held in Croatia in September of 1992
- \* Letter sent by the Editor of *The Chesterton Review* to the Toronto *Globe and Mail* of November 13, 1991

- \* Article entitled *Looking to G.K.C.* in the Christmas number of the *London Tablet* (December 21-28, 1991)
- \* The Mid-West branch of the Chesterton Society will hold its thirteenth annual conference on June 11-13, 1992 at the Archbishop Cousins Center in Milwaukee
- \* Janice McCabe writes about the British Columbia Chesterton Society
- \* Column by Bob Harvey in the *Ottawa Citizen* about the Ottawa Branch of the Chesterton Society
- \* Excerpt of Samuel Johnson's pronouncement in the Preface of his *Dictionary of the English Language* (1755)
- \* Article by Kay S. Hymowitz in the *The New Republic* about attempts to alter traditional attitudes toward witchcraft and fairy tales
- \* Ian M. Johnstone writes about Chesterton's essay *The Mystagogue* in his collection, *A Miscellany of Men* (1912)
- \* English translation of the conversion of Paul Claudel, which was originally published in the 1930s in the magazine, *Coliseum*
- \* John Cruickshank writes to inform *The Review* of a newly rediscovering film about Father Brown
- \* John McClaughry writes to enquire about Chesterton's works that best illustrate his devotion to the idea of a decentralized human-scale society, polity, and economy
- \* Peter Huff writes to join the Chesterton Society
- \* Brian Taylor writes to enquire about a Chesterton saying
- \* Richard Ingrams has been commissioned by Duckworth Publishers to prepare a collection of Chesterton aphorisms
- \* Launch of the magazine entitled *Nazareth*, a Catholic family journal

### **Letters**

- \* "Publishing Chesterton's Poetry" (Gertrude M. White)
- \* "Chesterton, a Critic of Pacificism" (James V. Schall, S.J.)
- \* "Reply to 'Chesterton, a Critic of Pacificism'" (Douglas J. Cook)
- \* "Editing Chesterton" (Aidan Mackey)
- \* "Reply to 'Editing Chesterton'" (Peter Hunt)
- \* "The Chesterton Society in Sussex" (Barry Warmisham)
- \* "Dorothy Sayers as a Translator" (Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.)
- \* "Remembering Holbrook Jackson" (Mark Rose)
- \* "Discovering Chesterton" (Guy L. Cooper)
- \* "Our Lady at Ethandune" (Albert C. Walsh)
- \* "The Chesterton Conference in Croatia" (Robin Rader)

# # #



1992, vol. XVIII, No. 2 – May

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Roots of the World (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, August 17, 1907)
- \* The Crime of Being Inefficient (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, June 15, 1912)
- \* A Song of Defeat (G.K. Chesterton, *Poems*, London: 1915)
- \* Very Odious Comparison (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, August 20, 1932)

**Articles**

- \* Journalism as Parable (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* The Chesterton Tradition in Modern Journalism (Panelists)
- \* The Journalism of G.K. Chesterton (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* The Need for Chestertonian Journalism (Ted Byfield)
- \* Radical Journalism (Thomas Fleming)
- \* From *Eye-Witness to Private Eye*: A Chestertonian Inheritance? (Philip Jenkins)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: Journalism as Prayer (Noel O'Donoghue, O.D.C.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Collected Works of G.K. Chesterton, Vol. XXI: What I Saw in America, The Resurrection of Rome, and Sidelights* with an introduction by Robert Royal. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1990. (Leo. A. Hetzler)
- \* *Maurice Baring* by Emma Letley. London, 1991. (Julian Jeffs)
- \* *An Introduction to Celtic Christianity* edited by James P. Mackey. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1989. (Thomas Owen Clancy)
- \* *The Decline and Fall of the British Aristocracy* by David Cannadine. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1990. (Muriel Smith)
- \* *Blood, Class and Nostalgia: Anglo-American Ironies* by Christopher Hitchens. London: Chatto & Windus, 1990. (Muriel Smith)
- \* *Community and the Economy: The Theory of Public Co-operation* by Jonathan Boswell. London and New York: Routledge, 1990. (Stratford Caldecott)

**News & Comments**

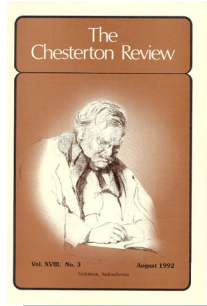
- \* Letter from Etienne Gilson from the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies to Father Kevin Scannell on January 7, 1966
- \* Letter from Joseph S. Ajlouny concerning his adaptation of Chesterton's *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* into a stage play
- \* Article by Thomas Hurka of the University of Calgary in the *Toronto Globe and Mail* of March 24, 1992 about the differences between journalism and scholarly writing
- \* Tribute to Dorothy Collins in the *Daily Telegraph* of September 10, 1988 by P.J. Kavanagh
- \* Review of *The South Bank Show*, which aired in September of 1991, by Martyn Harris in the *Spectator* of September 21, 1991

- \* Article entitled *Mirror, Mirror, on the Wall* by Andrew Lytle in the Summer, 1991 issue of *Modern Age*
- \* News feed from Reuters news service in February 1992 about the creation of a new magazine called *Oldie* by Richard Ingrams
- \* Article written by Dr. Theodore Dalrymple in the *London Spectator* of August 25, 1990
- \* The Chesterton Conference entitled *Opportunities for Distributist Action in Europe* will be held in late 1992 in Croatia
- \* Article about Distributism by Stratford Caldecott for the *Christian Democracy Newsletter*
- \* Note by Douglas J. Cock about the new President of the British branch of the Chesterton Society
- \* Article entitled *A Soviet Visitor* in the May 18, 1991 *London Tablet*
- \* Review of biography of Joseph Campbell by Martin Gardner for the November 24, 1991 issue of the *Washington Post's "Book World"*
- \* Report of the conference at which the poet and novelist, Charles Williams, spoke in the June 1939 issue of *Christendom*, an Anglican journal of Christian Sociology
- \* Harold P. Smith writes
- \* Poem entitled *The English Graves* by G.K. Chesterton
- \* Article written by Cal Thomas in the January 27, 1991 issue of the *San Diego Union*
- \* Commentary on Gulf War entitled *Just War, Holy War, Jihad* appeared in the August 1991 issue of *The Religion and Society Report*
- \* Commentary by James Schall, S.J. about the recent war in the mid-East in the *Midwest Chesterton News* of March 10, 1991
- \* Letter by Alison Davis in the February 15, 1992 issue of the *London Spectator* condemning euthanasia
- \* Article by Margie Haack about housecleaning in the Evangelical Protestant magazine, *The World*
- \* Robin Rader writes about advice he received during a Chesterton Conference
- \* Review of the *C.S. Lewis Special Issue* (August-November 1991) by Virginia Byfield in the *Western Report*
- \* John A. Agius writes to answer a query by Brian Taylor in the February 1992 issue of *The Review*
- \* William F. Campbell writes about the G.K. Chesterton Society's announcement to hold a conference at Louisiana State University

### **Letters**

- \* "The Chester-Belloc Moment in Journalism" (Philip Trower)
- \* "The Need for G.K.'s *Weekly*" (Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.)
- \* "News about the Croatian Conference" (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* "Economic Freedom in Croatia" (Borna Bebek)
- \* "C.S. Lewis Issue" (Eugene McGovern)
- \* "Chivalry in Warfare" (Colin Burke)
- \* "Illustrations in *The Chesterton Review*" (Alastair K. Ross)
- \* "Canada's Need for Chestertonian Journalists" (D.J. Dooley)

# # #



1992, vol. XVIII, No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The True Moral of Tess (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, January 16, 1913)
- \* The Orator of the Opposition (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, October 17, 1912)
- \* Culture and the Coming Peril (G.K. Chesterton, talk at London University, January 28, 1927)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and the Anti-Catholic Tradition (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Chesterton's Conversion: Hesitation and the Recovery of Infancy (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* Chesterton in Fiction (Douglas J. Cock)
- \* The Pleonastic Suicide of Aristide Valentin in Chesterton's "The Secret Garden" (Nathan A. Cervo)
- \* The Puppet Show of Memory Chesterton, Calderon and Cervantes (Pasquale Accardo)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Dreamer of the Ghetto: The Life and Works of Israel Zangwill* by Joseph U. Udelson. Tuscaloosa and London: University of Alabama Press, 1990. (Leo A. Hetzler, C.S.B.)
- \* *Nuclear Catholics and Other Essays* by J.M. Cameron. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans. (Noel D. O'Donoghue, O. Carm.)
- \* *The Presence of the Kingdom* by Jacques Ellul. Colorado Springs: Heimers & Howard, 1989. (Joseph Schwartz)
- \* *Confessions of an Original Sinner* by John Lukacs. New York: Ticknor and Fields, 1990. (John P. McCarthy)

**News & Comments**

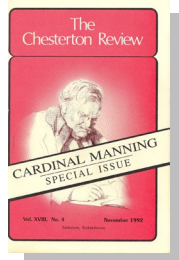
- \* Stratford Caldecott, Editorial Board member of the *The Chesterton Review*, writes
- \* Review of *The Chesterton Review C.S. Lewis Special Issue* (August-November 1991) by Sheridan Gilley in the *London Tablet*
- \* Article entitled *It's Not the End of the World* by Robert Whelan in the *Spectator* of June 6, 1992
- \* Article by Gregory Wolfe in the Los Angeles *Catholic Register* about the role of laughter in Christian apologetics
- \* Review by Vincent Whelan of *Chesterton and the Modernist Crisis* in *This Rock* (January 1991)
- \* Item sent in by William Sargeant which appeared in a book entitled *Fourth Leaders from The Times: 1955*
- \* Review by Evelyn Waugh of Garry Wills's book entitled *Chesterton: Man and Mask*
- \* Introduction by Richard Ingrams to newly published edition of Chesterton's *Autobiography* by Hamish Hamilton of London
- \* Excerpt from Chesterton's article entitled *The Little Birds Who Won't Sing*

- \* Item sent in by Dom Alban Hood, O.S.B. about Father Ignatius Rice and Father Rice's view of Chesterton
- \* Article written by Dom Anscar Vonier at the time of Chesterton's death on June 9, 1936
- \* Report by Rebecca T. Ducusin in the Toronto *Catholic Register* of December 1, 1990 about the death of Malcolm Muggeridge
- \* Article by Malcolm Muggeridge in a recent issue of *Fidelity* entitled *Mother Teresa: Gotta Be Me*
- \* Obituary written by Peter Hunt of the Australian branch of the Chesterton Society about the death of Manning Clark for the *Catholic Weekly* of January 16, 1991
- \* Obituary of the death Graham Greene written by Antony Grist
- \* Final stanza of the poem entitled *To Dorothy in Gratitude* by Dorothy Collins
- \* David Derus writes about his visit to places in England associated with Chesterton
- \* Article about Terry Pratchett in the September 1991 issue of the magazine *Interzone*

#### **Letters**

- \* "Croatian Conference" (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* "Southern Agrarian Conference" (William Campbell)
- \* "Reverencing the Liturgy" (Stephen Hough)
- \* "Encountering Chesterton in California" (Gary Sehnert)
- \* "Applying Distributist Principles on Bowen Island" (Iain T. Benson)
- \* "Chesterton and the Political Left" (Matthew Huntbach)
- \* "Chesterton's Middle Way in Journalism" (Peter Grosvenor)

# # #



1992, vol. XVIII, No. 4 – November  
Cardinal Manning Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Curse of Political Doubt (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, August 12, 1905)
- \* A Ballade of Reasonable Inquiry (G.K. Chesterton, *One Hundred and One Ballades*, London: Cobden-Sanderson, 1931)
- \* The Materialist in the Mask (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, June 30, 1922)
- \* Revolutionists and Revivalists of the Nineteenth Century (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, November 14, 1934)

**Articles**

- \* Manning and Chesterton (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* Manning, Chesterton and Social Catholicism (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Manning's Work for Social Justice (V.A. McClelland)
- \* Cardinal Manning and the Dilke Divorce (Francis Bywater)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Books about Manning* (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *John Henry Newman: A Biography* by Ian Ker. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1988. (Peter Cornwell)
- \* *Newman and his Age* by Sheridan Gilley. London: Darton, Longman and Todd. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *The Intellectuals and the Masses: Pride and Prejudice among the Literary Intelligensia 1880-1939* by John Carey. London: Faber & Faber. (Peter Grosvenor)

**News & Comments**

- \* Article by Stratford Caldecott about a debate concerning social justice in the American edition of the magazine, *Communio*
- \* Report by Ronald McCloskey about the staging of Chesterton's 1913 play, *Magic*, in Ottawa on September 24, 1992
- \* Address given by Dr. Michael Straiton, K.S.G. entitled *The Cockney's Cardinal* at an Exhibition in 1990 at Westminster Cathedral sponsored by *The Friends of the Holy Father*
- \* Passage in Robert Speaight's biography of Belloc about Archbishop Manning's influence on Belloc
- \* Article written by Oliver Rafferty in the London *Catholic Herald* of January 3, 1992 about the life of Cardinal Manning
- \* Article concerning Cardinal Manning and the London *Tablet* appeared in the January 11, 1992 issue of that magazine
- \* Composite article by Francis Bywater entitled *Cardinal Manning as Others Saw Him*
- \* Article entitled *A Tale of Two Cardinals* by Ian Ker in the London *Tablet* of January 18, 1992

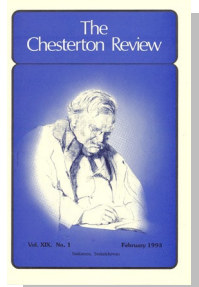
- \* Excerpt from Sheridan Gilley’s biography entitled *Newman and His Age* (London, 1990) discussing the similarities and differences between Newman and Manning
- \* Address by Pope John Paul II printed in *L’Osservatore Romano* in the English Weekly Version of April 30, 1990
- \* Review of Sheridan Gilley’s biography of Newman in the London *Spectator* of August 4, 1990 by A.N. Wilson
- \* Article in the London *Tablet* of January 11, 1992 by Sheridan Gilley about Cardinal Manning
- \* Account of the sermon preached by Cardinal Manning at the Requiem Mass for Cardinal Wiseman
- \* The London *Times* of February 12, 1992 reported that Ron Todd presented Cardinal Basil Hume with a trade union banner depicting Cardinal Manning for his support during a strike
- \* Address by Cardinal Hinsley at a dinner held in Leeds on October 21, 1936
- \* Lecture by Cardinal Manning on January 28, 1874, which was later published under the title *The Dignity and Rights of Labour*
- \* Essay written by G.W.E. Russell and published in book entitled *Collections and Recollections*
- \* Commentary by Rose Macauley on a debate between Lady Rhondda and Chesterton on the topic, “The Menace of Leisured Women”
- \* Picture of the grave of Caroline Manning (1812-1837) in Lavington churchyard, Sussex
- \* Commentary about the White Horse of Berkshire
- \* Michael O’Brien writes from *The White Horse Press*
- \* Corrections to the February 1992 issue of the *Review*, particularly the article written by Gerard Slevin
- \* Commentary by Sr. Mary Cecil of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Mission
- \* Michael McClain writes

**Letters**

- \* “Manning’s Funeral” (Francis Bywater)
- \* “Manning as a Sign of Contradiction” (William Oddie)
- \* “Strachey’s Portrayal of Manning: The Biter Bit” (David Dooley)
- \* “A True Friend to the Poor” (Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.)
- \* “Progress Indeed!” (R.J. Schiefen, C.S.B.)
- \* “Defending the Tradition” (E.J. Oliver)
- \* “Woe to the Complacent” (Geoffrey R. Gneuhs)
- \* “The American National Character” (Howard Martin)

# # #





1993, vol. XIX, No. 1 – February

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Rich Man (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, July 21, 1906)
- \* The Crusader Returns from Captivity (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, April 17, 1913)
- \* G.K. Chesterton at Mark I (G.K. Chesterton, *The Toc H Journal*, August 1923)
- \* On Change as Change (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 7, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* A Most Peculiar Kind of Liberal (Ian Crowther)
- \* Chesterton as a Sage of Aquarius (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* Father Brown and the “Performance” of Crime (Walter Raubicheck)
- \* Chestertonian Ideas of a Modern Sociologist (Thomas Duncanson)
- \* Dorothy L. Sayers and Chesterton’s Cloak (E.J. Oliver)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Autobiography* by Gilbert Keith Chesterton. Sevenoaks, Kent, England: Fisher Press, 1992. (David L. Derus)
- \* *The True and Only Heaven: Progress and its Critics* by Christopher Lasch. New York: W.W. Norton, 1991. (M.D. Aeschliman)
- \* *Start Your Own Religion: The Book of the TV Series* by Colin Morris. BBC books, 1992. (Douglas J. Cook)
- \* *Craft and Tradition: Essays in Honor of William Blissett* edited by H.B. de Groot and Alexander Leggatt. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1990. (John LeVay)
- \* *The Moral and Political Writings of Mahatma Gandhi* by Raghavan Iyer. Three volumes, Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1986-7. (A.J. Parel)
- \* *Becoming Real: An Introduction to the Thought of Jon Macmurray* by Jeanne Warren. St. Mut, United Kingdom: W. Sessions, 1990. (Tony Girst)
- \* *Inventing the Middle Ages* by Norman F. Cantor. New York: Morrow, 1991. (James P. McGlone)

**News & Comments**

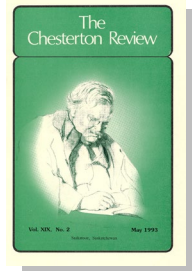
- \* Thank you’s
- \* Stratford Caldecot writes about the Chesterton Conference for 1993
- \* Obituary of Mr. E.J. Oliver by Barbara Wall in *The Tablet* of December 12, 1992
- \* Article by Sheridan Gilley in the *London Tablet* of November 28, 1992 about his decision to seek full communion with the Roman Church
- \* Letter written by William Oddie in the *London Tablet* of November 28, 1992 concerning an article by Paul Valley
- \* Excerpt of article written by David Newsome about Cardinal Manning’s influence on the Church in the journal *Recusant History* of October 1992

- \* Article entitled *A Worthwhile Colonial Attachment* by Philip Marchand in *The Toronto Star* of January 3, 1993
- \* Review of *The Chesterton Review* of November 1992 by Paul Likoudis in the *Wanderer* of January 7, 1993
- \* Article by Robin Rader, a member of the Chesterton Society
- \* Excerpt from Christopher Lasch's book entitled *The True and Only Heaven*
- \* Letter by Professor J.J. Scarisbrick to *The Spectator* of January 12, 1991 about the correct use of language in discussing the abortion issue
- \* Annual Conference of the Mid-West branch of the Chesterton Society will be June 10-12, 1993 at the Archbishop Cousins Center in Milwaukee

**Letters**

- \* "Croatia: An Economic Perspective" (Russell Sparkes)
- \* "Distributism and Suburbia" (Dermot Quinn)
- \* "A Caricature of Chesterton" (Martin Gardner)
- \* "Henry George and Distributism" (Henry Law)
- \* "The Japanese Response to Chesterton" (Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \* Excerpts from Japanese student essays

###



1993, vol. XIX No. 2 – May

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Much-Repeated Repetition (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, March 26, 1904)
- \* The Poison of Plutocracy (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 10, 1926)
- \* The Grave of Arthur (G.K. Chesterton, *Ariel Poems*, published by Faber and Faber, October 1930)

**Articles**

- \* Distributism as Movement and Ideal (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Chesterton, Browning, and the Decadents (Patrick H. Keats)
- \* Adam, Eve, and Agatha Christie (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: E.J. Oliver (Barbara Wall)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Chesterton on Dickens* by Gilbert Keith Chesterton. London: J.M. Dent & Sons, Everyman's Library, 1992. (Sylvere Monod)
- \* *A Full-Service Bank, the Junk of Revolution, The Greatest Ever Bank Robbery, The Death Lobby* by James Ring Adams and Douglas Frantz. New York: Pocket Books, 1992. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Junk Bond Revolution: Michael Milken, Wall Street, and the Roaring Eighties* by Fenton Bailey. London: Mandarin, 1992. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Greatest Ever Bank Robbery: The Collapse of the Savings and Loan Industry* by Martin Mayer. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1990. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Death Lobby: How the West Armed Iraq* by Kenneth R. Timmerman. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1992. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Caelum et Terra* (Quarterly Magazine). P.O. Box 2568, Manassas, VA 22110, USA. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Evelyn Waugh: No Abiding City 1939-1966* by Martin Stannard. London: J.M. Dent & Sons. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Mr. Wu and Mrs. Stitch: The Letters of Evelyn Waugh and Diana Cooper* edited by Artemis Cooper. Hodder & Stoughton. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Curriculum Vitae: Autobiography of Muriel Spark* by Muriel Spark. London: Constable and Company, Ltd., 1992. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *A Dictionary of Superstitions* edited by Opie and Moira Tatem. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1989. (Leila Dudley Edwards)

**News & Comments**

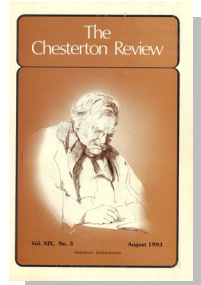
- \* Article entitled *A Visit to Zagreb* by Stratford Caldecott about the Croatian Conference
- \* Mr. John Stoll Sanders writes
- \* Article in the London Catholic newspaper, *The Universe*, by Dr. William Oddie about reasons why some people are considering leaving the Church of England
- \* Verses by Professor W.A.S. Sarjeant for the amusement of his fellow Chestertonians

- \* In her biography of Chesterton, Maisie Ward discusses the influence of Chesterton's Distributist ideas on various movements of social reform
- \* Introduction to book entitled *Earthly Contemplation* by Josef Pieper (Ignatius Press, 1993)
- \* Review of Brocard Sewell's new autobiography by Neville Braybrooke in the *London Tablet*
- \* Article about Distributism for the *Christian Democracy Newsletter* by Stratford Caldecott
- \* Article about Chesterton and Ireland in *The Recorder* by John P. McCarthy (Summer, 1992)
- \* Commentary on the recent memorandum from Cardinal Ratzinger by John C. Gallagher in a recent issue of the Basilian newsletter *Stirrings*
- \* Article entitled *A Superlative Wielder of the Verbal Knife* by Robert Cochrane in the *Toronto Globe and Mail* of June 27, 1992
- \* Article about Eric Gill written by Tom Burns in the January 16, 1982 issue of the *London Tablet*
- \* Review by Dermot Quinn of *Images of Faith: Expressionism, Catholic Folk Art, and the Industrial Revolution* in the journal *Labour History*
- \* Review of Chesterton's *Autobiography* in a recent issue of the *Manchester Guardian Weekly*
- \* Report of Chesterton's second tour of America in 1930 by the *Chicago Daily Tribune* of October 13, 1930
- \* Article by John Cruickshank in the May 1992 issue of the *Ottawa Chesterton Society's* newsletter
- \* Note from Keith De Mong about a very different sort of writer who is also fond of religious allegory
- \* Eugene Welch, S.J. writes

**Letters**

- \* "A Topics for the Croatian Conference" (Rocco Buttiglione)
- \* "Chesterton and the New Poland" (Andrzej Jaroszynski)
- \* "The Baton Rouge Conference" (John M. Vella)
- \* "The Virtue of Smallness" (Bill Kauffman)
- \* "Manning and the Language of Rights" (Robert P. George)

# # #



1993, vol. XIX No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Heroines of Shakespeare (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, October 26, 1901)
- \* The Agreeable Savage (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, February 21, 1902)
- \* A Ballade of the First Rain (G.K. Chesterton, *One Hundred and One Ballades*, London, 1931)
- \* Bohemia's Claim for Freedom (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Bohemia's Claim for Freedom*, London, 1915)
- \* Sex and Property (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 9, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and the Essay Form (John Coates)
- \* Heresy and Orthodoxy in Recent Best-Sellers (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Orthodoxy and the Silver Chair (Richard J. Johnson)
- \* The Pedagogy of Péguy (John Seward)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Use of Memory: Publishing and Further Pursuits* by Tom Burns. London: Sheed & Ward, 1993. (William Blissett)
- \* *The Culture of Contentment* by John Kenneth Galbraith. Boston, New York & London: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1992. (Jim Parr)
- \* *Charter Politics* by Rainer Knopff and F.L. Morton. Toronto: Nelson, 1992. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *Living in Truth and Letters to Olga* by Vaclav Havel, translated by Paul Wilson. London: Faber and Faber, 1989 and 1988. (Francesca Murphy)

**News & Comments**

- \* Excerpt from the London *Tablet* "Notebook"
- \* Article by Br. Hugh Walters, O.P. for the *Allen Review* (No. 5, 1991) about English Catholic ecological tradition
- \* Review by Sheridan Gilley of Norman F. Cantor's book entitled *Inventing the Middle Ages* in the January 29, 1993 issue of the *Church Times*
- \* Excerpt from article in *The Sunday Times* by Humphrey Carpenter (May 3, 1993)
- \* Article entitled *Missionaries and Anti-Catholicism* written by David Dooley for *Catholic Insight* in March of 1993
- \* Article written by Melanie McDonagh about the situation in the Church of Croatia and Bosnia in the London *Catholic Herald* of July 2, 1992
- \* Excerpt from the forty-fifth chapter of the *Lao Tzu* by Tao-te Ching
- \* Dr. William L. Cooke writes
- \* Article entitled *Doctor's Afield* by Dr. Cooke about Henri Ghéon (1875-1944)
- \* Article by Achad HaSh'erit about the reception of the encyclical *Centesimus Annus*
- \* Partick H. Keats writes
- \* Katie Gunther Kodat writes

- \* Excerpt from Paul Johnson’s book entitled *The Birth of the Modern: World Society 1815-1830* about William Cobbett’s 1817 visit to the United States
- \* Introduction to William Cobbett’s anthology entitled *Cobbett’s Country Book* by Richard Ingrams
- \* Justin Gullekson writes
- \* Rupert Otten is investigating the possibility of editing an anthology covering the early members of the Guild of St. Dominic and St. Joseph at Ditchling
- \* Pamphlet about the New Age Movement for Crux Publications, Limited by Stratford Caldecott

**Letters**

- \* “The Manning Papers” (Sylvere Monod)
- \* “Cardinal Manning and the Oxford Union” (Bill Ensor)
- \* “Illustrations for the Review” (Vincent D’Monte)
- \* “Dorothy Sayers and a Modern Musical” (Keith Fortowsky)
- \* “Chesterton, a Critic of the New Age” (Michael O’Brien)
- \* “Another Caricature of Chesterton” (Tom Slate)

###



1993, vol. XIX No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Science and Patriotism (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, February 2, 1901)
- \* A Hymn for the Church Militant (G.K. Chesterton, *The Commonwealth*, November 1907)
- \* A Note on Rousseau (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, October 25, 1930)
- \* Remembering Far-Off Things (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, February 6, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* Trinity and Society: The Search for a “New Way” (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Can A Catholic be a Liberal? Catholic Social Teaching and Communitarianism (John Haldane)
- \* The Recovery of the Guilds (Russell Sparkes)
- \* The Napoleon of Notting Hill: An Introduction (Bernard Bergonzi)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Spirit of Democratic Capitalism* by Michael Novak. Lanham, MD: Madison Books, 1991. (Rodger Charles, S.J.)
- \* *The Catholic Ethic and the Spirit of Catholicism* by Michael Novak. New York: The Free Press, 1993. (Rodger Charles, S.J.)
- \* *Madame Blavatsky's Baboon* by Peter Washington. London: Secker & Warburg, 1993. (John Coates)
- \* *Annie Besant* by Anne Taylor. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992. (John Coates)
- \* *From Cottage to Work Station: the Family's Search for Social Harmony in the Industrial Age* by Allan C. Carlson. Ignatius Press, 1993. (Gerald Russello)
- \* *Robert Louis Stevenson and the Highlands and Islands of Scotland* by Louis Stott. Stirling, Scotland: Creag Darach Publications, 1992. (William Griffiths)

**News & Comments**

- \* Press release concerning the Chesterton Society's Croatian Conference
- \* Review by David Newsome of the Cardinal Manning Issue of *The Chesterton Review* (November 1992)
- \* Report by Andrew Pierce in the London *Times* about an effort by Mr. Aidan Mackey to purchase Chesterton's home
- \* Professor Paul Frimley Kuntz writes
- \* Wendell Berry recalls Chesterton's criticism of liberal economics
- \* Two corrections in John Saward's article in the August 1993 issue of *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Suggestions by Mary Ellen Evans about the Cardinal Manning issue of November 1992
- \* Article by Robert Royal about Pope John Paul II's recent encyclical on morality
- \* Report by Stratford Caldecott about a conference held in Prague
- \* Excerpt from Father John Shea's book entitled *Starlight: Beholding the Christmas Miracle All Year Long*

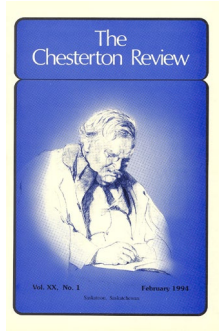
- \* Column written by Bishop Michael Marshall in the *Church of England Newspaper* for August 20, 1993 paralleling Chesterton and Dorothy Sayers
- \* Dr. George Grant sent copies of 12 of his books to the Editor of *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Excerpt from Chesterton concerning George Bernard Shaw's play *Major Barbara*

**Letters**

- \* “Vietnam – Notes Towards a Future Issue of *The Chesterton Review*” (Leonie Caldecott)
- \* “Archbishop Hinsley and Cardinal Manning” (Francis Bywater)
- \* “A Request” (R.W. Smith)
- \* “Chesterton in Western Australia” (Tony Evans)
- \* Editor’s Note
- \* “A Péguy Special Issue?” (Egbert Leigh)
- \* “The Chesterton-Darrow Debate” (Carl Sundell)
- \* “Chesterton and My Father” (Neville Braybrooke)

###





1994, vol. XX No. 1 – February

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Leo Tolstoy (G.K. Chesterton, *Leo Tolstoy*, Hodder and Stoughton, 1903)
- \* The Thing Called a Nation (G.K. Chesterton, *London Daily News*, June 28, 1916)
- \* The Beatific Vision (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems*, London, 1927)
- \* A.R. Orage: An Obituary (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, 1934)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton in Croatia (Conference Participants)
- \* Chesterton, and the Vocation of the Christian Nation (William M. Klimon)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: Journalist (James V. Schall, S.J.)
- \* 'Where in Hell are We?': Chesterton on Dante (Dominic Manganiello)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Alfred Orage and the Leeds Arts Club: 1893-1923* by Tom Steele. Scholar Press, 1990. (Peter Grosvenor)
- \* *The Subversive Family: An Alternative History of Love and Marriage* by Ferdinand Mount. New York: Free Press, 1992. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *The Collected Letters of George Gissing, Vol. Four, 1889-1891* edited by Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, and Pierre Coustillas. Athens, OH: Ohio University Press, 1993. (Russell Kirk)
- \* *The Roots of American Order* by Russell Kirk. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed., 1991. (W. Bradford Wilcox)

**News & Comments**

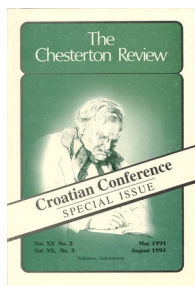
- \* Thank you's
- \* Report by Mr. Stratford Caldecott about the Croatian Conference in the *London Tablet*
- \* Obituary of Father Conard Pepler by Brian Wicker in the *London Tablet* of November 20, 1993
- \* Obituary of Father Conard Pepler by Bede Bailey, O.P. in the *London Independent* of November 22, 1993
- \* Article by David McKie in *The Guardian* discussing the role of religion in the lives of recent political leaders
- \* Article entitled *Who Needs Democracy?* by Bill Powell in *Newsweek* on November 22, 1993
- \* Obituary of A.R. Orage by Hilaire Belloc in the November 15, 1934 issue of *G.K.'s Weekly*
- \* Mr. Tim Ridge wishes to organise a local Chesterton group in Honolulu, HI
- \* Excerpt from book entitled *Confessions of an Un-Common Attorney* written by Reginald L. Hine and published in 1949
- \* Note by Father Charles Leland of the Basilian Father's community

- \* Note by Leopoldo Barroso about his recently published book entitled *Ensayos Sencillos*
- \* Note by Sr. Bernadette Sheridan, I.H.M. about her recently published edition of Chesterton's *The Ballad of the White Horse*
- \* Chesterton's epic poem entitled *The Ballad of the White Horse*
- \* Review of David Newsome's recent book entitled *The Convert Cardinals: J.H. Newman and H.E. Manning* for the London *Sunday Telegraph*
- \* Editorial of the *Sunday Telegraph* about talk given by Prince Charles on December 4, 1994
- \* Query by Reverend John D. Boyd, S.J. about Chesterton poem entitled *A Little Litany*
- \* Article by George Woodcock entitled *Doukhobors and Canadian Coercion* in the Canadian Jesuit magazine *Compass*
- \* Account of Croatian Conference by Virginia Byfield in the November 8, 1993 issue of the *Alberta Report*

**Letters**

- \* "Chesterton and Violence" (Rev. Colin Burke)
- \* "A Note from Australia" (Hilary J. Hayes)
- \* "Philip Hagreen: Wood Engraver" (Reverend John Hagreen)
- \* "A Further Answer to Valley" (Nathan A. Cervo)
- \* "The Self-ordering of Social Systems" (Robert C. Whitten)
- \* "An Early Sketch of Chesterton" (Kenneth Baker)
- \* "Solovyov and Chesterton" (Margaret Waters)

# # #



1994, vol. XX Nos. 2 & 3 – May – August  
Croatian Conference Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Patriotism (G.K. Chesterton, *The Commonwealth*, January 1902)
- \* The Song of the Wheels (G.K. Chesterton, *Eye-Witness*, 1911)
- \* The Hersey of Hustle (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, January 17, 1931)
- \* The Revival I Want (G.K. Chesterton, response to "Have We Lost God?," 1933)
- \* Reviews of *Flee to the Fields* (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, October 17, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* The Chesterton Vision of Economic Life (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Distributism, Democratic Capitalism and the New World Order (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Economics and the Civilisation of Love (David L. Schindler)
- \* Liberal Liberty and Human Freedom (Kenneth L. Schmitz)
- \* Economic Freedom under the Law (William Kingston)
- \* An Economic Alternative (Martin Summers)
- \* Wilhem Roepke's Human Economy (Ralph E. Ancil)
- \* Ethics and Economics in Post Communist Europe (Louis Doimi de Lupis Frankopan)
- \* The Family and Public Life (Marijo Zivkovic)
- \* The End of Communism (Borna Babek)
- \* An Ethical Economic Order for Croatia (W. Ver Eecke)
- \* The Problem of State Succession (Ingrid de Lupis Frankopan)
- \* Ethics and Economic Life in Post-Communist Eastern Europe (Yolanta Babiuch)
- \* Poland in Transition (Andrzej Paszewski)
- \* Transition from State-Control to Free Market (Vaclav Benda)
- \* Reflections on Material and Spiritual Poverty (Geza Nemeth)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Collected Works, vol. XIV: Short Stories, Fairy Tales, Mystery Stories—Illustrations* by G.K. Chesterton. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1963. (Leo A. Hetzler)
- \* *Dreams of Exile, Robert Louis Stevenson: A Biography* by Ian Bell. Edinburgh: Mainstream Publishing; New York: Henry Holt. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Robert Louis Stevenson: A Biography* by Frank McLynn. London: Hutchinson. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Oxford Sherlock Holmes* by Arthur Conan Doyle. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 1993. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *H.L. Mencken, My Life as an Author and Editor* edited by Jonathan Yardley. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1993. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Patronage and Piety, The Politics of English Roman Catholicism, 1850-1900* by Dermot Quinn. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993. (Robert P. George)

\* *Imagination of the Heart: The Life of Walter de la Mare* by Theresa Whistler. London: Gerald Duckworth and Co. Ltd., 1993. (Gertrude M. White)

\* *Politics of Prudence* by Russell Kirk. Bryn Mawr, PA: Intercollegiate Studies Institute, 1993. (D.J. Dooley)

### **News & Comments**

\* The obituary of Dr. Russell Kirk, which appeared in the *New York Times* of April 30, 1994 written by William H. Honan

\* Commentary on the life of Dr. Russell Kirk, Advisory Editor of *The Chesterton Review*

\* Report about the Chesterton Croatian Conference in the March 10, 1994 issue of the *Methodist Reader*

\* Article entitled *Out of the Rubble, a Christian State?* by Thomas Fleming in the February 1994 issue of *Chronicles* about the Chesterton Society Conference in Zagreb

\* Excerpt from CBC Radio interview with George Steiner, a literary critic, about the significance of violence in twentieth century life

\* Major points of the papal encyclical *Centesimus Annus*

\* Interview between Pope John Paul II and Jas Gawronski about Mr. Gawronski's book entitled *The Europe of John Paul II* (first published in *La Stampa*)

\* The Chesterton Society of British Columbia will be holding a conference in Vancouver on July 23-24, 1994 at St. Mark's College in the University of British Columbia

\* A note entitled *Yes—People Do Read G.K. Chesterton Nowadays More Than Ever* by John Wren-Lewis in a recent issue of British Swedenborgian Newsletter

\* Dr. William Kingston, an Economist at Trinity College, Dublin, provides an illustration of how close was the connection between religious faith and economic development.

\* A review of a recent book by Richard Kuisel about the effect of American culture on contemporary French life (*London Review of Books*, March 10, 1994)

\* Article entitled *On Rediscovering the Land* by Father Edward Ronan, C.S.B.

\* Arthur H. Matthews, a reporter for *World* magazine describes the audience reaction to Mother Teresa's Prayer Breakfast talk

\* Excerpts from Patrick Leigh Fermor's book entitled *Mani*

\* Article from February 12, 1994 issue of *World* in which Mother Teresa is praised for her moral courage

\* Further commentary by editor of *World* about Mother Teresa's Washington D.C. address

\* The *Midwest Chesterton News* for April 1994 provides a complete list of Chesterton titles currently available in paperback

\* Article entitled *Anti-Semitic surprises found throughout the literary world* written by Arnold Ages in the July 29, 1993 issue of *Canadian Jewish News*

\* Article in *Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart* (November 1993) by Father F.J. Power, S.J.

\* Letter of Thanks by Denis J. Conlon of Canterbury, England for responses to his queries

\* Report of the first meeting of the Chesterton Society of Western Australia

\* Example of Chesterton's relevance to contemporary life in *Chesterton Society Newsletter* by Miss Muriel Smith of Holyport, Berkshire in March of 1994

\* Review of Brocard Sewell's book entitled *G.K.'s Weekly: An Appraisal* (The Aylesford Press, 1989)

\* Comments by Mr. Douglas Cock of Exeter, England about films based upon Chesterton's Father Brown stories

\* Summary of talk given by Dr. Stephen Clark entitled *Chesterton's Image of the Middle Ages* at the University of Liverpool in January of 1993

\* Article entitled *What Does Father Know Best?* by Mrs. Ellen Wilson Fielding

\* Report by Mr. John Peterson about the annual Chesterton Conference

**Letters**

\* “A Comment on a Review and on the Zagreb Conference” (Russell Sparkes)

\* “A Moral Problem in Eastern Europe” (Dr. R. Clarke, MD, MRCP)

\* “The Welfare State in Eastern Europe” (Andrzej Paszewski)

\* “Chesterton in Romania” (Alexandru Dutu)

\* “Philip Haggren’s Missing Wood Blocks” (Mary Ellen Evans)

\* “Another Friend of Chesterton?” (Brenda O’Hanrahan)

###



1994, vol. XX No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Alphabet of the Liberal (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, January 21, 1905)
- \* An Agreement (G.K. Chesterton, *The Queen of Seven Swords*, London: Sheed and Ward, 1926)
- \* Tribute to Henry James (G.K. Chesterton, *London Observer*, March 5, 1916)
- \* Introduction to Hinduism: The World-Ideal (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Hinduism: The World Ideal*, 1916)

**Articles**

- \* An Analysis of Chesterton's First Play, *Magic* (Patrick H. Keats)
- \* On Comparing Cardinals (John Saward)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the James Brothers (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* Chesterton and Science (Peter Hodgson)
- \* Household Autonomy (Thomas Fleming)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Poems for all Purposes: The Selected Poems of G.K. Chesterton* edited and introduced by Stephen Medcalf. London: PIMLICO, 1994. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *Rites of Spring: The Great War and the Birth of the Modern Age* by Modris Eksteins. Toronto: Lester & Orpen Dennys, 1990. (David J. Dooley)
- \* *Grace and Grit: Spirituality and Healing in the Life and Death of Treya Killam Wilber* by Ken Wilber. Boston & London: Shambhala, 1993. (John Wren-Lewis)
- \* *Reflections on George Grant: A Biography* by William Christian. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1993. (Joan Lockwood O'Donovan)
- \* *A Christian for all Christians: Essays in honour of C.S. Lewis* edited by Dr. Andrew Walker and Dr. James Patrick. Washington, DC: Regnery Gateway, 1992. (N.D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C)
- \* *A Barfield Sampler: Poetry and Fiction* by Owen Barfield, Jeane Clayton Hunter, and Thomas Kranidas. New York: State University of New York Press, 1993. (N.D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C)

**News & Comments**

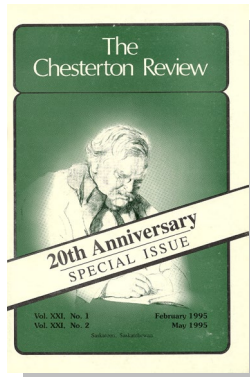
- \* Stratford Caldecott writes about the idea of a joint statement about the current cultural crisis
- \* Dialogue between Catholic, Reformed, and Orthodox theologians on the basis of a “return to sources” in Scripture and the early Church
- \* Robert George and William Porth were retained by Mother Teresa of Calcutta to represent her in filing an *amicus curiae* brief with the United States Supreme Court
- \* Richard Ingrams, editor of *Private Eye*, gave a lecture about Chesterton at the Cheltenham Literary Festival.
- \* John Wren-Lewis has written an article entitled *Great Poetry of the Spirit in Consciousness*, an Australian periodical. (December 1993)

- \* Jonathon Calder writes an article dedicated to a discussion of Belloc's 1912 book, *The Servile State*, in the magazine entitled *Liberator* in August of 1992 (submitted by Dr. Matthew Huntbach)
- \* *The Guardian* of April 20, 1992 published an article by Roy Hattersley, a left-wing politician, in which he discusses his admiration for Chesterton
- \* Brief article about Chesterton's first novel, *The Napoleon of Notting Hill (1904)*, published in the October 1, 1921 issue of *John O'London's Weekly*
- \* Rex Downie of the Evangelical Protestant magazine, *World*, writes a short article entitled *Don't Count on It* about the modern obsession with size and numbers (April 30, 1994)
- \* Article written by Ian O. Bayne in the Glasgow *Scottish Catholic Observer* of May 9, 1980 about the fiftieth anniversary of the Glasgow University's Distributist Club.
- \* Article written by Tanya Harrod in *The Spectator* of April 6, 1991 about the exhibition of the work of Eric Gill and the Guild of St. Joseph and St. Dominic
- \* Article written by Father Robert Wild about Catherine de Hueck Doherty and G.K. Chesterton for the Newsletter of the Ottawa G.K. Chesterton Society (April 1993)
- \* A useful distinction between two concepts of Liberalism is provided by Edward Shils
- \* Twentieth Anniversary Toronto Conference Banquet pictures

### **Letters**

- \* "The Twentieth Anniversary Conference" (Mark Richardson)
- \* "Chesterton in Chicago" (John J. Barrett, S.J.)
- \* "The Location of the White Horse" (Bernadette Sheridan, I.H.M.)
- \* "The Cinema in Chesterton's Day" (Stephen Bottomore)
- \* "An Acerbic Riposte" (Francesca Murphy)
- \* "The Identity of Barbara West" (Reverend Peter Farmer)
- \* "An Interview with Barbara West" (Marjorie L. Mead)

# # #



1995, vol. XXI Nos.1 & 2 – February/ May  
20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Modern Surrender of Women (G.K. Chesterton, *The Dublin Review*, July 1909)
- \* The Hymn of the Poor (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Works of Chesterton Vol. X*, Ignatius Press, 1994)
- \* The Higher Strategy (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 14, 1935)

**Articles**

- \* Homily Twentieth Anniversary Conference: *The Chesterton Review* September 18, 1994 (Cardinal Emmet Carter)
- \* Chesterton's Politics (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *Vox et Praeterea* (Sylvère Monod)
- \* Feminism: or, Chesterton's Mistake About Women? (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Four for Chesterton: Anthony Ross, W.W. Robson, Conrad Pepler, Anthony Burgess (Owen Dudley Edwards)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Herbert Samuel: A Political Life* by Bernard Wasserstein. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Eric Gill & David Jones at Capel-y-ffin* by Jonathan Miles. Bridgend, Mid Glamorgan, Wales: Seren Books, 1992. (William Blissett)
- \* *Rider Haggard and the Lost Empire: A Biography* by Tom Pocock. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1993. (Francesca Murphy)
- \* *Beyond the New Right: Markets, Government and the Common Environment* by Jonathan Gray. London and New York: Routledge, 1993. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Across Sussex with Beloe* by Bob Copper. Alan Sutton. (Barry Warmisham)
- \* *Crossing the Threshold of Hope* by His Holiness John Paul II. New York: Knopf, 1994. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *The Great Melody: A Thematic Biography and Commented Anthology of Edmund Burke* by Conor Cruise O'Brien. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992. (John P. McCarthy)

**News & Comments**

- \* Thank You
- \* Assessment of *The Chesterton Review* by some well-known authors and scholars
- \* A selection of international comments
- \* Concerning the Conference held in Zagreb, Croatia of November 1993 Mr. Caldecott writes



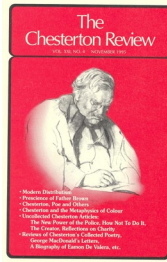
- \* Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B. writes about the founding of the *Review*
- \* “The World This Sunday Night” (WOWO radio programme)
- \* Chesterton Society’s Toronto Conference (*Catholic Insight*, November 1994)
- \* Item about the Toronto Chesterton Conference (*Tablet*, October 1994)
- \* Mr. Larry Henderson writes on the Toronto Conference (*Challenge*, November 1994)
- \* “*The Chesterton Review: A Foundation for Catholic Restoration*” (*The Wanderer*)
- \* “An unorthodox conference” (*Globe and Mail*, September 12, 1994)
- \* Mr. Ted Byfield writes the following comment about the Toronto Conference (*Alberta Report*)
- \* Dr. Friesen comments on the Toronto Conference (*Christian Week*, October 4, 1994)
- \* “Chesterton-Shaw Debate Speaks to the Present Crisis” (*The Wanderer*, January 19, 1995)
- \* Paul Likoudis writes (*The Wanderer*, October 20, 1994)
- \* Richard McPherson writes
- \* “A Cultural Transformation” (Catholic internet group: contact is [steven@abbott.demon.co.uk](mailto:steven@abbott.demon.co.uk))
- \* “Strong Words” (*Canadian Catholic Review*, December 1994)
- \* Russell Shaw writes (*National Catholic Register*, Los Angeles, November 6, 1994)
- \* “A Civilisation of Love: The Pope’s Call to the West” (Professor Schindler writes)
- \* Greg Erlandson (*Our Sunday Visitor*, October 30, 1994)
- \* October Statement Comments from different Editors of other journals
- \* Jennifer Belisle and Frank Donovan, Editors of the *Catholic Worker*, write
- \* Thomas Storck writes (*Caleum et Terra*, Summer 1994)
- \* “Neo-Conservative” (*Free Market*, December 1994)
- \* Final entry of Ida Goerres’ journal (*Broken Lights*, 1959)
- \* Mr. Carrington’s Letter
- \* Article about Top Meadow in Beaconsfield Dr. Dermot Quinn is a Professor of History at Seton Hall University, a member of the Board of Advisors of the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture and a member of the Editorial Board of *The Chesterton Review*. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin and New College, Oxford, where he was awarded a doctorate in 1986. He has written extensively on Chestertonian themes, has authored three books and many articles and reviews in the field of British and Irish history.
- \* Mrs. Byfield writes (*Western Report*, April 1, 1991)
- \* “The Psycho-political Structure of Patriarchy Controls Public Attitudes to Handedness” (*Spectator*, April 23, 1994)
- \* “Hannah, Tell Us Why You Weep: Mary, Tell Us What You Saw” (*Doctrine and Life*, April 1994)
- \* Richard Lines of Upper Norwood writes
- \* “Was G.K. Chesterton Influenced by Swedenborg” (*Lifetime*, February 1994)
- \* Baldwin’s talk during a 1930 election meeting
- \* Jude Whelan describes a visit which he and his wife made to Waugh’s home in 1961
- \* Michael Dirda writes... (*Washington Post’s* “Book Review,” April 17, 1994)
- \* “Freedom for Whom?” (*The War Cry*, April 2, 1994)
- \* Articles regarding a visit of Chesterton to the Oxford Union (*The Isis*, May 20, 1920; *Oxford Magazine*, May 21, 1920)
- \* Ms. Cathy Majtenyi writes (*Catholic Register*, October 1994; *Catholic Report*, October 1994)
- \* Christopher Lasch writes (*The Revolt of the Elites and the Betrayal of Democracy*, January 1995)
- \* Professor Pheils comments on an article published in *British Medical Journal*, December 1994
- \* Owen Dudley Edwards sends a note about a new anthology of Father Brown stories

- \* “Diocesan Circular” by Right Reverend Robert Mercer, C.R.
- \* “Merula” by Mr. J.C. Scanlon
- \* Father Heath’s article (*Catholic Register*)

**Letters**

- \* “In the Support of the Joint-Statement” (Malcolm McMahon, OP)
- \* “An Anniversary Year” (Tom Egan)
- \* “The Toronto Conference” (Janet Daly)
- \* “Chesterton and a Dominican Vocation” (Mark Heath, OP)
- \* “Chesterton and the Evangelization of Contemporary Culture” (Thomas Storck)
- \* “The Chestertonian Side of Household Autonomy” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “Liberal Liberty Misunderstood” (Terry Kersch)
- \* “Private Property Rights” (Henry Law)
- \* “Christianity Untried” (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* “A Chesterton Memorial in Catalonia” (Professor José Miguel Odero)
- \* “An Australian Chesterton Presentation” (Tony Evans)
- \* “A Pictorial Biography of Chesterton” (Max S. Weremchuk)
- \* “The Practical Value of Theory” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “The Dawson-Speaight Correspondence” (Adam Schwartz)
- \* “Re-reading a Chesterton Novel” (Dean Nicholas Rossino)

###



1995, vol. XXI No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Judge Jeffreys (G.K. Chesterton, *The Union Magazine*, November 1893)
- \* The Kingdom of Heaven (G.K. Chesterton, *The Union Magazine* [Vol. 1, No. 2], November 1893)
- \* The School of Magazines (G.K. Chesterton, *Res Paulinae: The Eighth Half-Century at St. Paul's School*, London, 1911)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton's Childhood: The Golden Key 1874-1886 (L. Hetzler)
- \* G.K. Chesterton at St. Paul's School (W.A.S. Sarjeant)
- \* St. Paul's School Library (Pennie Denton)
- \* Principal Materials Relating to G.K. Chesterton in the Library of St. Paul's School, Barnes, London (A. Hugh Mead & W.A.S. Sarjeant)
- \* Chesterton and the Leopard (Gerald Russello)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Anatomy of Antiliberalism* by Stephen Holmes. Cambridge, MA and London: 1993. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Undoing of Conservatism* by John Gray. London: Social Market Foundation, 1994. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Beyond Left and Right: The Future of Radical Politics* by Anthony Giddens. Cambridge and Oxford: Polity Press, 1994. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Consumer Culture Reborn: The Cultural Politics of Consumption* by Martyn J. Lee. London and New York: Routledge, 1993. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Life of Graham Greene: Vol. Two: 1939-1955* by Norman Sherry. London: Jonathan Cape, 1994. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Graham Greene: The Man Within* by Michael Shelden. London: Heinemann, 1994. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Graham Greene: Three Lives* by Anthony Mockler. Scotland: Hunter Mackay, 1994. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Graham Greene: Friend and Brother* by Leopoldo Duran. London: Harper Collins, 1994. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Confessions of a Convert* by Robert Hugh Benson. Sevenoaks, Kent: Fisher Press, 1991, 120 p. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Memoir of Kenelm Digby* by Bernard Holland. Sevenoaks, Kent: Fisher Press, 1992, 239 p. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Collected Poems* by Francis Thompson. Sevenoaks, Kent: Fisher Press, 1992, 300 p. (Philip Jenkins)

\* *A History of Religion in Britain: Practice and Belief from Pre-Roman Times to the Present* by Sheridan Gilley and W.J. Shiels. Basil Blackwell, 1994, pp. xiii + 590. (Dermot Quinn)

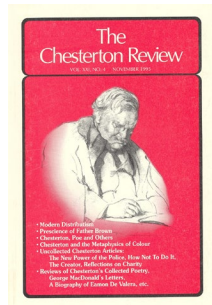
### **News & Comments**

- \* “St. Gilbert’s Day” (*Tablet*, April 29, 1995)
- \* “If His Cause Just Be” (*The Defendant*, Autumn 1995)
- \* “Economics in Verse and Prose” (*First Things*, April 1995)
- \* Dermot Quinn replies to Father Neuhaus’ Article
- \* Interview with Archbishop Stafford (*National Catholic Register*, February 26, 1995)
- \* *The Gospel Life* (*Spectator*, April 8, 1995)
- \* Mr. Burns Writes (*Tablet*, September 24, 1994)
- \* Mr. Goeglein writes
- \* “Friends All Over the World” (*Chronicles*, May 1995)
- \* Mr. Sharkey writes (*Independent*, February 28, 1995)
- \* Report about a meeting of the Charles Fox Association in Oxford (*G.K. Weekly*, December 8, 1928)

### **Letters**

- \* “Imprisoning Chesterton” (Jim Parr)
- \* “Saint Gilbert Keith Chesterton?” (P. Wallace Platt, C.S.B.)
- \* “Saint Gilbert? A Non-Catholic View” (Egbert Leigh)
- \* “Chesterton Meets Father Brown” (Bernadette Sheridan, I.H.M.)
- \* “Discovering Chesterton” (George H. Muller)
- \* “A Hungarian Chesterton Society” (Zita Bodony)
- \* “Chesterton in Japan” (Paul Teizō Oda)

###



1995, vol. XXI No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* How Not to Do It (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, March 23, 1901)
- \* The Creator (G.K. Chesterton, *Ignatius Press Collected Works of Chesterton*, 1994)
- \* The New Power of the Police (G.K. Chesterton, *Nash Magazine*, February 1913)
- \* Reflections on Charity (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, January 4, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* The Historical Foundations of Modern Distributism (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Prescience of Father Brown (Dame Felicitas Corrigan, O.S.B.)
- \* Chesterton, Poe and Others (Muriel Smith)
- \* Chesterton Sees Red: The Metaphysics of a Colour (Kevin L. Morris)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Collected Works of G.K. Chesterton X, Collected Poetry Part 1* by Aidan Mackey. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1994 (John Coates)
- \* *A Motley Wisdom: The Best of G.K. Chesterton* by Nigel Forde. London, England: Hodder & Stoughton; J.M. Dent and New York: E.P. Dutton (Douglas J. Cock)
- \* *A Motley Wisdom: The Best of G.K. Chesterton* by Nigel Forde. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1995 (Aidan Mackey)
- \* *Battling for the Modern Mind: A Beginner's Chesterton* by Thomas C. Peters. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House (Aidan Mackey)
- \* *A Motley Wisdom: The Best of G.K. Chesterton* by Nigel Forde. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1995 (Anthony Cooney)
- \* *An Expression of Character: The Letters of George MacDonald* by Glenn Edward Sadler. Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdsman, 1994 (Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C.)
- \* *George MacDonald: A Bibliographical Survey* by R.B. Shaberman. Detroit: St. Paul's Bibliographies Winchester Hampshire, 1990 (Noel D. O'Donoghue, O.D.C.)
- \* *Eamon De Valera: The Man Who Was Ireland* by Tim Pat Coogan. New York: Harper Collins, 1995 (Philip Jenkins)

**News & Comments**

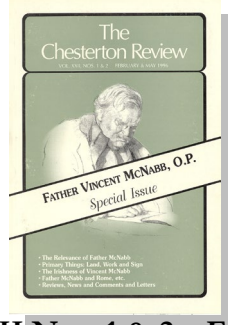
- \* Dr. Oddie discusses the possibility of Chesterton's canonisation (*The Sunday Telegraph*, May 28, 1995)
- \* Dale Alquist writes (*Mid-West Chesterton News*, May 1995)
- \* Paul Saffo makes the following request
- \* David Jones Centenary Exhibition from October 2, 1995 – January 2, 1996)
- \* Chesterton Christmas Poem (*The Poetry of G.K. Chesterton*, 1994)
- \* "Book World" (*Washington's Post*, May 15, 1994)
- \* Anthony Cooney writes

- \* “All You Need Is Life” (*Spectator*, June 17, 1995)
- \* Eamon Duffy, Cambridge Historian writes (*Tablet*, March 4, 1995)

**Letters**

- \* “An Answer to Mr. Parr” (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* “A Home for the Chesterton Institute” (Leo Enright)
- \* “The Need for a Chesterton Institute” (Jim Martens)
- \* “Work for a Chesterton Institute” (Thomas Storck)
- \* “A Necessary Reform” (Tom White)
- \* “Corrections to Note” (Rev High Mead)

# # #



1996, vol. XXII Nos. 1 & 2 – February/May  
Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

\* Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. (G.K. Chesterton, “Introduction” to *Francis Thompson and Other Essays*, London: Blackfriars Publications, 1955)

**Articles**

- \* A Tribute to G.K. Chesterton (Vincent McNabb, O.P.)
- \* “A Poet Heard You Preach...” (Maurice Baring)
- \* On Playthings (Vincent McNabb, O.P.)
- \* The Passion To-day (Vincent McNabb, O.P.)
- \* The Relevance of Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. (Dermot Quinn, Malcolm McMahan, O.P., Paul Likoudis, Thomas Storck, and John Mueller)
- \* Father Vincent McNabb, Dominican (Bede Bailey, O.P.)
- \* Memories of Father McNabb’s Day (Conrad Pepler, O.P.)
- \* The Disuse of Reason (David Albert Jones, O.P.)
- \* Primary Things: Land, Work, and Sign (Adrian Cunningham)
- \* The Catholic Land Movement in England (Bryan Keating)
- \* Was Father Vincent McNabb a Dangerous Crank? (Hugh Walters)
- \* The Irishness of Vincent McNabb (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Father McNabb and Rome (Bede Bailey, O.P.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Father Brown: A Selection* edited by W.W. Robson *et al.* (Kevin Morris)
- \* *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* edited by Bernard Bergonzi (Kevin Morris)
- \* *Trees, Why Do You Wait? America’s Changing Rural Culture* by Richard Critchfield. Washington: Island Press, 1991 (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Economics as if God Mattered: A Century of Papal Teaching Addressed to the Economic Order* by Rupert J. Ederer. South Bend, IN: Fidelity Press, 1995 (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Sex, Economy, Freedom & Community* by Wendell Berry. Pantheon Books, 1993 (Terrence O’Connell)
- \* *Congregation: The Journey Back to Church* by Gary Dorsey. New York: Viking, 1995 (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Joseph Chamberlain: Entrepreneur in Politics* by Peter T. Marsh. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1994 (John Coates)
- \* *Younghusband: The Last Great Imperial Adventurer* by Patrick French. London: Harper Collins, 1994 (John Coates)
- \* *Rabindranath Tagore: The Myriad-Minded Man* by Krishna Dutta and Andrew Robinson. London: Bloomsbury, 1995 (John Coates)

## News & Comments

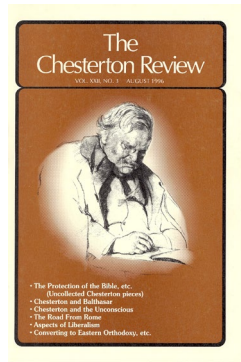
- \* Thank you
- \* Sermon at Father Vincent McNabb's Funeral (June 21, 1943)
- \* Unsigned Obituary Note (*Tablet*, June 26, 1943)
- \* "The Dominic of To-Day" (*Blackfriars*, 1943)
- \* Father David Donohue, O.P. Notes (written one week after Father McNabb's death on June 17, 1943)
- \* Belloc's Tribute to McNabb
- \* Mid-West Chesterton Conference Announcement
- \* E.H. Hayward's Obituary for Father McNabb (*Weekly Review*, June 24, 1943)
- \* "A Declaration of Rights on Education" (*G.K. Weekly's*, July 13, 1929)
- \* Peter Hunt's Letter on Distributism (*Brisbane Courier*, September 1995)
- \* Brocard Sewell's Article on Father McNabb (1943)
- \* Father Bede Bailey Writes about the Possible Beatification of Father McNabb
- \* Father Knox writes
- \* Desmond Chute Letter to Father Hilary Carpenter (March 25, 1955)
- \* Sir Shane Leslie's Letter to Father Delany (June 29, 1945)
- \* Edward Macdonald's Note on Father McNabb
- \* Bishop Bell's Letter to the Prior at Father McNabb's monastery (June 18, 1943)
- \* Mr. Bill Ensor's Note (*Coleshill Gazette*, January 2, 1991)
- \* W.R. Titterton's note
- \* Mr. Cahill Writes about a Debate between George Bernard Shaw and Father McNabb
- \* Father McNabb's Letter to a Parent
- \* Brief Notes of Father McNabb
- \* Journals of Arnold Bennett (February 7, 1928)
- \* Item of Father McNabb (written in 1986)
- \* Stratford Caldecott writes about Distributism (*Second Spring*, June 1994)
- \* Letter from Belloc to Father Vincent (November 22, 1934)
- \* "Handwork or Landwork"
- \* Father Conrad Pepler, O.P.'s Letter (February 21, 1991)
- \* One for whom Father McNabb was a spiritual director for writes
- \* At the Jubilee Celebrations Father McNabb said
- \* Maisie Ward writes about Father McNabb
- \* Letter from Beatrice Webb to Father McNabb (July 30, 1942)
- \* Sir Tom O'Brien writes
- \* Tom O'Brien writes a letter to the Prior at Father McNabb's Funeral (June 22, 1943)
- \* Father Heath's Article (*Dominica*, June 1947)
- \* Anonymous Tribute to Father McNabb
- \* Final Letters to Mrs. Chesterton after her husband's death on June 14, 1936
- \* Father McNabb's Detailed Notes regarding Chesterton (Dominican Archives in Edinburgh)
- \* Conference preached to the Sisters of Mercy (April 15, 1943)
- \* Father McNabb Preaches at a Retreat (October 28, 1929)
- \* Father McNabb's Last Sermon at St. Dominic's Priory in London (May 23, 1943)
- \* A former student of Father McNabb writes



### **Letters**

- \* “Father McNabb and Holy Scripture” (Rev. Mark Heath, O.P.)
- \* “Some Recollections of Father Vincent McNabb, O.P.” (Patrick Heron)
- \* “Distributism and the Catholic Worker” (Mark and Louise Zwick)
- \* “The Evolution of the Distributist Idea” (Race Matthews)
- \* “The Moral Significance of the Failure of the Barings Bank” (Russell Sparkes)

# # #



1996, vol. XXII No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Protection of the Bible (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, April 17, 1909)
- \* The World's Miser (G.K. Chesterton, written in early 1890s)
- \* Popular and Party Heroes (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, October 17, 1924)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and Balthasar: The Likeness is Greater (John Saward)
- \* Chesterton and the Realm of the Unconscious (Leo Hetzler, C.S.B.)
- \* The Road from Rome (Thomas Fleming)
- \* Quiller Couch and G.K. Chesterton: Some Aspects of Liberalism (Catherine Rachel John)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Sign of the Cross* by Colm Tóibín. New York: Pantheon Press, 1995. pp.296 (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Not of This World: The Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose* by Damascene Christensen. Forestville, CA: Father Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993 (William W. Klimon)
- \* *Age of Extremes: The Short Twentieth Century, 1914-1991* by Eric Hobsbawm. Michael Joseph, 1994: xii and pp. 627 (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *The Unbought Grace of Life: Essays in Honor of Russell Kirk* by James E. Person, Jr. Peru, IL: Sherwood Sugden and Company, 1994. (D.J. Dooley)

**News & Comments**

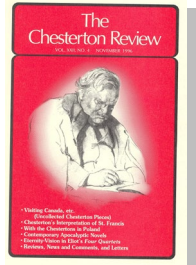
- \* Judith Lea's tribute to her sister
- \* Talk by Marc Polonsky (New College, Oxford; June 19, 1995)
- \* Dr. John H. DeTar writes
- \* Mr. Johnson's essay (*Spectator*, September 2, 1995)
- \* President Havel writes letter to coincide with environmental conference October 23-25, 1995
- \* "Heroes and Heroines" (*First Things*, November 1995)
- \* Ron McCloskey report (*The Canadian League*, January 1951)
- \* "The Tyranny of the Clock" (*Anarchism and Anarchists*, 1992)
- \* Dr. Peter J. Floriani writes
- \* Father John Dear, S.J. writes the following account of an incident in Franz Jagerstatter's life (*Sojourners*, August 1993)
- \* Comment about Ditchling Group (*Second Spring*, June 1994)
- \* Report on "Catholicism and History" Conference held September 5-7, 1995 (*Tablet*)
- \* Excerpt from *The Missing Will* (1984)

\* Francis Bywater writes an item concerning Msgr. Ronald Knox (Newsletter of the Chesterton Society in the U.K.)

**Letters**

- \* “The Need for a Chesterton Institute” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “Chesterton, Belloc, and Anti-Semitism” (Anthony Cooney)
- \* “The Religious Witness of Judaism” (Margaret Waters)
- \* “Chesterton and Orthodox Judaism” (Rabbi Mark Gottlieb)
- \* “A New Chesterton Portrait” (Joe Sell)
- \* “A Memory of Chesterton” (Margot Boulle)
- \* “Chesterton as a Source of Hope” (D.M. Trippe)

# # #



1996, vol. XXII No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* What We All Mean (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, February 16, 1901)
- \* The Crime of Being Inefficient (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, June 12, 1912)
- \* Man, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, private collection of Mr. Aidan Mackey)
- \* Visiting Canada (G.K. Chesterton, talk to *Canadian Literary Society* in honour of Rudyard Kipling, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* The Mirror of Perfection: Chesterton's Interpretation of St. Francis of Assisi (Kevin L. Morris)
- \* With the Chestertons in Poland, 1927: Dorothy Collin's portfolio of the visit. (Giles Darvill)
- \* Naming the Beast: Contemporary Apocalyptic Novels (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Communication Tongued with Fire: Personal Reflections of the Eternity-Vision of T.S. Eliot's *Four Quartets* (John Wren-Lewis)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life* by Daniel C. Dennet. London: Allen Lane, 1995 (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Orthodoxy* by G.K. Chesterton. Wheaton, IL: Harold Shaw, 1994 (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Faith in the Future* by Jonathan Sacks. London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1995 (Philip Healey)
- \* *Sexuality and Catholicism* by Thomas C. Fox. New York: George Braziller, 1995 (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Sex, Priests, and Power: Anatomy of a Crisis* by A.W. Richard Sipe. New York: Brunner/Mazel, 1995 (Philip Jenkins)

**News & Comments**

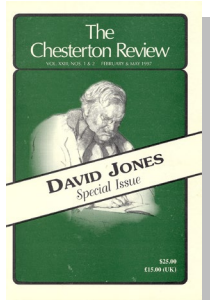
- \* Joe Woodward writes (*The Alberta Report*, October 7, 1996)
- \* "In Defense of Chesterbelloc" (*The Wanderer*, May 9, 1996)
- \* Reviews of *Pedophiles and Priests* (*America*, March 16)
- \* "A Christmas Tale in London"
- \* Father Wild writes about *The Ball and the Cross* (*All Things Considered*, March 1995)
- \* Image of Chesterton's Arrival at the Warsaw Train Station
- \* Father Hendrick writes (*The Witness*, January 15, 1995)
- \* Father Sewell writes
- \* "Nun but the Brave" (*Irish Echo*, July 17-23, 1994)
- \* David Nicholson Lord comments (*Independent*, May 19, 1994)
- \* Mr. Schwartz writes (*Guardian Weekly*, December 10, 1995)
- \* "Lord of the Imagination" (*The Catholic World Report*, December 1992)

- \* “Justice, Property, and Hilaire Belloc” by Thomas Storck
- \* Dr. Hunt writes a Chestertonian reflection (*The Catholic Weekly*, November 16, 1994)
- \* Sister Bernadette Sheridan Announcement
- \* Stratford Caldecott’s note about the “G.K. Chesterton Library”

**Letters**

- \* “Childhood Memories of Top Meadow” (Sheila Cook)
- \* “Chesterton and Anti-Semitism” (Margaret Waters)
- \* “Chesterton and Feminism” (W. Edward Chynoweth)
- \* “Another View of Mrs. Pankhurst” (Jerome A. Zaleski)
- \* “Defending the Free Market” (William J. Quinn)
- \* “Misunderstanding Mr. Parr” (Barry Warmisham)
- \* “Chesterton and the Catholic Church” (Colin Burke)
- \* “Mr. Parr and Chesterton” (Max S. Weremchuk)
- \* “Libertarians and the Free Market” (Thomas J. Herron)
- \* “Early Hints of a Christian Novel” (Carol Foote)

###



1997, vol. XXIII Nos. 1 & 2 – February/May  
David Jones Special Issue

### Acknowledgements

### List of Illustrations

### Threefold Introduction (William F. Blissett)

### Chesterton Items

- \* The Influence of Dogmatism on Poets (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, June 25, 1904)
- \* Famous Paintings (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Famous Paintings*, 1912)

### Articles

- \* David Jones and the Chesterbelloc (William F. Blissett)
- \* The Letters of John O'Connor to David Jones (Thomas Dilworth)
- \* Theologies of History in G.K. Chesterton's *The Everlasting Man* and in David Jones's *The Anathemata* (Adam Schwartz)
- \* Beauty in Catholic Churches (David Jones)
- \* Poetry and Anarchy (David Jones)
- \* Use and Sign (David Jones)
- \* Letter to René Hague, 11-12 January 1955 (David Jones)
- \* Mass Near the Front Line (Thomas Dilworth)
- \* The Cult-Man Stands Precariously: David Jones and the Liturgy (Robert Ombres, O.P.)
- \* The Précis of *The Mystery of Faith* (Maurice De La Taille, S.J.)
- \* David Jones: Artist, Writer, Theologian? (Jennifer M. Dye)
- \* Private David Jones and Private Isaac Rosenberg (Desirée Hirst)
- \* David Jones: Poet of the Thirties (Patrick Deane)
- \* David Jones the Maker (Derek A.G. Shiel)
- \* David Jones and the Age of Multiplicity (Anne Price-Owen)
- \* David Jones and the Arts of Seafaring (Michael Richey)
- \* *In Parenthesis* on Radio (John Reeves)
- \* The Achievement and its Neglect (Thomas Dilworth)
- \* Remembering David Jones (Harman Grisewood)
- \* David Jones: A Few Personal Memories (Barbara Wall)
- \* Visit to An Artist (Elizabeth Jennings)
- \* In Memory of David Jones (Peter Levi)

### Book Reviews

- \* *David Jones: The Maker Unmade* by Jonathan Miles and Derek Shiel. Bridgend, Wales: Seren, 1995. (Muriel Whitaker)
- \* *David Jones. A Fusilier at the Front: His record of the Great War in word and image*, edited by Anthony Hyne. Bridgend, Wales: Seren, 1995. (Muriel Whitaker)

\* *At the Turn of Civilization: David Jones and Modern Poetics* by Kathleen Henderson Staudt. University of Michigan, 1994. (Adam Schwartz)

\* *At the Turn of Civilization: David Jones and Modern Poetics* by Kathleen Henderson Staudt. University of Michigan, 1994. (Robert Ombres, O.P.)

### **News & Comments**

\* On Not Meeting Jones (Robert Ombres)

\* Thoughts After Mametz (by Bruce Harbert)

\* “A Less God-forsaken World” (*New Creation*, issue fifty-seven)

\* Obituary Note Concerning David Jones (*Tablet*, November 2, 1974)

\* Review of *The Use of Memory* (*Spectator*, June 5, 1993)

\* Tribute to Harman Grisewood (*The Guardian*, January 1997)

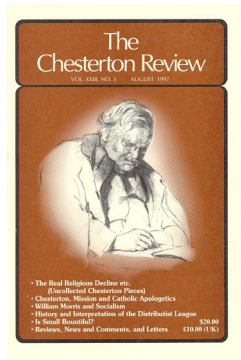
\* *Armageddon Revisited* Dedication Page (1994)

\* David Jones comments (*Tablet*, December 21/28, 1974)

\* David Jones Excerpts

\* Thank You

###



1997, vol. XXIII No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Tennyson (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, October 1902)
- \* A Ballade of Great Rivers (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, August 17, 1911)
- \* The Real Religious Decline (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, April 20, 1929)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton, Mission, and Catholic Apologetics (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* William Morris and Socialism (Race Matthews)
- \* Towards a History and Interpretation of the Distributist League (J. Michael Thorn)
- \* Is Small Bountiful? (Joe Campbell)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Wisdom and Innocence: A Life of G.K. Chesterton* by Joseph Pearce. London: Hodder & Stoughton. (Russell Sparkes)
- \* *Inventing the Feeble Mind: A History of Mental Retardation in the United States* by James W. Trent Jr. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1994. (Phillip Jenkins)
- \* *To Hunt, To Shoot, To Entertain: Clericalism and the Catholic Laity* by Russell Shaw. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1993. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *Lobster at Littlehampton* by Clare Sheppard. Cornwall, Wales: Tabb House. (Julian Jeffs)
- \* *Collected Poems by P.J. Kavanagh*. Manchester: Carcanet Press Ltd., 1992. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *The Ethical Investor* by Russell Sparkes. London: HarperCollins, 1995. (Kenneth Wilson)
- \* *Reality and Dreams* by Muriel Spark. London: Constable, 1996. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *The Moral Foundations of Civil Society* by Wilhelm Roepke. Transaction Publishers. (Gerald J. Russello)

**News & Comments**

- \* “A Latter-Day Dr. Johnson” (*New York Herald Tribune*, June 14, 1936)
- \* Dr. Hunt’s Review (*A.D. 2000*, October 1996)
- \* Father McNabb’s Reply (*The New Witness*, April 22, 1915)
- \* Mr. Gardener writes (*Book World*, December 8, 1996)
- \* “Why I Don’t Go to a Megachurch” (*Christianity Today*, May 20, 1996)
- \* Joseph Pearce letter (*Daily Telegraph*, December 1996)
- \* “The Woman Who Knew Chesterton” (Mr. Anthony Cooney)
- \* Charles B. Gordon Note
- \* Interview with Conrad Black (*The American Enterprise*)
- \* “Hospitals and Hotels” (*Chronicles*, October 1996)
- \* “Culture or Politics?” (*World*, January 13, 1996)



\* St. Francis de Sales wrote... (*Catholic Worker*)

**Letters**

\* “St. Francis and Father Elijah” (William M. Klimon)

\* “From Fascism to Faith: A Confession” (Joseph Pearce)

\* “A New Chesterton Group” (David Beresford)

\* “Letters from Tokyo” (Peter Milward, S.J.; Erika Takyu; Motoko Ichinose; Emiko Hirai; Ayaka Yaginuma; Emi Morofuji; Tomoko Shibata; Osamu Kobayashi)

###



1997, vol. XXIII No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Fear (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, August 6, 1910)
- \* The Nativity (G.K. Chesterton, *The Commonwealth*, December 1902)
- \* Concerning Those Who “Cannot See the Difference” (G.K. Chesterton, *The Catholic Press*, January 12, 1913)

**Articles**

- \* Towards Childhood (Vincent McNabb)
- \* Chesterton, Catholicism, and the Family (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* Abusing the Spousal Abuse Laws (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Robert Louis Stevenson and the Great Tradition (Peter Hunt)
- \* Edwin Muir: The Untutored Mystic (Noel O’Donoghue, O.D. Carm.)
- \* Reign of Flowers: Reflections on saints and goddesses (Leonie Caldecott)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Family and the New Totalitarianism* by Michael D. O’Brien. Killaloe, Ontario: The White Horse Press, 1995. (D.J. Dooley)
- \* *The Empty Church: The Suicide of Liberal Christianity* by Thomas C. Reeves. New York: Free Press, 1996. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Aleksander Wat: The Life of an Iconoclast* by Tomas Venclova. Yale University Press, 1996. (Ewa M. Thompson)
- \* *The Quantum Enigma: Finding the Hidden Key* by Wolfgang Smith. Peru, IL: Sherwood Sugden and Company, 1995. (Kenneth M. Batinovich)

**News & Comments**

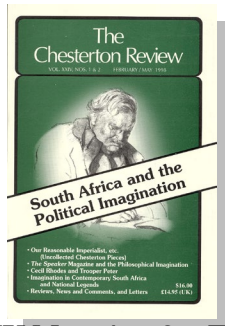
- \* “Prophet of Sanity” Lecture (Conference June 26-28, 1997)
- \* “Artist’s Treasury” (*Tablets*, July 1997)
- \* “To W. Christmas, 1996”
- \* “One in Ten: A Gay Mythology” (*Chronicles*, October 1996)
- \* Report (*Catholic Herald*, July 4, 1997)
- \* Wat’s view of Chesterton...
- \* “Matilda and the Underdog”
- \* Muriel Spark Acceptance Speech (*Chronicles*, April 1993)
- \* Jonathan Freedland article (*Guardian Weekly*, September 7, 1997)
- \* Letter to the Editor (*The Economist*, June 10, 1995)
- \* Dawson letter (*Cambridge Review*, February 17, 1933)
- \* Punctuation and Monoplist Press (*Punch*, March 27, 1929)
- \* “Mary and the Convert” (*The Well and the Shallows*, 1935)
- \* “Sins of the Flesh” (*Time and Tide*)

- \* Richard McPherson writes...
- \* *Camelot and the Vision of Albion* (1971)

**Letters**

- \* “A Reply to Philip Jenkins” (Michael O’Brien)
- \* “Making Chesterton Better Known” (Barry Warmisham)
- \* “Chesterton and His Religious Faith” (Max Weremchuk)
- \* “On Reading *The Chesterton Review*” (Race Matthews)
- \* “A Programme for Chestertonians” (John Sullivan)
- \* “The Restoration of Property” (Henry Law)

# # #



1998, vol. XXIV Nos. 1 & 2 – February/May  
South Africa and the Political Imagination

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Our Reasonable Imperialist (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, November 10, 1900)
- \* The Aristocracy and Female Suffrage (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, March 30, 1907)
- \* A Song of Defeat (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems*, 1927)
- \* The Savage as a Poet (G.K. Chesterton, *The London Mercury*, July, 1924)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and *The Speaker* (Joan Coates)
- \* Chesterton and the Philosophical Imagination (Noel O'Donoghue, O. Carm.)
- \* Cecil Rhodes, The Rich Man, and the Conversion of Trooper Peter (Peter Wilhelm)
- \* The Role of Imagination in Contemporary South Africa (John Degenaar)
- \* The Return of the King (Stratford Caldecott)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Prophet of Orthodoxy: The Wisdom of G.K. Chesterton* edited by Russell Sparkes. Fount Books. HarperCollins, 1997. (Aidan Mackey)
- \* *Defending Middle-Earth: Tolkien: Myth and Modernity* by Patrick Curry. Edinburgh: Floris Books, 1997. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Nancy Mitford Omnibus / The Pursuit of Love* (1945), *Love in a Cold Climate* (1949), *The Blessing* (1951), *Don't Tell Alfred* (1960). Penguin Books in Association with Hamish Hamilton, 1997. (John Coates)
- \* *The Letters of Nancy Mitford and Evelyn Waugh* edited by Charlotte Mosley. London: Sceptre, 1996. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *A Bitter Trial: Evelyn Waugh and John Carmel Cardinal Heenan on the Liturgical Changes* edited by Scott M. P. Reid. The Saint Austin Press, 1996. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Muggeridge: The Biography* by Richard Ingrams. San Francisco: Harper San Francisco, 1996. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Malcom Muggeridge: A Biography* by Gregory Wolfe. Grand Rapids, Mich: Eerdmans, 1997. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Flawed Expectations: The Reception of the Catechism of the Catholic Church* by Michael J. Wrenn and Kenneth D. Whitehead. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1996. (D.J. Dooley)

**News & Comments**

- \* Thank You
- \* Mr. Hilary J. Hayes, the Secretary of the Australian Chesterton Society, writes from Yackandandah, Victoria
- \* *The Age* (March 4, 1998 issue) carried a tribute to Mr. Santamaria written by Arch. George Pell

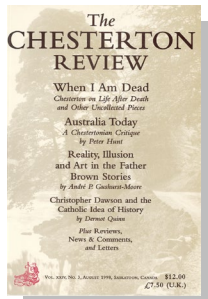
- \* *The Age* (March 4, 1998 issue) carried a report concerning Mr. Santamaria's funeral
- \* *Toronto Star* wrote an obituary for Sheila Watson
- \* Mr. Andrew Abela writes from Toronto concerning a Chesterton Institute seminar
- \* Chesterton event in New York City December 31, 1997 through January 4, 1998 in a series called "Great Small Works"
- \* Stratford Caldecott writes from Oxford
- \* *Race for Africa* by Anthony Thomas quotes from pp. 28-30
- \* Dr. and Mr. Ian Gough write from Edmonton, Alberta
- \* Stratford Caldecott sends us this extract from one of Versfeld's books about the (North African) St. Augustine: *St. Augustine's Confessions and City of God*
- \* Moria Caldecott, who lived in South Africa, sends the following poem concerning Zulu life in the Natal – the poem is entitled *Pietermaritzberg, Natal, 1940*
- \* "The Amen of Stones" written by Ludwig Theobul Kosengarten and translated from the German by Charles T. Brooks, D.D.
- \* An account of John Bradburne's life supplied by John Bradburne Memorial Society
- \* Margaret Atkins writes an article on the subject of the question of why it is that people in modern industrial society seldom— if ever— sing while they work
- \* Dr. Alfred Kessler writes from Paris concerning an article from the American University's (Paris) Business Administration publication, *Keystone*
- \* Peter Milward, S.J. sends an article which he wrote for the *Renaissance Bulletin* of Sophia University in Tokyo
- \* Some excerpts from one of the lectures given by Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B. during his recent visit to Japan concerned Chesterton and C.S. Lewis
- \* Father Clarkson sends a note concerning the Japanese Martyrs whose shrines Father Boyd visited on his recent trip to Japan
- \* In the recent issue of the *Toronto Star*, Philip Marchand makes use of a Chesterton comment in order to illustrate his own view about the current mania of apologizing for wrongs done by others in the rather distant past
- \* An excerpt from Philip Yancey's article on Buechner's life (*Christianity Today*, June 16, 1997)
- \* "Apologists — With Angst and Without" by Professor James Hitchcock (March 1996 issue of *Crisis*)
- \* Russell Sparkes writes a report concerning the subject Chesterton as "The Enemy of Eugenics"
- \* Reminder of the centenary year of C.S. Lewis' birth – *Review* dedicated to him
- \* Mr. Lefanu reviews Theodore Dalrymple's recent book, *Mass Listeria* (*Spectator*, February 14, 1998)
- \* Andrew Linklater reviews a book by Eva Hoffman entitled *Shtetl* under the title "Poles Together — and Apart" (*Spectator*, February 14, 1998)
- \* "Commercialised Life" by Stratford Caldecott (*Priests and People*, February 1998)
- \* "Is the Church Too Western" the excerpt from the Dawson book
- \* "A Mystical Awakening" by Professor Wren-Lewis
- \* "Mr. Chesterton's Rome" (*The Times Literary Supplement*, October 9, 1930)
- \* Luke Timothy Johnson writes an article on Chesterton (*Priests and People*, February 1993)
- \* "T.S. Eliot Award for Creative Writing" acceptance speech (*Chronicles*, June 1995)

### **Letters**

- \* "The Death of a Great Australian" (Peter Hunt)
- \* "Out of Africa" (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* "Southern Africans Among Us" (Ian and Wendy Gough)

- \* “Imagination in Contemporary Russia” (Arcadi Nebolsine)
- \* “A Capitalist Utopia” (John Peterson)
- \* “Defining Capitalism” (Gabriel Austin)
- \* “Distributist Thinking Today” (Michael M. Jordan)
- \* “Alfred Noyes and Chesterton” (David L. Derus)
- \* “A Business Management Symposium” (Andrew V. Abella)
- \* “Re-discovering Chesterton in Japan” (Graham P. McDonnell)
- \* “Discovering David Jones” (David Athey)

# # #



1998, vol. XXIV No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Wisdom and Wax Fruit (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, July 4, 1903)
- \* Debellare Superbos (G.K. Chesterton, *The Radiator*, Winter 1928)
- \* When I Am Dead: The After Life (G.K. Chesterton, *The Weekly Dispatch*, November 22, 1925)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton, Distributism and Australia (Peter Hunt)
- \* Filling a Gap in the Distributist Record: 1930-1936 (Michael Thorn)
- \* Reality, Illusion and Art in the *Father Brown* Stories (André P. Gushurst-Moore)
- \* Christopher Dawson and the Catholic Idea of History (Dermot Quinn)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Saints and Sinners: A History of the Popes* by Eamon Duffy. Yale University Press, 1997. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *The Roman Option* by William Oddie. London: Harper Collins, 1997. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *Witness for the Truth: The Wanderer's 130 Year Adventure in Catholic Journalism* by George A. Kendall. St. Paul, MN: The Wanderer Press and Grand Marais, Michigan: St. George Press, 1997. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *C.S. Lewis in Context* by Doris Meyers. Kent State University Press, 1994. (Adam Schwartz)
- \* *A Challenge to C.S. Lewis* by Peter Milward, S.J. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1995. (Adam Schwartz)

**News & Comments**

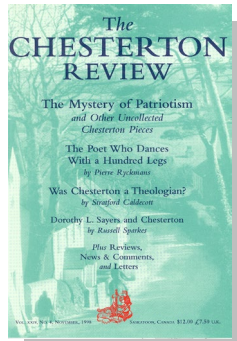
- \* A Great Australian Chestertonian (*The Defendant*, March 1998)
- \* Defining Contemporary Australian Culture (*Perspective*, August 1997)
- \* A Chestertonian View of the Monarchy of Australia (*The Defendant*)
- \* The Prophecies of Chesterton (May 29, 1995 lecture)
- \* The Role of Beauty in Divine Worship (*The Beauty of Holiness and the Holiness of Beauty: Art, Sanctity, and the Truth of Catholicism*, 1997)
- \* Anglican Devotion to Mary (*Autobiography*, 1937)
- \* The End of a 450- Year Schism – English Catholics? (*Spectator*, May 1, 1993)
- \* A Japanese Version of the Distributist Dream
- \* Chesterton and anti-Semitism
- \* On Jewish History (*Orbis*, 1967)
- \* The Jewish Community as a Mirror of America (*Chronicles*, July 1998)

**Letters**

- \* “The South African Special Issue” (Ian Gough)
- \* “Defending Capitalism” (Joe Campbell)
- \* “The Importance of Family Farms” (Tom White)
- \* “The Christianity of Chesterton’s Non-Christian Heroes” (Richard Lines)
- \* “Chesterton in Russia” (Arcadi Nebolsine)

# # #





1998, vol. XXIV No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Yellow Van (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, Christmas Issue, 1903)
- \* The Mystery of Patriotism (G.K. Chesterton, *The Commonwealth*, January 19, 1902)
- \* Prelude to the Old Vic. Pantomime (G.K. Chesterton, *Old Vic Magazine*, 1926)
- \* “The Betrayal: A Passion Drama” (G.K. Chesterton, Preface to book entitled *The Betrayal: A Passion Drama in Three Acts*, 1934)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton—the poet who dances with a hundred legs (Pierre Ryckmans)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: An Everlasting Writer? (Stephen Medcalf)
- \* Was Chesterton a Theologian? (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Dorothy L. Sayers and G.K. Chesterton—A Comparison (Russell Sparkes)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *From the Holy Mountain: A Journey Among the Christians of the Middle East* by William Dalrymple. New York: Henry Holt, 1997. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Michelangelo: a Biography* by George Bull. London: Penguin Books, 1996. (Linda Murray)
- \* *Chartres and the Birth of the Cathedral* by Titus Burckhardt. Ipswich: Golgonooza Press, 1995. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *George Bernanos: His Political Thought and Prophecy* by Thomas Molnar. Transaction Book. (Gerald J. Russello)
- \* *The Culture of Disbelief* by Stephen L. Carter. Basic Books, 1993. (Adam Schwartz)

**News & Comments**

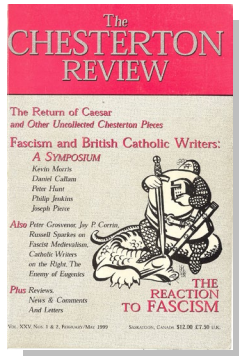
- \* The Enduring Chesterton (*Observer*, May 26, 1974)
- \* Rescuing the Family (*Spectator*, September 20, 1997)
- \* Conrad Black and the Chesterton Institute (*Alberta Report*, July 6, 1998)
- \* Rupert Murdoch: A Chestertonian Perspective (*Chronicles*, May 1998)
- \* The Cultural Crisis of Contemporary Ireland (*Oxford Review*, April 1997)
- \* The Chesterton Shaw Debates (*Alberta Report*, July 27, 1998)
- \* Poland the Forgotten Holocaust (*The Sarmatian Review*, April 1998)
- \* Poland and the Nazi Terror (*The Sarmatian Review*, April 1998)

**Letters**

- \* “An Australian Republic or an Australian Monarchy” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “The Inclusiveness of Catholicism” (Joseph Thompson)
- \* “An Annotated Man Who Was Thursday?” (Martin Gardener)
- \* “David Jones and Distributism” (Adam Schwartz)

- \* “The Achievement and the Limitations of the Computer” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “Distributism and Evangelical Protestants” (Steven Jensen)

# # #



1999, vol. XXV Nos. 1 & 2 – February/May  
**The Reaction to Fascism**

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Messenger of the Snow: A Preface (G.K. Chesterton, compliments of Dr. Ewa Thompson)
- \* Ballade of Devastation (G.K. Chesterton, *London Times*, February 17, 1932)
- \* Remember Liberty (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, June 1, 1933)
- \* The Rebel (Hilaire Belloc, *Complete Verse*, Nonesuch Press, 1954)
- \* The Return of Caesar (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 27, 1933)

**Articles**

- \* **The Reaction to Fascism: A Symposium:**
  - Fascism and British Catholic Writers (Kevin Morris)
  - Catholics and Fascists (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
  - Who Dared Attack My Chesterton? (Peter Hunt)
  - The Last Floodgates of the World: Catholic Responses to Fascism (Philip Jenkins)
  - Fascism and Chesterton (Joseph Pearce)
- \* Catholic Writers on the Right (Jay P. Corrin)
- \* The British Anti-Moderns and the Medievalist Appeal of European Fascism (Peter Grosvenor)
- \* The Enemy of Eugenics (Russell Sparkes)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Conservative Intellectual Movement in America Since 1945* by George H. Nash. Wilmington, DE: Intercollegiate Studies Institute, 1996. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Across Sussex with Belloc: In the Footsteps of "The Four Men"* by Bob Copper. Far Thrupp, Stroud, Gloucestershire, England and Dover, New Hampshire, USA: Alan Sutton Publishing, 1994. (William A.S. Sarjeant)
- \* *Christianity for the Twenty-First Century: The Life and Work of Alexander Men* edited by Elizabeth Roberts and Ann Shukman. London: SCM Press, 1996. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Religious Sense* by Luigi Giussani translated by John Zucchi. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1997. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Art: For Whom and For What?* by Brian Keeble. Ipswich: Golgonooza Press, 1998. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *On the Lord's Appearing: An Essay on Prayer and Tradition* by Jonathan Robinson. Washington: The Catholic University Press, 1997. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**News & Comments**

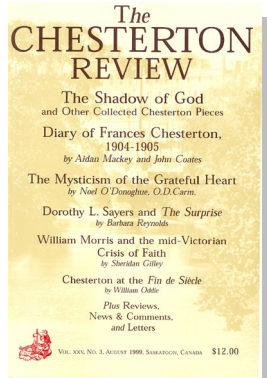
- \* Fascism and anti-Fascism: A Historical Perspective (*Salisbury Review*, Winter 1998)

- \* Chesterton, Radical or Reactionary (*The Liberator*, April 1918)
- \* The “Fascism” of *The Weekly Review*: Douglas Hyde as Communist and Catholic (Anthony Cooney writes)
- \* Christians and the Communist Terror (*Tablet*, January 23, 1999)
- \* Pius XII and the Persecution of the Jews: The Historical Context (*Tablet*, March 28, 1998)
- \* Contemporary Indifference to the Persecution of Christians (*Chronicles*, February 1999)
- \* Catholicism and the Spanish Civil War (*Modern Times*, 1983)
- \* Australia and the Spanish Civil War
- \* Professor Ryckmans and the Maoists: An Australian Perspective (*Australian*, January 11-12, 1997)
- \* Dawson’s View of the Contemporary Political Crisis (*Sunday Referee*, May 24, 1931)
- \* Dorothy Day and Distributism (*Communio*, Fall 1997)
- \* Christopher Dawson’s Reaction to Fascism (*Catholic Converts: British and American Intellectuals Turn to Rome*)
- \* Poland and the Jews: A Double Tragedy (*The Sarmatian Review*, January 1999)
- \* Poland and anti-Semitism (*Globe & Mail*, July 9, 1992)
- \* The Historical Background to Polish-Jewish Relationships (*The Sarmatian Review*, April 1998)
- \* The Positive Significance of Nationalism (*Modern Age*, Summer 1998)
- \* Eugenics in Alberta: a Chestertonian Perspective (*Alberta Report*, October 13, 1997)
- \* Dorothy Day and the American Right (*Chronicles*, November 1998)
- \* Dorothy Day: A Distributist Saint? (“*Revolutionary of the Heart*”)
- \* Liberals and the Misuse of Imagination (*Communio*, Spring 1998)
- \* Demonising Christians: The Dangers of Stereotyping (*Globe & Mail*, November 21, 1998)
- \* Positive Images of South Africa (Mr. van der Post’s talk)
- \* Professional Wrestling and the American Political Crisis (*The Wanderer*, December 3, 1998)
- \* The Death of a Great Chestertonian (*Weekly Telegraph*, issue no. 353)

### **Letters**

- \* “Answering the Charge of Fascism” (James R. Thompson)
- \* “A Reply to Professor Hitchcock” (Edward J. McBride)
- \* “Monarchy for Australia?” (Peter Hunt)
- \* “The Mediating Role of Science” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “Lines Incorrectly Attributed to Blake” (Donald Barr)
- \* “Helen Waddell and the death of Chesterton” (Rev. Peter Farmer)

# # #



1999, vol. XXV No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Shadow of God (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, November 9, 1912)
- \* The Little Wings: Poems and Essays (G.K. Chesterton, Preface for book entitled *The Little Wings: Poems and Essays*, Basil Blackwell Publishing, 1921)
- \* Bob-Up-And-Down (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, December 12, 1931)
- \* Introduction to *The English Agricultural Labourer* (G.K. Chesterton, London: The Vineyard Press, 1912)
- \* 'Travellers' Tales (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, December 7, 1932)

**Articles**

- \* Diary of Frances Chesterton, 1904-1905 (Aidan Mackey)
- \* Commentary on the Diary of Frances Chesterton (John Coates)
- \* The Mysticism of the Grateful Heart in the Life and Writings of G.K. Chesterton (Noel O'Donoghue, O.D. Carm.)
- \* Dorothy L. Sayers and "The Surprise" (Barbara Reynolds)
- \* William Morris and the mid-Victorian Crisis of Faith (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* Chesterton at the *Fin de Siècle*: Orthodoxy and the Perception of Evil (William Oddie)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Size of Chesterton's Catholicism* by David W. Fagerberg. University of Notre Dame Press, 1999. (John Coates)
- \* *Heart of the World, Center of the Church* by David L. Schindler. Wm. B. Eerdmans and T & T Clark, 1996. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Eminence* by Morris West. Harcourt Brace, 1998. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *The World Within the World Without: Morris West and the Church* by Morris West (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *Why Economists Disagree: An Introduction to the Alternative Schools of Thought* by David L. Prychitko, ed. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1998. (Thomas Storck)

**News & Comments**

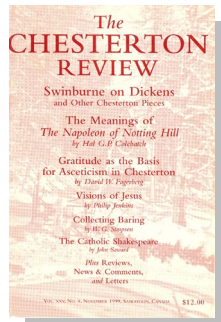
- \* "The Light Within"— New Age and Christian Spirituality (St. Thomas in Houston, TX, October 8-10, 1999)
- \* Conference Speakers and Their Topics
- \* Answering Kevin Morris – A Reply to Fascism and British Catholic Writers 1924-1939 (*New Blackfriars*, January/February 1999)
- \* Chesterton's Reaction to Fascism (*Globe & Mail*, June 19, 1999)
- \* Abortion and Civility (*Chronicles*, August 1998)

- \* Evelyn Waugh and Fascism (*Essays, Articles and Reviews of Evelyn Waugh*, 1983)
- \* Conflict as a Basis for Friendship (“*The Cry*”)
- \* Shaw’s Reaction to Fascism (*The Collected Letters of Bernard Shaw 1926-1950*)
- \* The Political Viewpoint of Ronald Knox (*God and the Atom*, 1945)
- \* A Chesterton Admirer in the Netherlands (written by Professor J.M.M. de Valk of Rotterdam)
- \* Humour and the Kingdom of Heaven (“*Over Seventy*,” 1957)
- \* Edmund Burke and Chesterton (Anthony Cooney writes)
- \* A Southern Agrarian View of the Politics of the Forties (*Steps Toward Restoration: The Consequences of Richard Weaver’s Ideas*)

**Letters**

- \* “Christopher Dawson’s Reaction to Fascism and Marxism” (Christina Scott)
- \* “The Global Reach of Religious Ideas” (Tom White)
- \* “Chesterton and Sinclair Lewis” (Martin Bucco)
- \* “The True Chesterton” (Thomas Storck)

###



1999, vol. XXV No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Swinburne on Dickens (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, March 29, 1913)
- \* The Truce of Christmas (G.K. Chesterton, *The Commonwealth: A Christian Social Magazine*, January 1905)
- \* “Love and Friendship” (G.K. Chesterton, Preface for book entitled *Love & Friendship and Other Early Works Now First Printed from the Original Ms.*, Chatto & Windus, 1922)
- \* Foreword to: *Giotto: The Legend of St. Francis* (G.K. Chesterton, J.M. Dent of London, 1931)

**Articles**

- \* The Meanings of *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* (Hal G.P. Colebatch)
- \* Gratitude as the Basis for Asceticism in Chesterton (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* Visions of Jesus (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Collecting Baring (W.G. Simpson)
- \* The Catholic Shakespeare (John Saward)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Beauty of Holiness and the Holiness of Beauty: Art, Sanctity and the Truth of Catholicism* by John Saward. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1997. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *The Best Spiritual Writing 1998* by Philip Zaleski. New York: HarperCollins, 1998. (Daniel, C.S.B.)
- \* *Beyond the Prosaic: Renewing the Liturgical Movement* edited by Stratford Caldecott. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1998. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *Foundations of a Catholic Political Order* by Thomas Storck. Beltsville, MD: Four Faces Press, 1998. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *All Saints: Daily Reflections on Saints, Prophets, and Witnesses for our Time* by Robert Ellsberg. New York: Crossroad Press, 1997. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Divine Inspiration: The Life of Jesus in World Poetry* assembled and edited by Robert Ahwan. New York; Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *Christian Mythmakers: C.S. Lewis, Madeleine L'Engle, J.R.R. Tolkien, George Macdonald, and G.K. Chesterton and Others* by Rolland Hein. Chicago: Cornerstone Press, 1998. (Daniel H. Strait)

**News & Comments**

- \* The Official Opening of the Chesterton Room at Plater College – 20 January 1999
- \* The G.K. Chesterton Institute in Oxford (*Faith & Culture Bulletin*, February 1999)
- \* A Lesson in Forgiveness (Mass Card)
- \* The Religion of Modernists (*The Catholic Herald*, July 23, 1999)
- \* Despair and the Consumerist Dream (July 17, 1996)
- \* The Servile State and the Contemporary Family (*Calgary Herald*, May 2, 1997)
- \* The Wisdom of Parables (*Spectator*, July 19, 1997)

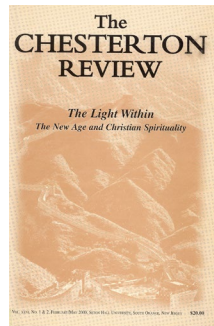
- \* Catholic Christianity and the Renewal of England (*The Catholic Herald*, July 23, 1999)
- \* Chesterton and Serbia (*The Wanderer*, April 15, 1999)
- \* Illustrating Maurice Baring's Books (Mr. Simpson)

**Letters**

- \* "Chesterton and Ecumenism" (Michael Fraser)
- \* "Chesterton and Pope John Paul II" (Margaret G. Waters)
- \* "Catholic Intellectuals, Fascism and Property Rights" (Henry Law)
- \* "Christian Reunion and Jewish-Christian Dialogue" (Egbert G. Leigh, Jr.)

# # #





2000, vol. XXVI Nos. 1 & 2— February – May  
The Light Within  
*The New Age and Christian Spirituality*

**Introduction** (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Mystery of the Mystics (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, August 30, 1901)
- \* An Inscription in a Child's Picture Book (G.K. Chesterton, *Eternity*, March 1988)
- \* *Orthodoxy* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* The Prophet (Maurice Baring, *Have You Anything to Declare? A Notebook with Commentaries*, William Heinemann of London, 1936)
- \* *William Blake* (G.K. Chesterton, passage from *William Blake*, Duckworth of London, 1910)
- \* *Autobiography* (G.K. Chesterton, London, 1936)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and the "Age of Aquarius" (John Coates)
- \* From Helen of Troy to Helena Blavatsky (Harold O.J. Brown)
- \* The New Age: The First Century (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Convergences between Christianity and New Age: The Turn to Life (Linda Woodhead)
- \* "It is not good for God to be alone" Monism versus Trinitarianism (Joyce Little)
- \* The Transcendental Disunity of Religions (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* The New Age and the Search for Self-Knowledge (Philip Zalesky)
- \* The Circle and the Cross (David M. Denny)
- \* The New Age and Christian Spirituality (Joseph A. Fiorenza)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Jobs of Our Own – Building a Stake-Holder Society* by Race Matthews. London and Australia: Pluto Press, 1999. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *Jobs of Our Own – Building a Stake-Holder Society* by Race Matthews. London and Australia: Pluto Press, 1999. (Michael Thorn)
- \* *A Different Christianity: Early Christian Esotericism and Modern Thought* by Robin Amis. State University of New York Press: Series in Western Esoteric Traditions, 1995. (Brother Aidan Hart)
- \* *The End of the Modern World* by Romano Guardini. Wilmington, DE: Intercollegiate Studies Institute, 1998. (Clarissa Kwasniewski)
- \* *You Can Go Home Again: Adventures of a Contrary Life* by Gene Logsdon. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1998. (Steve Jensen)
- \* *The Crisis of Global Capitalism* by George Soros. Little Brown, 1998. (Russell Sparkes)
- \* *Heinrich Pesch on Solidarist Economics: Excerpts from the Lebrbuch der Nationalökonomie* translated by Rupert J. Ederer. Lanham, Maryland: University Press of America, c. 1998. (Thomas Storck)

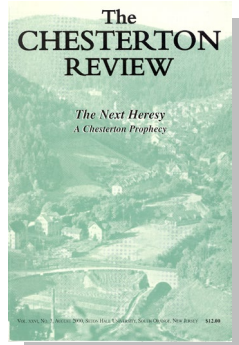
## News & Comments

- \* Thank You
- \* A Note on the “Light Within” Conference (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* A Papal Comment on the New Age (*L’Osservatore Romano*, June 2, 1993)
- \* Christ the Teacher
- \* The New Age Movement (*The Month*, March 1992)
- \* Characterizations of the New Age (1992)
- \* Irrationality and the New Age (*Sunday Telegraph*, January 3, 1999)
- \* The Gnostic Danger (Dorothy L. Sayers Letter)
- \* Father Brown and the New Age (*The Innocence of Father Brown*, 1911)
- \* Chesterton’s Tribute to A.R. Orage
- \* A Socialist Mystic (*The Rise and Fall of the Man of Letters Aspects of English Literary Life Since 1800*, 1991)
- \* The Return of the Spirit (*The Ratzinger Report*, 1985)
- \* Why Christianity and the New Age Cannot Live in Harmony (*Daily Telegraph*)
- \* The Interior Life of a Christian (*The Priest’s Way to God*, 1962)
- \* George Bernard Shaw and the New Age (*The Lure of Fantasy*, 1991)
- \* A Medieval English Mystic (*Heaven in Ordinarie*, 1979)
- \* The Novelist and the Believer (*Mystery and Manners*, 1969)
- \* Contemporary Paganism and the Search for Truth
- \* The Life of Prayer in a Russian Prison (*My Century, The Odyssey of a Polish Intellectual*, 1988)
- \* An Example of Russian Spirituality (*The Mandelbaum Gate*, 1965)
- \* A Jewish Mystical Tradition (*Zwischen den Zeiter*, 1960)
- \* An Aphorism for the New Millennium (*The Desert*, 1908)
- \* An Islamic Mystic (*The Essential Rumi*, 1995)
- \* Jewish-Christian Dialogue (*New York Times*, September 8, 1999)
- \* Islamic Mysticism (*Enquires into Religion and Culture*)

## Letters

- \* “Thick and Thin Religions” (Thomas Storck)
- \* “Frithjof Schuon and Christianity” (Timothy A. Mahoney)
- \* “Chesterton and the Diabolist” (Muriel Smith)
- \* “Chesterton and a Theology of the Environment” (William A. Andersen)

###



2000, vol. XXVI No. 3– August  
**The Next Heresy**  
*A Chesterton Prophecy*

**Introduction** (G.K. Chesterton)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Fiction of Anthony Hope (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, October 13, 1900)
- \* God and Intelligence in Modern Philosophy (G.K. Chesterton, *Introduction to God and Intelligence in Modern Philosophy: A Critical Study in the Light of the Philosophy of Saint Thomas*, 1925)
- \* The Next Heresy (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, June 19, 1926)
- \* *Ballade d'une Grande Dame* (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton*, Cecil Palmer of London, 1927)
- \* The Real Religious Decline (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, April 20, 1929)

**Articles**

- \* Driving without Destination: A Distributist Journey in New York State (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Chesterton, Science and Sex (Joe Campbell)
- \* Concealed with a Kiss (Joseph Pearce)
- \* The Drama of the Home: Marriage, the Common Good and Public Policy (Stratford Caldecott)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Apocalypse Pretty Soon: Travels in End-Time America* by Alex Heard. New York: W.W. Norton, 1999. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Apocalypses: Prophecies, Cults, and Millennial Beliefs throughout the Ages* by Eugen Weber. Harvard University Press, 1999. (Philip Jenkins)
- \* *Europe: A History* by Norman Davies. Oxford University Press, 1996. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Rethinking the Future of the University* by David Lyle Jeffrey and Dominic Manganiello. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 1998. (Jay Newman)
- \* *Max Beerbohm Caricatures* by N. John Hall. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1997. (William Blissett)
- \* *A History of the Popes, 1830-1914* by Owen Chadwick. Oxford University Press, 1980. (John M. Vella)
- \* *Action and History* by Owen Chadwick. Cambridge University Press, 1998. (John M. Vella)

**News & Comments**

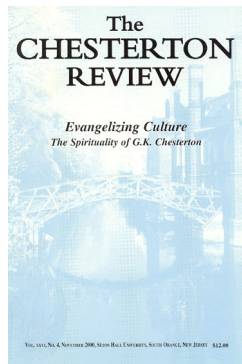
- \* Pope Cites Chesterton on God's Glory (EWTN Vatican Update, January 26, 2000)
- \* "The MacDonald-Chesterton Conference at Plater College, Oxford" (newsletter of the George MacDonald Society, no. 54)
- \* Books of the Century (*Tablet*)
- \* A Bell Rings for Chesterton (October 1998)

- \* A Presidential Candidate with Chestertonian Ideas (*Mother Jones*, July-August 1998)
- \* Some Protestant Misgivings about Chesterton’s Theological Views (Internet)
- \* Living in a Calvinist Society (*The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie*, 1961)
- \* Being Blind to the Obvious (*Wanderer*, January 27, 2000)
- \* The New Age and Newman

**Letters**

- \* “The Return of the Manichees” (Russell Sparkes)
- \* “Illustrating the New Age” (Anthony J. Kelly, C.S.B.)
- \* “A Note on the ‘Light Within’” (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* “The New Age and a New Canadian Newspaper” (Joe Campbell)
- \* “Ideas for Future Issues of *The Review*” (Bob Gilliam)
- \* “Ideas Concerning the Future of *The Chesterton Review*” (Peter Hunt)

# # #



2000, vol. XXVI No. 4 – November  
Evangelizing Culture  
*The Spirituality of G. K. Chesterton*

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Charlotte Brontë and the Realists (G.K. Chesterton, talk to *Ilkley Literary Society*, January 26, 1907)
- \* Palestine (G.K. Chesterton, Visit to Holy Land, 1919)
- \* Letter to Ronald Knox (G.K. Chesterton, 1922)
- \* The Convert (G.K. Chesterton, June 30, 1922)
- \* “Immortality and Mr. Shaw” (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, June 1928)
- \* What the Middle Ages Meant to Europe (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, March 27, 1936)
- \* The Golden Arrow (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *The Golden Arrow*, 1937)

**Articles**

- \* The Spirituality of G.K. Chesterton (George Bull)
- \* The Evangelization of Western Culture: A Starting Point (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Christopher Dawson and the Historical Imagination (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Mystery of Christian Wales (John Saward)
- \* *In Diebus Illis*: A Naval Distributist Captain Herbert Shove (Brocard Sewell)
- \* *The Napoleon of Notting Hill* (Tom Fleming)
- \* Liturgy as Icon: Public Witness in a Pluralistic World (David W. Fagerberg)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Literary Converts: Spiritual Inspiration in an Age of Unbelief* by Joseph Pearce. Harper Collins. (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* *The Catholic Imagination* by Andrew Greeley. Berkely, CA: University of California Press, 2000. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Greene on Capri* by Shirley Hazzard. Virago, 2000. (Isobel Murray)

**News & Comments**

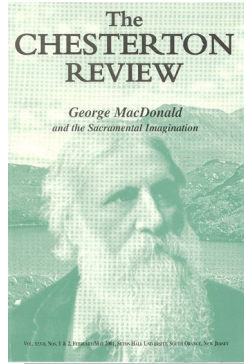
- \* G.K. Chesterton is Coming to TV
- \* 100 Years of Chesterton (*National Catholic Register*, October 15-21, 2000)
- \* Brocard Sewell in Canada
- \* Would Chesterton be a Convert in 2000? (*Priests & People*, January 2000)
- \* Christian Conversions (*Alberta Report*, July 24, 2000)
- \* A Chestertonian Conversion (*Tablet*, May 1, 1999)
- \* Promoting Friendship between Christians and Jews (*New York Times*)
- \* Faith and Community (*Tablet*, July 8, 2000)

- \* Father Brown and Lord Peter Wimsey (Chesterton Conference in Oxford, Spring 1997)
- \* A Contemporary Version of the Evolutionary Myth (*Christianity Today*)
- \* Where True Happiness is Found (*Jesus Rediscovered*, 1969)

**Letters**

- \* “Evangelical Protestant Perspectives” (Daniel Strait)
- \* “The Dark Side of New Age Mysticism” (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* “Why Economists Disagree” (D.J. Taylor)
- \* “Ideas for Future Issues of *The Chesterton Review*” (Race Matthews)
- \* “Father Brocard Sewell—A Black Swan” (Barbara Wall)

###



2001, vol. XXVII Nos. 1 & 2 – February/May  
George MacDonald and the Sacramental Imagination Special Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* George MacDonald (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *George MacDonald and His Wife*, London: George Allen and Unwin, 1924)
- \* The Everlasting Nights (G.K. Chesterton, *The London Daily News*, November 7, 1901)
- \* The Ethics of Elfland (G.K. Chesterton, Chapter IV of *Orthodoxy*, 1908)
- \* The Bell-Ringers (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems of G. K. Chesterton*, London: Cecil Palmer, 1927)
- \* Introduction to Aesop's Fables (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Aesop's Fables*, London: Heinemann, 1912)
- \* The Artistic Side (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, November 29, 1930)

**Articles**

- \* Earth's Crammed with Heaven: Fantasy and Sacramental Imagination in George MacDonald (Heather Ward)
- \* The Nostalgia for Eden: George MacDonald's *Lilith* (Noel Dermot O' Donoghue, O.D. Carm.)
- \* The Paradox of St. Francis of Aberdeen (David Jasper)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and George MacDonald: Strangers and Brothers (Colin Manlove)
- \* "Imaginative but Intimately True": The Novels of George MacDonald (David Robb)
- \* George MacDonald and the European Literary Tradition (Stephen Prickett)
- \* "The Harry Potter Symposium": (Sheridan Gilley, Steven S. Tigner, Inez Fitzgerald Storck, Gertrude M. White, Daniel H. Strait, Owen Dudley Edwards, Léonie Caldecott)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Harmony Within: The Spiritual Vision of George MacDonald* by Rolland Hein. Chicago: Cornerstone Press Chicago, 1999. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *George MacDonald: A Devotional Guide to His Writings* edited by Gary and Catherine Deddo. Saint Andrew's Press, 1996. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Wind from the Stars: Through the Year with George MacDonald* edited by Gordon Reid. London: Harper Collins, 1992. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The New Agrarian Mind – The Movement Towards Decentralist Thought in Twentieth Century America* by Allan Carlson. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 2000. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *Muriel Spark, Aiding and Abetting: A Novel* by Viking. (Isobel Murray)
- \* *Christianity: A Global History* by David Chidester. San Francisco: Harper, 2000. (Philip Jenkins)

- \* *A Timbered Choir* by Wendell Berry. (David Rogers)
- \* *Life Is a Miracle: An Essay Against Modern Superstition* by Wendell Berry. Washington: Counterpoint, 2000. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Life Is a Miracle: An Essay Against Modern Superstition* by Wendell Berry. Washington: Counterpoint, 2000 (Paige E. Hochschild)
- \* *Shakespeare: The Invention of the Human* by Harold Bloom. New York, 1998. (Peter Milward)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Thank You
- \* George Bull (*Tablet*, April 14<sup>th</sup>)
- \* A literary love affair: Graham Greene’s brief encounter with Shusaku Endo (*Japan Times*, April 30, 2000)
- \* The Mission of the Baptized (Plater College Oxford 80<sup>th</sup> Anniversary)
- \* Chesterton’s Ireland: Then and Now (September 14 -16, 2001)
- \* The Role of Chesterton Journals in the Culture Wars (*Ottawa Citizen*, December 21, 1999)
- \* George A. MacDonald’s Myth-making Powers and G.K. Chesterton (*Durham University Journal*, Winter 1976-77)
- \* Seeing Salvation (Bulletin 8)
- \* Shaw Versus Chesterton (August 3, 2001)
- \* The Fear of Imagination (*Image: A Journal of the Arts & Religion*, Number 28)
- \* The Power of Images (*Broken Lights: Diaries and Letters 1951-59*, 1960)
- \* The Dreams of God (Boston, New York, 1997)
- \* The Truth of Pictures (*The Japan Times*, January 15, 1996)
- \* Chesterton Defended (*Daily Telegraph*, January 10, 2000)
- \* The Enemy of Eugenics (October 20, 1999)
- \* Human Cloning — The Implications (*National Review*, February 2, 2001)
- \* C.S. Lewis on George MacDonald
- \* Muggeridge and the Imagination (*The Very Best of Malcolm Muggeridge*, 1998)
- \* Living Life Fully (*Communio*, Spring 2000)
- \* Beatification of Pius IX: A Bold and Magnificent Move (September 3, 2000)
- \* Common Sense and Politics (*The Salisbury Review*, Spring 1999)
- \* The Divine Chess Game (*Christianity Today*, May 22, 2000)
- \* Tolkien’s Debt to George MacDonald (*Observer*, February 20, 1938)
- \* Immigration and Small Farming (*Annals Australia*, March 1999)
- \* Third Way to Rural Revival (*Jobs of Our Own: Building a Stakeholder Society*, 1999)
- \* Hate Crimes and the Media (*Chronicles*, May 2000)
- \* Apologizing for the Crusades (*Spectator*, January 8, 2000)
- \* Christianity as Gnosticism (*La Gnose Chrétienne*, 1996)
- \* The Biter Bit (*Wall Street Journal*, May 29, 1996)
- \* What is “the Occult”? (“*The System of Antichrist: Truth and Falsehood in Postmodernism and the New Age*”)
- \* A New Biography of Pope John Paul II (*Tablet*, December 1999/January 1, 2000)
- \* Chesterton at Work and Play (*Tablet*, May 18, 1974)
- \* Prayer and Cultural Renewal (*The Dawson Newsletter*, Spring-Summer 1991)

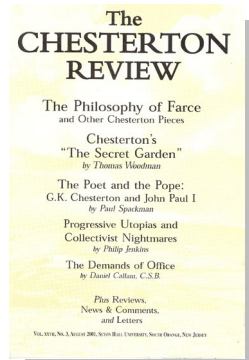
### **Letters**

- \* “Christopher Dawson and the Historical Imagination” (Christina Scott)
- \* “Orthodox and Chestertonian” (Peter Hunt)



- \* “Chesterton and Swedenborg” (Richard Lines)
- \* “Graham and Vivienne” (Peter Farmer)
- \* “Chesterton and Calvin” (Anthony Cooney)

# # #



2001, vol. XXVII No. 3 – August

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Philosophy of Farce (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, February 16, 1901)
- \* The Philosophy of Gratitude (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, June 20, 1903)
- \* The Song of the Good Rich Man (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, January 2, 1913)
- \* The History of Rasselas (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *The History of Rasselas Prince of Abyssinia*, London: J.M. Dent and New York: E.P. Dutton, 1926)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton's "The Secret Garden" (Thomas Woodman)
- \* The Poet and the Pope: G.K. Chesterton and John Paul I (Paul Spackman)
- \* Progressive Utopias and Collectivist Nightmares (Philip Jenkins)
- \* The Demands of Office (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Basil Howe: The Story of Young Love* by G.K. Chesterton. London: New City Press, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Hamlet in Purgatory* by Stephen Greenblatt. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2001. (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* *Arthur Preuss, Journalist and Voice of German and Conservative Catholics in America, 1871-1934* by Rev. Rory T. Conley. New York: Peter Lang, 1998. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *The Mind of the Universe* by Mariano Artigas. Templeton Foundation Press, 2000. (Peter E. Hodgson)

**News & Comments**

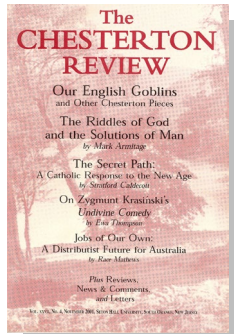
- \* Chesterton's Long-Lost Novel (*The Catholic Register*, May 13-19, 2001)
- \* A Lost Chesterton Novel (*Spectator*, June 30, 2001)
- \* Angry Certainties (*Commonweal*, July 14, 2000)
- \* The Mondragon Phenomenon (*APR*, September 25, 1996)
- \* An Interview with the Founder of the Toronto Oratory (*Challenge*, April 2000)
- \* Conference at Seton Hall University (February 17, 2001)
- \* Renewal or Decline? The Catholic Church in the Far East (*Challenge*, September 1990)
- \* Reading Chesterton in Vietnam (*Generally Speaking*, Vol. 2, Number 12, 1998)
- \* The Hidden Christians of Japan (Peter Kunkel)
- \* "Evil" Rediscovered (*Alberta Report*, May 17, 1999)
- \* The One God (*My Way of Life*, 1908)
- \* "The Gift of Wonder" (*The Defendant*, September 2000)
- \* The Trapped Light (*The Furrow*, October 1983)
- \* The Catholic Teachings of George W. Bush (*The New Republic*, June 5, 2000)

- \* Children of Israel (*New Statesman*, October 27, 1967)
- \* Was Shakespeare a Catholic? (“Bulletin 26”)
- \* The Importance of *The Man Who Was Thursday* (*Sunday Times*, February 14, 1999)
- \* Justice and Craving for Violence (*Collected Essays*, 1969)

**Letters**

- \* “Reading George MacDonald to Children” (Jeffrey O. Nelson)
- \* “Chesterton’s First Novel and a Missing Chesterton Quotation” (John Davidson)
- \* “Dorothy Day’s Cottage” (Geoffrey B. Gneuchs)
- \* “Chesterton as a Spiritual Guide” (The Rev. Gabriel Costa)
- \* “The Relevance of Distributism” (John McKay)
- \* “A New Madness” (Thomas Storck)
- \* “Chesterton’s Cervantic Smile” (Daniel H. Strait)

# # #



2001, vol. XXVII No. 4 – November

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Our English Goblins (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, February 23, 1901)
- \* The Kingdom of Heaven (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton*, London, 1927)
- \* A Debate on Socialism (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Age*, March 18, 1909)
- \* Divorce *versus* Democracy (G.K. Chesterton, *Nash's Magazine*, 1915)

**Articles**

- \* The Riddles of God and the Solutions of Man (Mark Armitage)
- \* The Secret Path: A Catholic Response to the New Age (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* On Zygmunt Krasiński's *Undivine Comedy* (Dr. Ewa Thompson)
- \* Job of Our Own: A Distributist Future for Australia (Race Mathews)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Religious Sense at the Origin of the Christian Claim Why the Church?* by Luigi Giussani. Translated by John Zucci: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1997. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *At the Origin of the Christian Claim* by Luigi Giussani. Translated by Viviane Hewitt: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1999. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Why the Church?* by Luigi Giussani. Translated by Viviane Hewitt: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Geometry of Love: Space, Time, Mystery, and Meaning in an Ordinary Church* by Margaret Visser. Toronto: Harper Collins, 2000. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Compassionate Conservatism: What it is, What it Does, And How it Can Transform America* by Marvin Olasky. New York: The Free Press, 2000. (Joseph Campbell)
- \* *John Adams* by David McCollough. New York: Simon and Schuster, 2001. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *The Ambiguous Embrace: Government and Faith-Based Schools and Social Agencies* by Charles L. Glenn. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2000. (M.D. Aeschliman)

**News & Comments**

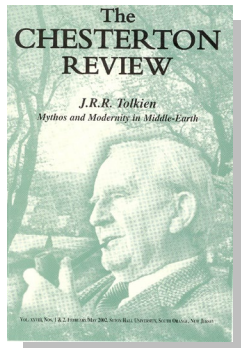
- \* Chesterton Institute Reception at the House of Lords
- \* Centre for Faith & Culture joins the Chesterton Institute
- \* *The Second Spring*
- \* *The Saint Austin Review*
- \* Northern Irish Protestants and the Chesterton Conference (*Irish Times*, August 23, 2001)
- \* No Chesterton Please, We're Irish
- \* The Enduring Chesterton (*Tablet*, October 6)
- \* Chesterton's Ireland: Facts and Fiction (*Tablet*, October 13, 2001)

- \* Chesterton Defended (*Tablet*, October 13, 2001)
- \* The Real Chesterton (*Tablet*, October 20<sup>th</sup>)
- \* Judging a Conference Before It Happens (*Tablet*, October 27<sup>th</sup>)
- \* The Latest Frankenstein’s Monster is a Revitalisation of the Dark Ages (*Spectator*, September 22, 2001)
- \* Empires of Faith (*Chronicles*, September 17, 2001)
- \* Chesterton in Education: an idea towards social change in Sierra Leone (Centre for Faith & Culture)
- \* The Vietnamese Martyrs (*British Columbia Catholic*, November 6, 1994)
- \* Chesterton in America (*Wisdom and Innocence: A Life of G.K. Chesterton*, 1996)
- \* Lithuanian Pilgrimage (by Stratford Caldecott)

**Letters**

- \* “A Misunderstanding to be Cleared Up” (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* “Chesterton and Shaw at Niagara-on-the-Lake” (Barry Kurth)
- \* “A Chestertonian Inconsistency” (Paul R. Sheppard)

# # #



2002, vol. XXVIII Nos. 1 & 2 – February – May  
J. R. R. Tolkien  
*Mythos and Modernity in Middle Earth Special Issue*

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Great Man and a Myth (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, April 25, 1903)
- \* Education by Fairy Tales (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, November 18, 1905)
- \* The Ballad of the White Horse: Book I “The Vision of the King” (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* The Ethics of Fairy-Tales (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, February 15, 1908)
- \* A Letter to a Child (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Meadows at Play*, London: Elkin Mathews and Marrot, 1909)
- \* A Morning Prayer (Anonymous, published by Dominican Sisters of Summit, 1972)
- \* The Court of Camelot (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, December 16, 1922)

**Articles**

- \* The Horns of Hope: J.R.R. Tolkien and the Heroism of Hobbits (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Gollum, Frodo, and the Catholic Novel (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Tolkien’s *The Lord of the Rings* (C.S. Lewis)
- \* Tolkien’s “Essay on Man”: A Look at *Mythopoeia* (Clive Tolley)
- \* A Cautionary Tale (Verlyn Flieger)
- \* The Little Way Through Middle Earth (Dwight Longenecker)
- \* *Harry Potter* and *The Fellowship of the Ring* Film Review (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* Tolkien, the Ring and I (Peter Milward, SJ)
- \* Wagner and the Wonder of Art (Owen Lee, C.S.B.)
- \* Wise Words for University Graduands (Owen Lee, C.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Tolkien: Man and Myth (A Literary Life)* by Joseph Pearce. London and San Francisco: Harper Collins and Ignatius Press, 1998. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tolkien: A Celebration* by Joseph Pearce. London and San Francisco: Harper Collins and Ignatius Press, 1999. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tolkien: A Biography* by Michael White. Little, Brown and Company, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *J.R.R. Tolkien: The Man Who Created The Lord of the Rings* by Michael Coren. London: Boxtree Press, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *J.R.R. Tolkien: Artist and Illustrator* by Wayne G. Hammond and Christina Scull. London: Harper Collins, 1995. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Inklings Handbook* by Colin Duriez. London: Azure Press, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tolkien’s Ring* by David Day. London: Pavilion Press, 1994/1999. (Stratford Caldecott)

- \* *Tolkien's Art: A Mythology for England* by Jane Chance. University of Kentucky Press, 2001. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The History of Middle-Earth, Vols 1-12* by J.R.R. Tolkien. London: Harper Collins, 1980-97. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tolkien's Legendarium: Essays on The History of Middle-Earth* edited by Verlyn Flieger and Carl F. Hostetter. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2000. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *A Question of Time: J.R. Tolkien's Road to Faërie* by Verlyn Flieger. Kent State University Press, 1997. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *On Lying in Bed and Other Essays* by G.K. Chesterton and edited by Alberto Manguel. Calgary: Bayeux Arts, 1999. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *Chesterton: A Seer of Science* by Stanley L. Jaki. Real View Books, 2001. (P.E. Hodgson)
- \* *The Lyttelton Hart-Davis Letters 1955-1962 A Selection* by Roger Hudson. London: John Murray Publishing, 2001. (William Blisset)
- \* *Leisure, the Basis of Culture (including The Philosophical Act); In Tune With the World; Enthusiasm and Divine Madness; Death and Immortality; The Concept of Sin; The Silence of St. Thomas* by Josef Pieper. South Bend, IN: St. Augustine's Press (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Political Apocalypse: A Study of Dostoevsky's Grand Inquisitor* by Ellis Sandoz. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2001. (Ewa M. Thompson)
- \* *The Faber Book of Utopias* by John Carey. London: Faber and Faber, 1999. (David Dooley)
- \* *Soul Survivor: How My Faith Survived the Church* by Philip Yancey. New York: Doubleday, 2001. (Daniel H. Strait)

### **News & Comments**

- \* A Tribute to Tolkien (*Tablet*, September 15, 1973)
- \* The Hidden Presence of Catholicism and the Virgin Mary in *The Lord of the Rings* (*Touchstone*, January/February 2002)
- \* The Moral and Spiritual Depth of *The Lord of The Rings* (*Touchstone*, January/February 2002)
- \* An Interview with a Tolkien Biographer (*The National Catholic Register*, January 2002)
- \* Marian Echoes in *The Lord of the Rings* (*Daily Telegraph*)
- \* Recollections of J.R.R. Tolkien (*Tolkien: A Celebration*, 1999)
- \* Kazakhstan Crackdown on Human Hobbits (*Sunday Telegraph*, August 2001)
- \* An Evangelical Christian Reviewer Looks at Tolkien (*Books & Culture*, January/February 2002)
- \* Two Recent Tolkien Biographies (*The Sunday Telegraph*, December 23, 2001)
- \* Sir Ian McKellen's Film Diary
- \* An Argentinian Reading of Tolkien (*Tolkien y la Fe Cristiana*, 1996)
- \* Illustrating C.S. Lewis (internet)
- \* Insights About Evil (*Star*, January 2003)
- \* The Popularity of *The Lord of the Rings* as a Film (*New York Times*, December 24, 2001)
- \* Sorrow, Pain, and Death as Transforming Experiences (*Wagner's Ring: Turning the Sky Round*, 1990)
- \* The Enemy Outside and Within (*Broken Lights: Diaries and Letters 1951- 1959*, 1964)
- \* Praising God in Myth (*Report*, January 7, 2002)
- \* The Film (*The Daily Telegraph*, December 14, 2001)
- \* A Catholic Poem in Time of War (internet)
- \* *The Lord of the Rings* as a Classic (*Daily Telegraph*, January 2, 2002)
- \* A Portal to Middle Earth (*Wired*, October 2001)
- \* Wagner for Kiddies? (*Daily Telegraph*, November 24, 2001)
- \* The Lure of the Rings (*Sunday Daily Telegraph*, November 25, 2001)

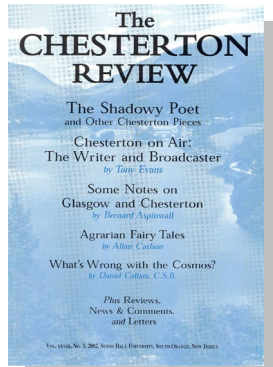
- \* How to Read the *Silmarillion* (online question)
- \* Tolkien's Teenage Admirers (*Sunday Telegraph*, December 9, 2001)
- \* Do Anti-Semitism Charges Against Tolkien Ring True? (*New Jersey Jewish News*, November 29, 2001)
- \* On Moral Fiction (*The Wall Street Journal*, November 23-24, 2001)

**Letters**

- \* "The Timelessness of *The Lord of the Rings*" (Devin Brown)
- \* "A Child's-eye View of *The Lord of the Rings*" (Nell Campoux)
- \* "The Re-Scheduled Irish Conference" (Cardinal Cahal B. Daly)
- \* "Brother Gilbert's Pardon" (Anthony Cooney)
- \* "Inner Coherence as Strength" (John Gregory Odom)
- \* "A Message from Purgatory" (Muriel Smith)
- \* "The Catholic Teachings of George W. Bush" (Michael J. Trevelline)
- \* "Small Explanations" (Vincent Whelan)

###





2002, vol. XXVIII No. 3 – Fall

### Introduction (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

#### Chesterton Items

- \* The Shadowy Poet (G.K. Chesterton, *The Speaker*, January 19, 1901)
- \* The Nature of a Religious War (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, September 19, 1903)
- \* The Human Tree (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton*, London, 1927)
- \* A New Oxford Movement (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, May 1, 1913)
- \* War and Post-War (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, January 23, 1935)

#### Articles

- \* Chesterton on Air: The Writer and Broadcaster (Tony Evans)
- \* Some Notes on Glasgow and Chesterton (Bernard Aspinwall)
- \* Agrarian Fairy Tales (Allan Carlson)
- \* What's Wrong with the Cosmos? (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

#### Book Reviews

- \* *The Patriotic Idea* by G.K. Chesterton. London: The St. George Educational Trust. (Anthony Cooney)
- \* *Life at the Bottom: The Worldview That Makes the Underclass* by Theodore Dalrymple. Chicago: Ivan R. Dee Publishing, 2001. (Joe Campbell)
- \* *John Charles McQuaid: Ruler of Catholic Ireland* by John Cooney. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 2000. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Small is Still Beautiful* by Joseph Pearce. London: Harper Collins, 2001. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *An Introduction to Catholic Social Teaching* by Roger Charles S.J. San Francisco: Ignatius Press. (Russell Sparkes)
- \* *Civilizing Sex: On Chastity and the Common Good* by Patrick Riley. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 2000. (Joe Campbell)

#### News & Comments

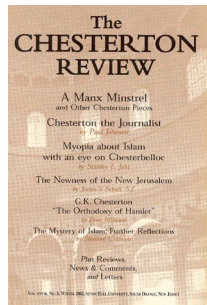
- \* God & I: Stratford and Léonie Caldecott (*The Messenger of St. Anthony*, December 2001)
- \* William Cobbett— A Chestertonian Hero (*Cobbett's Country Book*)
- \* Chesterton's Anti-Semitism? (*Chronicles*, April 2002)
- \* Caliban's Rage (*The Church Times*, June 2000)
- \* Anti-Semitic and Anti-Christian Attitudes (*Explaining Hitler: The Search for the Origins of His Evil*, 1998)
- \* The Lessons of Leicester (*Chronicles*, April 2002)
- \* Theodore Dalrymple looks at Gambling (*The Salisbury Review*, Autumn 1997)

#### Letters

- \* "Christendom in Toronto" (Blaise Thompson)

- \* “A Brief Look at Peter Jackson’s Adaptation of The Fellowship of the Ring” (Devin Brown)
- \* “Conversion in a Chesterton Novel” (Deb Elkink)
- \* “Lin Yutang and Chesterton” (K.L. Hanrahan)
- \* “Of Wonder and Welcome” (Daniel H. Strait)

# # #



2002, vol. XXVIII No. 4 – Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Manx Minstrel (G.K. Chesterton, *The London Speaker*, October 20, 1900)
- \* The Enemies of Property (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, September 25, 1909)
- \* Introduction to *A Vision of Life* (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *A Vision of Life*, Darrell Figgis, 1909)
- \* A Hymn for the Church Militant (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton*, London, 1927)
- \* “Roman Converts” (G.K. Chesterton, *The Dublin Review*, January – March 1925)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton the Journalist (Paul Johnson)
- \* Myopia about Islam, with an eye on Chesterbelloc (Stanley L. Jaki)
- \* The Newness of *The New Jerusalem* (James V. Schall, S.J.)
- \* G.K. Chesterton “The Orthodoxy of Hamlet” (Peter Milward)
- \* The Mystery of Islam: Further Reflections (Stratford Caldecott)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Old Thunder: A Life of Hilaire Belloc* by Joseph Pearce. Harper Collins Publishing. (Anthony Cooney)
- \* *Beads and Prayers: The Rosary in History and Devotion* by John D. Miller. London: Continuum/Burns & Oates, 2002. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Selected Letters 1955-1995* by May Sarton edited by Susan Sherman. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, 2002. (Gertrude M. White)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton as Controversialist, Essayist, Novelist, and Critic* by John D. Coates. Studies in British Literature Vol. 66. The Edwin Mellen Press, 2002. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *G.K. Chesterton as Controversialist, Essayist, Novelist, and Critic* by John D. Coates. Studies in British Literature Vol. 66. The Edwin Mellen Press, 2002. (Malcom Guite)

**News & Comments**

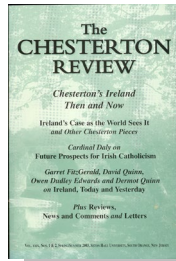
- \* The World of Snow (*Spectator*, January 6, 2001)
- \* Falsifying a Polish Classic (*Sarmatian Review*, September 2002)
- \* Our Ancestors are Buried Here (*The Economist*, June 8, 2002)
- \* Should the FBI Have Taken Sunday’s Advice? (*The Defiant*, June 2002)
- \* Harry Potter and the Evangelical Christians (*The Washington Times*, October 31, 2002) \*
- \* Steady Gaze Towards Heaven (*The Catholic Leader*, June 15, 1986)
- \* Understanding Islam: A Catholic-Islamic Dialogue (*Traditional Islam in a Modern World*, 1987)
- \* Anti-corporate Activism (*Tablet*, December 16, 2000)
- \* A Civilisation with No Belief in Its Own Values Will Collapse (*London Times*, February 2, 2002)

- \* Rabbi Sacks on the Moral Danger of Conflict (*New Jersey Jewish News*, September 5, 2002)
- \* Chesterton as Mystic (*George MacDonald Conference in Oxford*, Spring 1999)
- \* A Visit to Seton Hall (*London Catholic*, May 17, 2002)
- \* Should the Lord Tarry (*Books & Culture*, July/August 2002)

**Letters**

- \* “Chesterton’s Belief in Santa Claus” (Dale Ahlquist)
- \* “Tolkien and Chesterton” (Mike Foster)
- \* “The Universal Fall” (Paul Mohr)
- \* “Chesterton and Wodehouse” (Hugh S. Thwaites, S.J.)
- \* “Spring Is Coming In” (Aidan Nicholas, O.P.)

# # #



2003, vol. XXIX Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer  
*Chesterton in Ireland: Then and Now-Special Issue*

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Two Shaws (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, October 12, 1912)
- \* The English Government's Treatment of Ireland (G.K. Chesterton, *A Short History of England*, London, 1917)
- \* Introduction to *The Soul of Ireland* (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *The Soul of Ireland*, Father W.J. Lockington, S.J., 1919)
- \* A Song of Swords (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poetry Part I {vol. X}*, Ignatius Press, 1994)
- \* "Ireland's Case as the World Sees It" (G.K. Chesterton, *Manchester Guardian*, February 15, 1921)
- \* Back in the Fog (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 9, 1932)
- \* The Other Fair Play (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 30, 1932)
- \* Resurrection (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, April 9, 1936)

**Articles**

- \* Irish Catholicism: Future Prospects (Cardinal Cahal Daly)
- \* Chesterton and Ireland (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* The Coming (R.S. Thomas)
- \* Chesterton in Ireland: A Mystical Pilgrimage (Noel O'Donoghue)
- \* Chesterton's Ireland Today (David Quinn)
- \* Chesterton and the Resurrection of Ireland (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Grandmother (Peter Hunt)
- \* Chesterton's Ireland: George Wyndham and the Sheridan Case (Owen Dudley Edwards) \*
- \* Chesterton's Ireland – Then and Now (Garret Fitzgerald)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Steps on the Pilgrim Journey – Memories and Reflections* by Cardinal Cahal B. Daly. Dublin: Veritas Publications, 1998. (James P. McGlone)
- \* *Who Owns America? A New Declaration of Independence* edited by Hebert Agar and Allen Tate. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 1999. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Alternatives to Economic Globalization: A Report of the International Forum on Globalization*. San Francisco: Berrett-Koehler, 2002. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Catholic Intellectuals and the Challenge of Democracy* by Jay P. Corrin. South Bend: University of Notre Dame Press, 2002. (Adam Schwartz)
- \* *Dynamics of World History* by Christopher Dawson, with new introduction by Dermot Quinn. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books. (Gerald J. Russello)
- \* *Jean-Claude Colin, Marist. A founder in an era of revolution and restoration: The early years, 1790-1836* by Donal Kerr. Dublin: Columbia Press, 2000. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *Shaw versus Chesterton – Do We Agree?* London: Third Way Publications. (Anthony Cooney)

\* *The Age of Access: How the Shift from Ownership to Access is Transforming Modern Life* by Jeremy Rifkin. Penguin Books. (Stratford Caldecott)

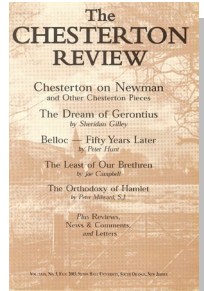
### **News & Comments**

- \* Fond Farewell for Cardinal Carter (*National Post*: April 11, 2003)
- \* Farewell to Cardinal Carter (*National Post*: April 12, 2003)
- \* Muggeridge in Ireland
- \* Ms. O'Reilly on the Maynooth Conference (*Irish Sunday Times*: September 22, 2002)
- \* Letters to the Irish Issue in Response to Ms. O'Reilly (September 29, 2003)
- \* Can Ireland Be Saved? (*New Oxford Review*: April 1997)
- \* Gladstone and Ireland (*Life of Gladstone*)
- \* Shaw on Chesterton's Ireland (*The Irish Statesman*: November 22, 1929)
- \* Deep in Catholic Ireland (*Tablet*: March 15, 2003)
- \* The Irish Constitution (December 1937)
- \* Garrett Fitzgerald's Latest Book (*Tablet*)
- \* Waugh's View of Ireland (*The Month*: November 1949)
- \* The Irish Question in Victorian England (*The Victorian World Picture*: 1997)
- \* Graham Green on Interrogation Methods in Ulster (*London Times*: November 26, 1972) \*
- \* Graham Green on the IRA (*The Other Man: Conversations with Graham Green*: 1981) \*
- \* Edmund Burke's Catholic Background (*The Great Melody: A Thematic Biography and Commented Anthology of Edmund Burke*: 1992)
- \* Belloc's Rebel (*Sonnets and Verse*: 1944)
- \* Economic Liberalism and the Irish Famine (*The Victorians*: 2002)
- \* A Biblical Tribute to the Anonymous Dead (44<sup>th</sup> chapter of the *Book of Ecclesiasticus*) \* Famine (*Famine*, 1997)
- \* Nancy Mitford on Ireland ("The Other Ireland")
- \* Yeats on Ireland (*Prominent Edwardians*, 1969)
- \* The Crimes of Irish Landlordism (*Irish Bits*, August 13, 1898)
- \* James II and the Irish (*James the Second*, 1928)
- \* Farewell to Ireland (*Irish Literature*, 1904)
- \* A Satiric Look at the IRA (*Daily Telegraph*)
- \* Samuel Johnson on Ireland (*Life of Johnson*, 1791)
- \* Swift's Irish Indignation (*The Words Upon the Window-Pane*, 1930)
- \* Anti-Semitism
- \* Famine Conditions in Ireland (*Castle Richmond*, 1861)

### **Letters**

- \* "Cardinal Carter's Funeral" (Heather Raff)
- \* "A dear, wise, constant friend" (Conrad Black)
- \* "Finding the Irish Centre" (Sean T. Flanagan)
- \* "The Social Transformation of the Irish People" (Joe Campbell)
- \* "Through the Eyes of Chesterton" (Bill Smith)
- \* "Hope Based on Truth" (D. Vincent Twomey, SVD)
- \* "Chesterton and Padraig Pearse" (Peter Hunt)
- \* "On Wonder and Welcome" (Daniel Strait)
- \* "Chesterton's Place in Religious History" (Susan Hanssen)
- \* "Russell Kirk and Chesterton" (Michael Curry)
- \* "A Fond Farewell to America" (André Gushurst-Moore)
- \* "Fairy Tales and Dragons" (Jonathan Padley)

###



2003, vol. XXIX No. 3 – Fall

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Private Members and the Cabinet (G.K. Chesterton, *The Nation*, January 17, 1911)
- \* The Jews in Modern Life: Lord Swaything's Will (G.K. Chesterton, courtesy of Blaise Thompson of Toronto, CA)
- \* An Excerpt from *The Victorian Age in Literature* (G.K. Chesterton, *The Victorian Age in Literature*, Williams & Norgate: London, 1913)
- \* Introduction to *Hilaire Belloc: The Man and his Work* (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Hilaire Belloc: The Man and his Work*, Methuen: London, 1916)

**Articles**

- \* An Excerpt from *The Dream of Gerontius* (John Henry Newman)
- \* The Medievalism of Ibsen (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* The Dream of Gerontius (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *The Dream of Gerontius* (John Henry Newman)
- \* Belloc — Fifty Years Later (Peter Hunt)
- \* The Least of Our Brethren (Joe Campbell)
- \* G.K. Chesterton "The Orthodoxy of Hamlet" (Peter Milward, S.J.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *John Henry Newman: The Challenge to Evangelical Reason* by Frank M. Turner. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2002. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *Orthodoxy* by G.K. Chesterton. Lenoir, NC: Reformation Press, 2002. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *Orthodoxy* by G.K. Chesterton. New York: Image/Double Day, 2001. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *Callista: A Sketch of the Third Century* by John Henry Newman. South Bend: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *Callista: A Sketch of the Third Century* by John Henry Newman. Springfield, VA: Four Faces Press, 2002. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* *The Free Press* by Hilaire Belloc. Norfolk, VA: IHS Press, 2002. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Max Beerbohm A Kind of Life* by N. John Hall. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2002. (William Blissett)
- \* *Seven Men and Two Others* by Max Beerbohm. London: Prion Books, 2001. (William Blissett)

**News & Comments**

- \* Father Robert Finn, C.S.B., a Canadian Priest and Educator (*The Canadian Catholic Review*, February 1996)
- \* *The Dream of Gerontius* at Westminster Cathedral (June 5-6, 2003)
- \* Letter from Prince Charles (appeared in the program for *The Dream of Gerontius*)

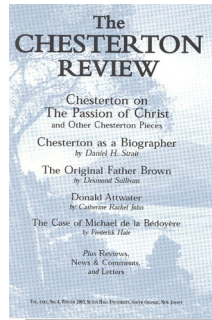
- \* Letter from Cardinal Murphy-O'Connor (appeared in the program for *The Dream of Gerontius*)
- \* Letter from Duke of Norfolk (appeared in the program for *The Dream of Gerontius*)
- \* Belloc: The Image Which Became the Reality (*The London Tablet: July 12, 2003*)
- \* The Official Belloc Biography (selection from *From the Boer War to the Cold War, Essays on Twentieth Century Europe*)
- \* Belloc Would Not Have Been Surprised at September 11 (October 10, 2003)
- \* Waugh on Belloc (*The Spectator: May 21, 1954*)
- \* Ingrams on Muggeridge (1995)
- \* Why Jews should fete Pope's 25<sup>th</sup> (*Commentary: October 23, 2003*)
- \* An American Pole's Role in the Fall of the Soviet Empire (*Sarmatian Review: September 2003*)
- \* What Everyone Knows (*Chronicles*)
- \* Four Catholic Writers Who Read Their Way to Faith (*The National Catholic Reporter: September 5, 2003*)
- \* The Swallowing of the Shop by the Store (*The Independent: October 31, 2002*)
- \* Do not expect Catholics to dilute beliefs (*The Irish Times: August 5, 2002*)
- \* Christianity's Indispensable Social Teaching (*Religion and Liberty: March and April 2002*)

**Letters**

- \* "The Irish Contributions to the Church" (Albert Doyle)
- \* "Catholic Shakespeare and Chesterton" (Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \* "Commemorating the Conversation: Mr. Orwell meets Mr. Chesterton" (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* "Chesterton and Psychotherapy" (Muriel Smith)
- \* "A Distributist View of Gambling" (Joe Campbell)

# # #





2003, vol. XXIX No. 4 – Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Strangest Story in the World (G.K. Chesterton, passage from *The Everlasting Man*, 1925.)
- \* The Way of the Cross (G.K. Chesterton, essay in *The Way of the Cross: An Interpretation* by Frank Brangwyn, Hodder and Stoughton: London, 1935)
- \* The Peasant Who Became a Pope (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, August 29, 1914)
- \* Death of a Biographer (R.A. Knox, *The Tablet*, June 20, 1936)
- \* Alfred Harmsworth (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, September 17, 1927)
- \* The Grave of Arthur (G.K. Chesterton, *The Ariel Poems: Number 25*, Faber & Faber: London, 1930)
- \* Dr. Johnson (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Samuel Johnson: Extracts from His Writings*, Herbert & Daniel: London, 1911)

**Articles**

- \* G.K. Chesterton's "Great Conversation": The Art of Biography in an Inhuman Age (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* Father John O'Connor (Desmond Sullivan)
- \* Donald Attwater 1892-1997 A Man for His Time and Ours (Catherine Rachel John)
- \* The Case of Michael de la Bédoyère (Frederick Hale)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Best of Father Brown* selected and introduced by H.R.F. Keating. London: Orion Books. Orion Crime Fiction. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Innocence of Father Brown. The Incredulity of Father Brown* with new preface by H.R.F. Keating. London: House of Stratus. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Man Who Knew Too Much and Other Stories*. London: House of Stratus. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *The Man Who Was Thursday. A Nightmare* by G.K. Chesterton. New York: The Modern Library. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Interesting Times: A Twentieth-Century Life* by Eric Hobsbawm. London: Allen Lane, 2002. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *The Complete Short Stories of Muriel Spark*. Viking Press, 2001. (John Coates)
- \* *Heaven on Earth: The Rise and Fall of Socialism* by Joshua Muravchik. San Francisco: Encounter Books, 2002. (Joe Campbell)
- \* *The Mystery of Capital, Why Capitalism triumphs in the West and fails everywhere else* by Hernando de Soto. Black Swan Paperback, 2001. (Edward Hadas)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Chesterton's First Visit to New York (*The New Republic*, January 26, 1921)
- \* Cardinal Nguyen Van Thuan (*Daily Telegraph*, September 19, 2002)
- \* Roy Campbell and Tolkien (*St. Austin's Review*, June 2002)
- \* A Biography of Roy Campbell (*The Salisbury Review*, Summer 2002)
- \* The Death of Ivan Illich (*The Daily Telegraph*, December 5, 2002)
- \* Daphne Lady Acton (*The Times*, April 2, 2003)
- \* Chestertonian

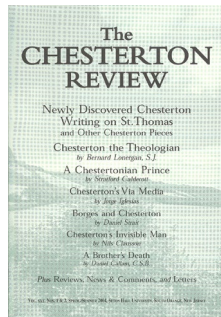
### **Film Reviews**

- \* Reflections of Mel Gibson's Film
- \* Cardinal Lustiger's Misgivings
- \* "Reconnecting with Christianity" (Damien Thompson)
- \* A Staggering Ignorance of the Christian Tradition (Philip Jenkins, *Pittsburgh Post Gazette*, March 14, 2004)
- \* A Medieval Movie (Father Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* The Passion of the Christ (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Gratitude for the Sacrificial Death (Thomas Storck)
- \* "Power in the Blood" (Kevin L. Anderson)
- \* The Passion of Christ: A Reflection (Stratford Caldecott)

### **Letters**

- \* "Chesterton and Dr. Johnson" (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* "Chesterton and Borges" (Daniel Vergara del Carril)
- \* "Letter from Russia" (Dr. Natalia Trauberg)
- \* "Chesterton for Today" (A.G. {Tony} Evans)

###



2004, vol. XXX Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer

### **Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

#### **Chesterton Items**

- \* Originality Versus Origins (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, November 21, 1912)
- \* The Aristocrat (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, January 9, 1913)
- \* The Death of George Wyndham (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, June 14, 1913)
- \* The Song of the English (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, November 28, 1912)
- \* The Dumb Man (G.K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, September 17, 1914)
- \* The Hygienist in Heaven (G.K. Chesterton, *The Eye-Witness*, October 31, 1912)
- \* From Dickens to Gissing (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, October 17, 1925)
- \* Chesterton on St. Thomas Aquinas: Some Newly Discovered Pages (G.K. Chesterton)

#### **Articles**

- \* Chesterton the Theologian (Bernard Lonergan, S.J.)
- \* A Chestertonian Prince (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Chesterton's *Via Media* (Jorge Iglesias)
- \* Chesterton, Borges, and Allegory (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* Chesterton's Invisible Man (Nils Clausson)
- \* A Brother's Death (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

#### **Book Reviews**

- \* *G.K. Chesterton as Controversialist, Essayist, Novelist and Critic* by John D. Coates. (Malcolm Guite)
- \* *Essays, Introductions, and Reviews, vol. 1 of Collected Works of George Gissing on Dickens* by Pierre Coustillas and Alan Watts. Surrey: Grayswood Press, 2004. (Peter Hunt)
- \* *The Catholic Revival in English Literature 1845-1961: Newman, Hopkins, Belloc, Chesterton, Greene, Waugh* by Ian Ker. South Bend, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 2003. (Julie E. Heldt)
- \* *Secret Fire: The Spiritual Vision of J.R.R. Tolkien* by Stratford Caldecott. London: Darton, Longman and Todd Ltd., 2003. (Cyrus Olsen)
- \* *Adventures in Prayer* by Noel O'Donoghue. T&T Clark International, 2003. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *My Ears Are Bent* by Joseph Mitchell. New York: Pantheon Books, 2001. (Alfred Kessler)

#### **News & Comments**

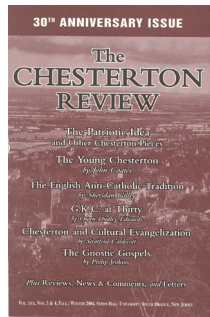
- \* Chesterton Visits Ditchling
- \* Reactionary Utopias (*The Life and Thought of Aurel Kolnai*, 2002)
- \* The Death of Newman Archivist
- \* Kathleen Raine: A Challenge to Catholics (*The Catholic Herald*, July 2003)
- \* Pope Leo's Legacy (*The Tablet*, December 13, 2003)
- \* Chesterton and the Moral Imagination (*Myth, Allegory, and Gospel*, 1974)

- \* Cloning and Other Evils (*Chronicles*, June 2003)
- \* Speaking of Enemies (*Touchstone*, March 2003)
- \* Voice Recordings of Chesterton and Others
- \* Generation GK (*Christian Century*, July 18-25, 2001)
- \* Taking Chesterton at His Word (*Into the Looking Glass Wood: Essays on Books, Reading, and the World*, 2001)
- \* The Genres of G.K. Chesterton (*Sur*, July 1936)
- \* Finding God in Creation (*Christianity Today*, April 7, 1997)
- \* Chesterton as a Man of Letters (*The Rise and Fall of the Man of Letters, Aspects of English Literary Life Since 1800*, 1969)
- \* The Merchant (*Unto this Last*, 1862)
- \* The Theology of Laughter
- \* “The Glory of Perseverance” (*The London Times*, July 5, 2003)
- \* Rules for Fighting in the Culture Wars (*Crisis*, June 1998)
- \* Seven Steps to Justice (*Doctrine and Life*)
- \* The Making of a Female Mullah (*The Spectator*, November 16, 2002)
- \* Comic-Book Heroes
- \* Zionist Controversies (*Spectator*, December 2002)
- \* A New Anti-Semitism? (February 28, 2002)
- \* Chesterton’s View of Islam (*The Defendant*, September 2002)

**Letters**

- \* “Houston Chapter of the Chesterton Institute” (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* “Shaw in Saskatchewan” (Joe Campbell)
- \* “New Light on Lepanto” (Christopher Check)
- \* “Chesterton ‘Downunder’” (Tony Evans)

# # #



2004, vol. XXX Nos. 3 & 4 – Fall/Winter  
30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Patriotic Idea (G.K. Chesterton, *Being the Papers of the Patriot's Club*, R. Brimley Johnson Publishing, London, 1904)
- \* Introductory Remarks on the Art of Prophecy (G.K. Chesterton, introduction to *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*, March 22, 1904)
- \* To Hilaire Belloc (G.K. Chesterton, dedicatory poem published in *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*)
- \* Lo, the Poor Indian, Whose Untutored Mind! (G.K. Chesterton, *The Daily News*, February 13, 1904)
- \* The Allegorical Paintings of G.F. Watts (G.K. Chesterton, excerpt from *G.F. Watts* by G.K. Chesterton, Duckworth of London)
- \* Why I Believe in Christianity (G.K. Chesterton, essay from pamphlet entitled *The Religious Doubts of Democracy*, Macmillan: London, 1904)

**Articles**

- \* The Young Chesterton and a History of his Time (John Coates)
- \* Chesterton and the English Anti-Catholic Tradition (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* Gott Spricht (Rainer Marie Rilke)
- \* God Speaks (Rainer Marie Rilke)
- \* G.K.C. at Thirty: Reflections upon the Napoleon of Notting Hill (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* Chesterton's Strategy for Evangelizing the Culture (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* A Vision of Prayer (Charles Péguy)
- \* New-Old Gospels: Rediscovering a Spurious History (Philip Jenkins)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Art and Intellect in the Philosophy of Etienne Gilson* by Francesca Aran Murphy. University of Missouri Press, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Judicial Activism: A Threat to Democracy and Religion* by Father Alphonse de Valk, C.S.B. Toronto: Life Ethics Information Centre, 2003. (Joe Campbell)
- \* *Borowski: A Canadian Paradox* by Lianne Laurence. Toronto: The Interim Publishing Company and Life Ethics Information Centre, 2004. (Joe Campbell)
- \* *Priests, Prelates, and People – A History of European Catholicism since 1750* by Nicholas Atkin and Frank Tallett. I.B. Tauris Publishing. (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie* by Heinrich Pesch, S.J. Freiburg: Herder, 1905-1923. (Thomas Storck)

**News & Comments**

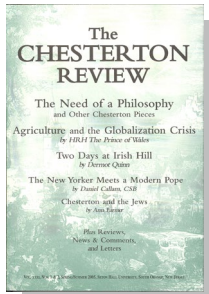
- \* Our Thirtieth Anniversary (*The London Tablet*, November 27, 2004)

- \* Birthday Greetings (*The Wanderer*, November 16, 2004)
- \* Landscapes with Angels: Oxford Conference
- \* The Prophetic Role of Fantasy (*The Catholic Herald*, Summer 2004)
- \* An Anti-Christian Fantasy (*The Catholic Herald* in London, February 1, 2002)
- \* The Chesterton Institute Conference in Vilnius (Stratford Caldecott's report on the conference in Vilnius)
- \* Impressions of Lithuania (by Dr. Margaret Atkins)
- \* Background: Religion in Lithuania
- \* Build this House (*Social History of England*, 1999)
- \* Martyr's Refuge (*London Tablet*, October 2, 2004)
- \* Developers Target Catholic Mansion (*The London Catholic Herald*, September 24, 2004)
- \* Publish and Be Blessed (*London Tablet*)
- \* Chesterton and Wilfrid Ward (*The Wilfrid Wards and the Transition*, 1934)
- \* The Hillbilly Thomist (*Modern Age*, Fall 2004)
- \* Forgetting God (*Christianity Today*, September 2004)
- \* The Story God Tells
- \* English as a Second Language (*Harper's Magazine*, December 2004)
- \* The Defender of Hector
- \* A New Evangelisation (*The London Tablet*)
- \* Jewish Unrest
- \* Ukraine's Solidarity
- \* The Charism of Intellect (*Broken Lights: Diaries and Letters 1951- 1959*, 1960)
- \* Why Stalin was Uncle Joe (*The London Tablet*, September 21, 2002)
- \* Chesterton and Anglican Theology
- \* *Aimez-vous* Chesterton? (*The Defendant*)
- \* A Voter's Guide (*The Wall Street Journal*, September 17, 2004)
- \* Chesterton's Bedford Park Friend (*The G.K. Chesterton Quarterly*, Summer 2002)
- \* The Poet Archbishop of Canterbury
- \* *Gilbert Magazine*

### **Letters**

- \* "Happy Birthday" (Aidan Mackey)
- \* "Lessons in Commitment" (Rev. Canon Timothy Russ)
- \* "Chesterton in Rome" (Father Doug Milewski)
- \* "The Smiling Face of a Nation" (Father Gregory Hrynkiw, O.S.B.M)

# # #



2005, vol. XXXI Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Education by Fairy Tales (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, December 2, 1905)
- \* The Case of Claudel (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, May 2, 1935)
- \* The Need of a Philosophy (G.K. Chesterton, lecture at *Lyceum Club*, March 7, 1923)
- \* War Poems (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems 1927*, written August 1914)

**Articles**

- \* Agriculture and the Crisis of Globalization (HRH The Prince of Wales)
- \* Two Days at Irish Hill (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Standing for Liberty and Marriage, Virtue and the Political State (Allan Carlson)
- \* Chesterton's Reputation as a Roman Catholic Convert in the Twentieth Century (Susan Hanssen)
- \* Antinomy in Pavel Florensky and Paradox in Gilbert Chesterton (David W. Fagerberg) \*
- \* Chesterton and the Jews (Ann Farmer)
- \* Hitler Branded a Barbarian "A Menace to Europe" (*Jewish Chronicle*)
- \* Chesterton's First Visit to Catalonia and its Context (Silvia Coll-Vinent)
- \* Paradox and Sanity in the Man Who Was Thursday (Frank M. Drollinger)
- \* Chesterton, Britain, and the Death of a Pope (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* An Old-Fashioned Journalist Encounters a Modern Pope (Father Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Chesterton and Evil* by Mark Knight. Fordham University Press, 2004. (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* *Christianity and the Doctrine of Non-Dualism* by A Monk of the West. Hillsdale, NY: Sophia Perennis, 2005. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The West and the Rest* by Roger Scruton. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2002. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Shakespeare After All* by Majorie Garber. New York: Pantheon Books, 2004. (Daniel Strait)
- \* *Ancestral Shadows: An Anthology of Ghostly Tales* by Russell Kirk. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2004. (David Paul Deavel)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind* (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* *The Village* (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* *In America* (Léonie Caldecott)

**News & Comments**

- \* Father Charles Leland, C.S.B., R.I.P. (March 21, 2005)
- \* Pope Benedict XVI's Inaugural Homily (April 23, 2005 at St. Peter's Square)
- \* Do Protestant Christians Need a Pope? (*Christian Century*, May 17, 2005)
- \* Faith and the Value of Argument (Part 1) ("*What is Faith?*," September 26, 2000)
- \* An Ecumenical Commitment (*ZENIT* News Service concerning Cardinal Pell's address at conference in Sydney, Australia on June 6, 2005)

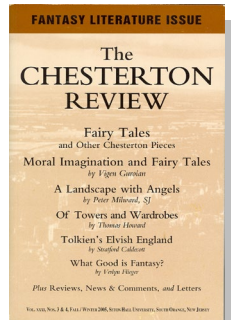
- \* I Believe in God: A Meditation on the Apostle’s Creed
- \* Chesterton’s European Travels (*Autobiography, 1936*)
- \* The Distributism of Dorothy Day (*On Pilgrimage, 1999*)
- \* Belloc’s Catholic Faith
- \* The Convert, a poem (G.K. Chesterton, July 30, 1922)
- \* The Religious Faith of the Russian People
- \* Humour in Chesterton (*Sobran’s, vol.11 No. 12, December 2004 issue*)
- \* Religion in American Society and Politics (*The American Conservative, June 2005*)
- \* Patriotism versus Nationalism
- \* Maurice Baring’s Dead Letters – Lady McBeth’s Troubles (“*Dead Letters,*” 1925)
- \* Attitudes towards Education
- \* Preparing for Death (“*Life is a Miracle: An Essay Against Modern Superstition,*” 2001)
- \* A Writer and his Community of Neighbours (*My Days: A Memoir, 1973*)
- \* Alec Guinness and Julian of Norwich (*My Name Escapes Me, 1996*)
- \* The Hamburger Crisis (*Harper’s Magazine, July 2005*)
- \* The Hidden Source of Joy (*Heaven in Ordinary, Templegate 1979*)
- \* The Mark Twain Society (*Life of Graham Greene Vol. III: 1955-1991, Jonathan Cape 2004*)
- \* The Future of Literary Criticism (*Essays of Four Decades, ISI Books 1999*)
- \* Continuing Chesterton’s Legacy (Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B.’s Interview with *ZENIT*, May 3, 2005)

**Letters**

- \* “The Importance of our Jewish Heritage” (Egbert Leigh)
- \* “Chesterton Speaking for Himself” (William Smith)
- \* “Chesterton and King Edward VII” (Hal G.P. Colebatch)
- \* “A Response” (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* “The Wizard of Oz and Madame Blavatsky” (Martin Gardner)
- \* “The *Bookman’s* New Editor” (Gerald Russello)
- \* “Shakespeare’s Hidden Beliefs” (Clare Asquith)

# # #





2005, vol. XXXI, Nos. 3 & 4 – Fall/Winter  
Special Fantasy Literature Issue

**Introduction** (Stratford Caldecott)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Fairy Tales (G.K. Chesterton, *All Things Considered*, Methuen, 1908)
- \* Magic and Fantasy in Fiction (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* On the Mythology of Scientists (G.K. Chesterton, essay from *Come to Think of It*, Methuen, 1930)
- \* On Monsters (G.K. Chesterton, essay from *All I Survey*, 1933)
- \* Oxford From Without (G.K. Chesterton, essay from *All Things Considered*, 1908)

**Articles**

The following articles were read as papers at the “Landscapes with Angels” Conference of the G. K. Chesterton Institute, held in Oxford in the Summer of 2004

- \* On the Moral Imagination and Fairy Tales (Vigen Guroian)
- \* A Landscape with Angels (Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \* Of Towers and Wardrobes (Thomas Howard)
- \* Prolegomena to Mythopoeic Fantasy (Marek Oziewicz)
- \* C.S. Lewis and the Moral Imagination (Stephen Milne)
- \* Tolkien’s Elvish England (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Surprised by Joy: Children’s Literature and the Search for Meaning (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* Fictioning Things: Gift and Narrative (John Milbank)
- \* “King Kong Died for Your Sins”: Desire for God as the Heart of Christian Story Telling (Francesca Murphy)
- \* The Hero as a Visitor to Hell: Descent into Death in Film Fantasy (A. Sánchez—Escalonilla)
- \* Transcending the Cave: Fantasy Film as Philosophical and Spiritual Reflection (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* Only Connect: Picture Book and the Sacramental Imagination (Thomas More, O.P.)
- \* What Good is Fantasy? (Verlyn Flieger)
- \* Author’s Reconnaissance: Reflections on *Snow White* (Regina Doman)
- \* Christ Church and Fantasy (Barbara Reynolds)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Rallying the Really Human Things: The Moral Imagination in Politics, Literature, and Everyday Life* by Vigen Guroian. ISI Books, 2005. (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* *Green Man, Earth Angel: The Prophetic Tradition and the Battle for the Soul of the World* by Tom Cheetham. State University of New York Press, 2005. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tenemos Academy Review 7: Kathleen Raine Memorial Issue* by William Lynch. Tememos Academy, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)

- \* *Christ and Apollo: The Dimensions of the Literary Imagination* by William Lynch. ISI Books, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Shadow of the Bear: Snow White and Rose Red Retold* by Regina Doman. Bethlehem Books, 2002. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Black as Night: A Fairy Tale Retold* by Regina Doman. Bethlehem Books, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Battle for Middle-earth: Tolkien's Divine Design in The Lord of the Rings* by Fleming Rutledge. Eerdmans, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Lord of the Rings and Philosophy: One Book to Rule Them All* edited by Gregory Bassham and Eric Bronson. Open Court, 2003. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Tolkien and the Invention of Myth: A Reader* edited by Jane Chance. University of Kentucky Press, 2004. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Interrupted Music: The Making of Tolkien's Mythology* by Verlyn Flieger (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Smith of Wootton Major* by J.R.R. Tolkien, extended edition edited by Verlyn Flieger. Kent State University Press, 2005. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Smith of Wootton Major* by J.R.R. Tolkien, edited by Verlyn Flieger. HarperCollins, 2005. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Victorian Fantasy* by Stephen Prickett. Baylor University Press, second edition, 2005. (Heather Raff)
- \* *A Reader's Guide through the Wardrobe: Exploring C.S. Lewis's Classic Story* by Leland Ryken and Marjorie Lampe Mead. InterVarsity Press, 2005. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Owl, the Raven, and the Dove: The Religious Meaning of the Grimms' Magic Fairy Tales* by G. Ronald Murphy, S.J. Oxford University Press, 2000. (David W. Fagerberg)

### **Film Reviews**

Moving Pictures (Léonie Caldecott)

### **News & Comments**

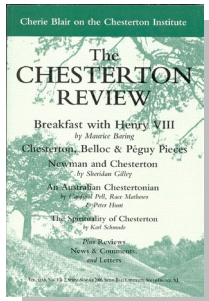
- \* Nurturing the Moral Imagination (S. Caldecott panel of discussion at "Landscapes with Angels" Conference)
- \* The Monster, by E. Nesbit (*The New Witness*, July 24, 1913)
- \* Dwight Longenecker: How to Be an Ordinary Hero (D. Longenecker spoke at "Landscapes with Angels" Conference)
- \* Landscapes and Living Water (remarks by Kenneth Noster, attendee at "Landscape with Angels" Conference)
- \* Across the Universe (by Guy Consolmagno, S.J.)
- \* The Theological Thrill of Science Fiction (S. Caldecott's notes on Science Fiction)
- \* The Best Introduction to the Mountains: Gene Wolfe on Tolkien
- \* Childhood (*Interzone Magazine*, December 2001)
- \* Childhood (*Catholic Herald*, Summer 2004)
- \* The Pope and Harry Potter (Cardinal Ratzinger's comments on The Forum)
- \* Terry Pratchett on G. K. Chesterton (Terry Pratchett's letter, July 6, 2005)

### **Letters**

- \* "Dark Materials" (Stephen Law)
- \* "Pullman and the Angels" (Helen Weston)
- \* "The Pope and Harry Potter" (Paul Milward, S.J.)
- \* "Landscapes with Angels" (Msgr. Thomas Sullivan)

### **Announcements**

"New Chesterton Websites: Lithuania and Argentina"



2006, vol. XXXII, Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer  
Special Australian Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Breakfast with Henry VII (Maurice Baring, *Diminutive Dramas*, 1910)
- \* To Father O'Connor, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Works of G.K. Chesterton X, Collected Poetry Part I*, San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1994)
- \* Thackeray (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, February 1903)
- \* William Cobbett (G.K. Chesterton, Introduction to William Cobbett's *Cottage Economy*, London: Douglas Pepler, 1916)
- \* Barrie as an Artist (G.K. Chesterton, *The Bookman*, 1920)
- \* Ballade to Our Lady of Czestochowa (Hilaire Belloc, *Sonnets & Verse*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 1944)
- \* *L'Innocence et L'Experience* - Innocence and Experience (French and English) (Charles Péguy, *Charles Péguy: Basic Verities, Prose and Poetry*, Pantheon Book: New York, 1943)

**Articles**

- \* Newman and Chesterton (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* B.A. Santamaria, R.I.P. (Cardinal George Pell)
- \* A Study in Unintended Consequences B.A. Santamaria and the Marginalising of Social Catholicism in Australia (Race Mathews)
- \* A Critical Response to Race Mathews on Santamaria: A Diagnosis and a Warning (Peter Hunt)
- \* Two British Bulldogs, Churchill and Belloc: An Improbable Comparison (A.G. Evans)
- \* The Spirituality of G.K. Chesterton (Karl Schmude)
- \* Secular and Christian Culture Today (Margaret Atkins)
- \* Chesterton in the Chilterns (John Ojakovoh)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Exploring the Word of Human Practice: Readings in and About the Philosophy of Aurel Kolnai* by Zoltan Balazs & Francis Dunlop. New York: Central European Press, 2004. (Tobias J. Lanz)
- \* *Early Ethical Writings of Aurel Kolnai* by Francis Dunlop. Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing, 2002. (Tobias J. Lanz)
- \* *The Life and Thought of Aurel Kolnai* by Francis Dunlop. Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing, 2002. (Tobias J. Lanz)
- \* *The Catholic Worker Movement: Intellectual and Spiritual Origins* by Mark & Louise Zwick. New York: Paulist Press, 2005 (Thomas Storck)
- \* *The Life of Graham Greene. Vol. One: 1903-39, Vol. Two: 1939-55, Vol. Three: 1955-91* by Norma Sherry. New York: Viking Press, 1989 and London: Jonathan Cape, 1989. (Anthony Mockler)

- \* *Shadowplay: The Hidden Beliefs and Coded Politics of William Shakespeare* by Clare Asquith. New York: Public Affairs, 2005 (Peter Milward S.J.)
- \* *Shadowplay: The Hidden Beliefs and Coded Politics of William Shakespeare* by Clare Asquith. New York: Public Affairs, 2005. (James P. McGlone)
- \* *Sweet and Blessed Country: The Christian Hope for Heaven* by John Saward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005 (Stratford Caldecott)

### **Film Reviews**

- \* The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire (Léonie Caldecott)

### **News & Comments**

- \* The Chesterton Institute's Athenaeum Reception (October 12, 2006)
- \* Cherie's Love of Chesterton (*Daily Telegraph*, October 22, 2005)
- \* Cherie Blair's Reveals her Love of Chesterton (*The Defiant*, Christmas 2005)
- \* Michael Wharton, R.I.P. (*Daily Telegraph*, January 2006)
- \* Satirizing the Politically Correct (*The New Criterion*, February 2006)
- \* Michael Wharton's Alternative Universe (*The Spectator*, January 2006)
- \* Peter Simple on the Non-Smoking Society (*The World of Peter Simple*)
- \* The Aphorisms of George MacDonald (Selection by C.S. Lewis)
- \* On Pilgrimage (*On Pilgrimage*)
- \* Paul Claudel on the Problem of Evil and the Suffering of Animals (*Ways and Crossways*, Anthology)
- \* Where are the Animals? (*Le Poète et Le Bible*)
- \* Claudel in America (Visit to Holy Cross, 1931)
- \* *The DaVinci Code* and the Catholic Church (*Sobran's*, April 2005)
- \* Third Way to a Rural Revival (*Jobs of Our Own: Building a Stakeholder Society*)
- \* John Paul II: The Polish Prophet (*The Tablet*, April 9, 2005)
- \* The Bavarian Background (*The Theology of Joseph Ratzinger, An Introductory Study*, T. & T. Clark Ltd 1988)
- \* Chesterton as an Essayist (*Dictionary of Literary Biography*, Thomson Gale)
- \* Questions from Colombia (*Stirrings*, Fall 2005)
- \* Into the Wonder (*Christianity Today*, December 2005)
- \* Life is a Miracle (*Life is a Miracle, An Essay Against Modern Superstition*, Counterpoint 2000)
- \* Using Sociology for the Control of the People (*Essays of Four Decades*, 1999)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: Preaching to the Converted (*Subversive Orthodoxy: Outlaws, Revolutionaries, and, Other Christians in Disguise*, 2005)
- \* Mary's Journey (*Where is God When it Hurts?* Zondervan 1990)
- \* Letcombe Basset (*Oxford Book of English Talk*, Oxford University Press 1953)
- \* The God of Lady Julian (*Heaven in Ordinarie*, Templegate 1979)
- \* God and His Creation (Rabbi Jonathan Sacks, February 2001).

### **Programmes**

- \* "Letter from Worcester, MA" (Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Sullivan)
- \* "Oxford Journal" (Francis G. Tanczos)
- \* "Memories of Oxford" (Elliott Guerra)
- \* "Chesterton in Argentina" (Dermot Quinn)
- \* "Irishman on the Way" (Isabel Vergara del Carril)
- \* "Letter from Argentina" (Horacio Velasco Suárez)

**Letters**

\* “Newman and Chesterton” (Cardinal Cahal B. Daly)

\* “The Irish Way to Narnia” (Dermot Quinn)

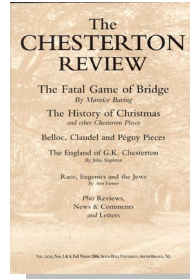
\* “A Chestertonian Lawyer” (Scott B. Stahl)

\* “The Emerald City of Oz” (J.G. Keogh)

**Announcements**

Loneragan Research Institute (Msgr. Richard Liddy)

###



2006, vol. XXXII, Nos. 3 & 4 – Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Next Heresy (G. K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, June 19, 1926)
- \* The Secret People, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, included in 1915 edition of Chesterton's poems)
- \* Religion and Sex (G. K. Chesterton, *The Commonweal*, November 12, 1924)
- \* The Wise Men, a Poem (G.K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems*, London: Cecil Palmer, 1927)
- \* The Nativity, a Poem (Muriel Spark, *All the Poems of Muriel Spark*, New York: New Directions Books, 2004)
- \* The History of Christmas (G. K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, December 26, 1935)
- \* The Game of Bridge (Maurice Baring, London Morning Post under title *The Fatal Rubber*)
- \* The Prophet Lost in the Hills in the Evening, a Poem (Hilaire Belloc, *Sonnets & Verse*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 1944)
- \* *Abandon*, a Poem-French / *Abandonment*, a Poem-English (Charles Péguy, *Charles Péguy: Basic Verities, Prose and Poetry*, Pantheon Book: New York, 1943)
- \* Behold I Stand at the Gate (Paul Claudel, *Ways and Crossways*, London: Sheed & Ward, 1933)
- \* *Pan Tadeusz*: Poland's National Epic, a Poem (Adam Mickiewicz, *Everyman's Library*, New York: Dutton, 1966)

**Articles**

- \* The England of G. K. Chesterton (Julia Stapleton)
- \* G. K. Chesterton, Lithuania and the Family (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Mass Communication and the Culture of Death (William Oddie)
- \* G. K. Chesterton: Race, Eugenics and the Jews (Ann Farmer)
- \* Five Forgotten Writings of the Twentieth Century (Catherine Rachel John)
- \* Faith, Reason and Science: The Legacy of Cardinal Newman (Sheridan Gilley)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *G. K. Chesterton: Thinking Backward, Looking Forward* by Stephen R.L. Clark. Templeton Foundation Press, 2006. (John Coates)
- \* *Chesterton and Evil* by Mark Knight. New York: Fordham University Press, 2004. (Daniel H. Strait)
- \* *Common Sense 101: Lessons from G. K. Chesterton* by Dale Alquist. Valentine Communications for Ignatius Press, 2006. (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* *Shakespeare the Papist* by Peter Milward S.J. Sapientia Classics, 2005. (Clare Asquith)
- \* *Grace and Necessity: Reflections on Art and Love* by Rowan Williams. London: Moorhouse, 2005. (William Blissett)
- \* *The Politically Incorrect Guide to Science* by Tom Bethell. Washington, DC: Regnery Publishing, Inc., 2005. (Joe Campbell)

- \* *The “American Way”: Family and Community in the Shaping of the American Identity* by Alan Carlson. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2003. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *The Catholic Experience in America* by Joseph A. Varacalli. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2006. (James P. McCartin)
- \* *Anabaptism and Reformation in Switzerland: An Historical and Theological Analysis of the Dialogues between Anabaptist and Reformers* by John Howard Yoder. Kitchener, Ontario: Pandora Press, 2004. (Egbert Giles Leigh, Jr.)
- \* *George Mackay Brown: The Life* by Maggie Fergusson. London: John Murray Publishers. (Virginia Barton)

### **Film Reviews**

- \* The Lake House (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* X-Men 3: The Final Stand (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* Superman Returns (Léonie Caldecott)
- \* The Children of Men (Léonie Caldecott)

### **News & Comments**

- \* Dame Muriel Spark, R.I.P. (*London Telegraph*)
- \* A Conversation with Muriel Spark, July 1999
- \* Brocard Sewell, R.I.P. (*London Guardian & Donn Downey* of Toronto)
- \* The Lost Gospel’s Myth (P. Jenkins)
- \* Chesterton in Russia; Interview with Natalia Trauberg (*The Road to Emmaus*)
- \* Why “Same Sex” Marriage is Impossible (*Faith*, May/June 2005)
- \* Introduction to *Pan Tadeusz* (K. Mackenzie, translation)
- \* What Europe Really Needs (*WSJ.com*, Opinion Journal, June 17, 2006)
- \* The Return of Eugenics (*ZENIT*, November 12, 2005)
- \* Tiny (not small as some suppose) is Beautiful (O. Goldsmith, Vicar of Wakefield)
- \* Catholicism and the *Bourgeois Mind* (*The Dynamics of World History*)
- \* Confucius on Education (*The Analects of Confucius*, Introduction)
- \* The Antitrust Case Against Wal-Mart (*Harper’s Magazine*, July 2006)
- \* Pope Benedict’s Speech at the University of Regensburg
- \* Faith and the Value of Argument (Part 2) (Rabbi J. Sacks, Lecture: What is Faith? September 26, 2000)

### **Programmes**

- \* “Shakespeare the Papist”
- \* “Celebrating the Life and Work of Joseph Mitchell”

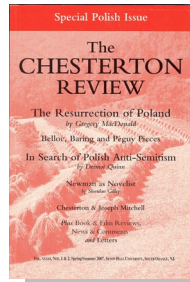
### **Letters**

- \* “Letter from France” (Al Kessler)
- \* “A New Chesterton Monument” (Judith Lea)
- \* “Chesterton’s Use of Paradox” (Sean Thompson)
- \* “Chesterton and Dr. Johnson” (Daniel H. Strait)

### **Announcements**

Bernard J. Lonergan Institute at Seton Hall University (announcement of launch of the Institute)

# # #



2007, vol. XXXIII, Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer  
Special Polish Issue

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Enemy of Poland (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 9, 1927)
- \* Poland, poem (G. K. Chesterton, *The Collected Poems*, Cecil Palmer: London, 1927)
- \* The Resurrection of Poland (Gregory MacDonalld, *G.K.'s Weekly*, July 16, 1927)
- \* Maria Immaculata, sonnet (Francis Chesterton, Masie Ward's *Return to Chesterton*, Sheed & Ward: New York, 1952)
- \* The Man in the Field (G. K. Chesterton, Introduction to *The Cottage Houses of England*, The Industrial Publishing Co.: London, 1908)
- \* Ballade of Illegal Ornaments, poem (Hilaire Belloc, *Sonnets & Verse*, Sheed & Ward: New York, 1944)
- \* A Chesterton Letter to Sidney Colvin (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K. Chesterton: An Anthology*, Oxford University Press: London, 1957)
- \* A Letter to a Stranger (G. K. Chesterton, *G.K. Chesterton: An Anthology*, Oxford University Press: London, 1957)
- \* Letter to Viscount Samuel (G. K. Chesterton, courtesy of Mr. Aidan Mackey, February 22, 1911)
- \* Letter to Father Knox (G. K. Chesterton, between late May and 30 July, 1922)
- \* *Liberté*, poem (French) – Freedom, poem (English) (Charles Péguy, *Charles Péguy: Basic Verities, Prose and Poetry*, Pantheon Book: New York, 1948)
- \* The Rehearsal, a play (Maurice Baring, *The Morning Post*)

**Articles**

- \* In Search of Polish Anti-Semitism (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Mirror that is Poland (Rev. Douglas Milewski)
- \* The Green Rising: The Triumph and Tragedy of Peasant Rule in Eastern Europe: 1917-1930 (Allan Carlson)
- \* *In Persona Christi*: The Priest in Modern Fiction (Joseph Pearce)
- \* Newman as Novelist (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* Chesterton, Gilson and St. Thomas – Chesterton as Christian Philosopher (J. Mark Armitage)
- \* Joseph Mitchell and the Free Life (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Joseph Mitchell: A New York Chestertonian (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* I Blame it all on Mamma (Joseph Mitchell)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Fear: Anti-Semitism in Poland after Auschwitz* by Jan Tomasz Gross. Random House, 2006. (James R. Thompson)



- \* *Dreams and Tears: Chronicle of a Life* by Erwin K. Koranyi. Renfrew, Ontario: General Store Publishing House, 2006. (Heather Raff)
- \* *The Seven Sacraments: Entering the Mysteries of God* by Stratford Caldecott. New York: Crossroads Publishing Company, 2006. (Timothy A. Mahoney)
- \* *The First Wash of Spring* by George Mackay Brown. London: Steve Savage Publishers Ltd., 2006. (Virginia Barton)
- \* *The Crisis of Islam: Holy War and Unholy Terror* by Bernard Lewis. Modern Library, 2003. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Shade of Swords: Jihad and the Conflict between Islam and Christianity* by M.J. Akbar. Routledge, 2002. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *Look Homeward America: In Search of Reactionary Radicals and Front-Porch Anarchists* by Bill Kaufman. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2006. (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Out of Due Time: Wilfrid Ward and the Dublin Review* by Dom Paschal Scotti. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America Press, 2006. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *The Truest Fairy Tale: An Anthology of the Religious Writings of G. K. Chesterton* by Kevin L. Morris. Lutterworth Press, 2007. (Russell Sparkes)

### **Film Reviews**

- \* Magic, The Magician, The Prestige, The Illusionist (Father Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

### **News & Comments**

- \* The Story of a Well-Lived Life (E. Fox-Genovese, *National Review*)
- \* A Conversion Story (E. Fox-Genovese, *First Things*, April 2007)
- \* Rabbi Josef Dunner, obituary (*Daily Telegraph*, April 10, 2007)
- \* Images of the Incarnation in Judaism (*Broken Lights; Diaries and Letters*)
- \* The History of Poland (*Canadian Catholic Review*, *God's Playground: The History of Poland*, April 1983)
- \* Chesterton's Prophecy about Poland (*Biography of Chesterton* by M. Ward)
- \* Chesterton's 1927 Visit to Poland (*Wisdom & Innocence: A Life of G. K. Chesterton*)
- \* The Fourth Partition of Poland (*London Catholic Herald*, October 1939)
- \* A Threat to Poland (*London Morning Post*)
- \* The Betrayal of Poland (*The Essays, Articles and Reviews of E. Vaughan*)
- \* German Claims Against Poland (*Sarmatian Review*, April 2007)
- \* Paying for Hitler's War (*Sarmatian Review*, April 2007)
- \* *Vae Victis*: The Winners Write History (*Sarmatian Review*, January 2006)
- \* An Interview with Andrzej Wajda (*Sarmatian Review*, April 2003)
- \* Reading Chesterton in Moscow (*Road to Emmaus*, Vol, XXX, No. 2)
- \* Immigrants Re-Energize Irish Church (*BBC News*)
- \* Encouraging the Poles (And Everyone Else) to Have Large Families (S. Mosher, Population Research Institute, May 2007)
- \* Imaginary Hate Crimes (*Chronicles*, May 2000)
- \* The Prejudices of William Cobbett (*The Life and Adventures of William Cobbett*)
- \* A Scotchman's Love for Himself (*Rob Roy*)
- \* Protestant Misgivings about Chesterton (J. Sauer)
- \* A Critical View of Calvinism (*The Prime of Miss Jane Brodie*)
- \* A French-Canadian Prejudice (*Harper's Magazine*, April 2007)
- \* An Islamic View of the Modern World (*A Bend in the River*)
- \* Flannery O'Connor meets Russell Kirk (*The Habit of Being*)
- \* A Russian Friend of Catholic Truth (*Anthology of Solovyov's Writings*)

- \* Dorothy Day's Little Way, The Way of Love (*Look Homeward America: In Search of Reactionary Radicals and Front-Porch Anarchists*)
- \* The Spirituality of Dorothy Day (*Houston Catholic Worker*, September/October 2006)
- \* Ivan Illich on Education (*Deschooling Society*)
- \* The Enemy of Eugenics (D. Alton's lecture)
- \* War on the Weak (*Christianity Today*, December 2006)
- \* Obsessions for the Perfect Child (*ZENIT*, February 2007)
- \* Chesterton and Evil (*Christianity and Literature*, Summer 2006)
- \* The Nature of True Joy (*Heaven in Ordinary*)
- \* How to Read a Religious Poem (*A Book of Hours: Music, Literature and Life*)
- \* A Tribute to *The Chesterton Review* (*Second Spring*, Spring 2006)

### **Programmes**

- \* Chesterton and Education, Argentina 2006 (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* Chesterton Conference in Argentina "Chesterton, Education and Economics" (Karl Schmude)
- \* Chesterton in Chile (John Moorehouse)
- \* Saints & Sleuths (James McGlone)
- \* Saints & Sleuths: Intercessions of Father Brown (Dermot Quinn)

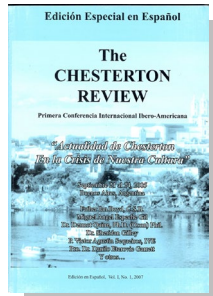
### **Letters**

- \* "The True Reason and the Culture of Life: A Pole's Reflection on Poland" (Aleksander Stepkowski)
- \* "An Interpreter in Buenos Aires" (Maria del Pilar Sánchez)
- \* "Letter from a Chilean Student" (Francisco J. Urbina)
- \* "St. Teresa of Los Andes" (Francisco Garafulich)
- \* "Letter from Russia" (Dr. Natalia Trauberg)
- \* "Letter from the Czech Republic" (Alexander Tomsy)
- \* "John Wu: A Chinese Chesterton with a Seton Hall Connection" (Karl Schmude)
- \* "Another Chinese Connection with Chesterton" (Jonathan Chaves)
- \* "Letter from Australia" (Peter Hunt)

### **Announcement**

New Australia and New Zealand Representative

# # #



2007, vol. I

Primera Edición en español

**Introducción (Introduction):** Emb. Miguel A. Espeche Gil

**Artículos de Chesterton (Chesterton Items):**

\**Cuentos de un Viajero* (Tales of a Traveller) (G.K. Chesterton, *The Listener*, December 7, 1932).

\**Dos Poemas de Chesterton* (Two Chesterton Poems) (G.K. Chesterton, *La Nación*, 1954)

○ *El asno* (The donkey)

○ *El Converso* (The Convert)

\**Frases Célebres de G.K. Chesterton* (Famous Quotes by G.K. Chesterton) (G.K. Chesterton, *Uno*, September 18, 2005)

**Artículos (Articles):**

\* *Palabras Inaugurales Del Presidente del Instituto G.K. Chesterton para la Fe & Cultura* (Inaugural words by the President of the G.K. Chesterton Institute of faith and culture) (R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

\**Palabras Inaugurales Del Presidente de la Sociedad Chestertoniana Argentina* (Opening words by the President of the Chesterton Society of Argentina) (Emb. Miguel A. Espeche Gil)

\**Estrategias para la Evangelización de la Cultura* (Strategies for the Evangelisation of the Culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

\**Chesterton y la polémica sobre la creación* (Chesterton and the polemic on creation) (*Charla, Lecture*) (R.P. Victor Agustín Sequeiros)

\**Chesterton, El Periodismo y la Cultura Inglesa Moderna* (Chesterton, Journalism and Modern British Culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Sheridan Gilley)

\**La Gran Crisis Juvenil de Chesterton* (Chesterton's Juvenile Crisis) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Dr. Carlos Velasco Suárez)

\**Chesterton, Argentina y la Economía Sensata* (Chesterton, Argentina and the Sane Economy) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Dermot Quinn)

\**Chesterton en la Evangelización de la Cultura* (Chesterton on the Evangelisation of the Culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Pro. Dr. Danilo Eterovic Garrett)

\**Chesterton y la evangelización de la cultura* (Chesterton and the Evangelization of the culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Nelly Bustamante)

\**Chesterton en la evangelización de la cultura* (Chesterton on the Evangelization of the culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Inés Fúten de la Colina de Cassagne)

\**G.K. Chesterton: Diversos entre Contrarios* (G.K. Chesterton: diverse between opposites) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Eduardo B.M. Allegri)

\**Chesterton y los Cursos de Cultura Católica* (Chesterton and the Courses of the Catholic Culture) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Juan Manuel Medrano)

\**Chesterton y la Cultura Argentina* (Chesterton and the Argentine Culture) (*Charla, Lectura*) (Juan Luis Gallardo)

- \**G.K. Chesterton y Jorge Luis Borges* (G.K. Chesterton and Jorge Luis Borges) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Rita Angélica Zungri)
- \**Chesterton, y el relato policial Argentino* (Chesterton and the Argentine Police story) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Horacio Velasco Suárez)
- \**Chesterton, el Distributismo y los Problemas Económicos del Presente* (Chesterton, the distribution and economic problems of the present times) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Ludovico Videla)
- \**Chesterton y la economía* (Chesterton and the economy) (*Charla*, Lecture) (José Enrique Miguens)
- \**Chesterton y el Distributismo* (Chesterton and Distribution) (*Charla*, Lectura) (Jorge Steverlynck)
- \**G.K. Chesterton* (G.K. Chesterton) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Francisco Travieso)
- \**Encuentro con Chesterton* (Encounter with Chesterton) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Ernesto Murrilo)
- \**El Perfil de la Cordura. Chesterton, la filosofía y el arte* (Chesterton, Philosophy and Art.) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Horacio Velasco-Suárez)
- \**Gilber K. Chesterton, Modelo de Periodista Católico* (Gilbert K. Chesterton, model of Catholic Journalist) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Lic. Patricia Nigro)
- \**Chesterton y el Periodismo Profético* (Chesterton and Prophetic Journalism) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Fernando de Estrada)
- \**Chesterton y el Periodismo Profético* (Chesterton and Prophetic Journalism) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Enrique Mario Mayocho)
- \**Homilía del Padre Aníbal E. Fosbery O.P. en la Catedral de Buenos Aires en homenaje a Gilbert K. Chesterton* (Homily in the honor of Gilbert K. Chesterton by Father Aníbal E. Fosbery in the Buenos Aires Cathedral) (Homilía, Homily)

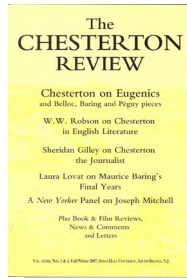
#### **News & Comments**

- \**La Realidad virtual es un riesgo para el ser humano* (Virtual reality is a risk for human beings) (Interview of R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B., *La Nación*, September 21, 2005)
- \**Chesterton: Conferencia Internacional y Exposición* (Chesterton: International Conference and exposition) (*UCActualidad*, September 15, 2005)
- \**Siete enfermedades habituales entre los catolicos chilenos-y su cura chestertoniana* (Seven habitual diseases between Chilean Catholics (and their Chesterton cure)) (Joaquín García-Huidobro)
- \**G.K. Chesterton, la racionalidad gótica y las estadísticas* (G.K. Chesterton, Gothic Rationality and the statistics) (Santiago Argüello)
- \**La Felicidad* (Happiness) (María de Pilar Sánchez)

#### **Cartas (Letters):**

- \**Chesterton en Argentina* (Chesterton in Argentina) (Dermot Quinn)
- \*¡*Felicitaciones!* (Congratulations!) (Antonis Pio)
- \*¡*Gracias Chesterton!* (Thank you, Chesterton!) (Arturo Vierheller)
- \**Gracias por la Conferencia* (Thank you for the Conference) (Alberto Puyal)
- \**Carta de Inglaterra* (Letter from England) (Aidan Mackey)

# # #



2007 – Vol. XXXIII, Nos. 3 & 4 – Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Matthew Arnold (G. K. Chesterton, Introduction to *Essays Literary and Critical* by Matthew Arnold, London: J.M. Dent, Ltd., 1906)
- \* Crooked, a poem (G. K. Chesterton, *G. K.'s Weekly*, September 7, 1933)
- \* An Open Letter on the Failure of Free Thought (G. K. Chesterton, *The New Witness*, August 21, 1913)
- \* Sonnet XXI (Hilaire Belloc, *Sonnets & Verse*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 2004)
- \* What is Eugenics? (G. K. Chesterton, *Eugenics and Other Evils*- London, New York & Melbourne: Cassell & Company Ltd., 1922)
- \* Tatug and the Tree of Knowledge (G. K. Chesterton, *The Coloured Lands*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 1938)
- \* That Lonely Shoe Lying on the Road, a poem (Muriel Spark, *All the Poems of Muriel Spark*, New York: All Directions Books, 2004)
- \* Letter to Rhoda Bastable (G. K. Chesterton, *Return to Chesterton*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 1952)
- \* Testament, a poem (Maurice Baring, *Maurice Baring: A Postscript by Laura Lovat with Some Letters and Verse*, New York: Sheed & Ward, 1948)
- \* King Lear's Daughter, a letter (Maurice Baring, *Dead Letters*, 1910)
- \* *Quatorzième Station*, a poem (French) – Fourteenth Station, a poem (English) (Paul Claudel)
- \* I Believe in God – A Meditation on the Apostle's Creed (Paul Claudel)
- \* *Sommeil*, a poem (French) – Sleep, a poem (English) (Charles Péguy)

**Articles**

- \* G. K. Chesterton: An Introduction (W. W. Robson)
- \* Chesterton, Journalism and Modern English Culture (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* The Championing of childhood A Chestertonian Vision (Karl Schmude)
- \* Evangelising the Imagination through Story: J. R. R. Tolkien and C. S. Lewis (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* Images of the Messiah and of Salvation in Lewis, Tolkien and Williams (Nancy Enright)
- \* Look Homeward America: Following Chesterton and Dorothy Day Down the Little Way (Bill Kauffman)
- \* G. K. Chesterton: The Teacher of Hope (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* Maurice Baring: A Memoir (Laura Lovat)
- \* *The Ball and the Cross*, *The Fleur de Lys* and the English Rose: Notes towards a Comparison of the French and English Catholic Literary Revivals (Brian Sudlow)
- \* Joseph Mitchell Symposium: The New Yorker Panel Discussion (Joseph Mitchell)
- \* Making Room at McSorley's Wonderful Saloon (Daniel Strait).

## **Book Reviews**

- \* *Maurice Baring—Letters*, selected and edited by Jocelyn Hillgarth and Julian Jeffs. Norwich, England: Michael Russell. (Owen Dudley Edwards)
- \* *Catholicism, Culture, Conversion: The History of the Jesuits in Albania (1841-1946)* by Ines Murzaku. Rome: Orientalia, Pontificio Instituto Orientale, 2006. (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *On the Unseriousness of Human Affairs: Teaching, Writing, Playing, Believing, Lecturing, Philosophizing, Singing, Dancing* by James V. Schall. Delaware: ISI Books, 2001. (Andrew Tadie)
- \* *Life's Solution: Inevitable Humans in a Lonely Universe* by Simon Conway Morris. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Stratford Caldecott)
- \* *The Mass and Modernity: Walking to Heaven Backwards* by Jonathan Robinson. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 2005. (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

## **Film Reviews**

- \* Into the Wild (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* Bella (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

## **News & Comments**

- \* Sister Mary Loyola (1917-2007) (Obituary)
- \* A Change of Command (*The Defendant*, -Australian Chesterton Society Newsletter, September 2007)
- \* Political Context in Contemporary Poland (Chet Grabowski, Editorial, *Post Eagle*, August 15, 2007)
- \* The Battle that Changed Everything (Daniel Johnson's Book Review of *Victory of the West: The Story of the Battle of Lepanto (Da Capo)* *The New Criterion*, January 2007)
- \* Reaching for Something Beyond (A review of Ian Ker's book, *The Catholic Revival in English Literature, 1845-1961: Newman, Hopkins, Belloc, Chesterton, Greene, Waugh* by Dermott Quinn, first published in *Modern Age*, Winter 2006)
- \* The Dickensian Catholicism (Excerpt from the *Catholic Literary Revival in English Literature 1845-1961* (U. of Notre Dame Press, 2003) by Ian Ker - *Logos*, Spring 2006)
- \* Maurice Baring and the Classics (*Maurice Baring: A Postscript*, London: Sheed & Ward, 1948—under the title “On the Effect of the Classics on Maurice Baring's Mind”)
- \* Chesterton's Poetry (Introduction, *Poems for All Purposes: The Selected Poems of G. K. Chesterton*, London: Pimlico, 1994)
- \* A Forgotten Friend of Chesterton (Written by Muriel Smith in *U. K. Chesterton Quarterly*, Summer 2002)
- \* Graham Greene on Chesterton (Graham Greene – essay 1941)
- \* Immigration and Small Farming (article by Peter Hunt, *Annals Australia*, March 1999)
- \* One-Hundred Years of Chesterton (Interview of Dale Ahlquist, *Gilbert Magazine*, September/October 2007)
- \* A Reflection on Neglected Religious Truth (F. O'Connor, essay “A Memoir to Mary Ann”)
- \* The Irish Cultural Crisis (*ZENIT*, May 5, 2005)
- \* The Crisis in Irish Catholicism (Father V. Twomey)
- \* Angry Liberal Certainties (*Commonwealth*, July 2000)
- \* Cardinal Ratzinger's Thoughts on Evolution (*ZENIT*, September 1, 2005)
- \* David Jones and the Sacrament of Art (*The New Criterion*, November 2006)
- \* David Jones (A. Schwarz)
- \* Focusing on Paul Claudel (*ZENIT*, February 21, 2005)
- \* Paul Claudel and English Catholics (P. McCarthy, *Claudel: A Re-Appraisal*)
- \* Russell Kirk—Postmodern Conservative (J. Poulos, an interview with G. Russello)

- \* Infiltrating Unions and Political Parties (*The Wanderer*, Jan 18, 2007)
- \* Forum: Polish Polls and the Press (E. Thompson, *Washington Times*, October 2007)
- \* The Wisdom and Beauty of Traditional Chinese Culture (*Chronicles*, July 1987)
- \* Joy is the Gigantic Secret of the Christian (Pope Benedict XVI, February 17, 2007)
- \* Pauline and Old Pauline (excerpt of *Pauline and Old Pauline*)

#### **Programmes**

- \* The Road to San Rafael, Argentina 2007 (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Chesterton Institute Embraces Hispanic Scholarship
- \* The Chesterton Institute in Latin America

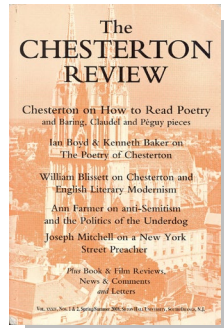
#### **Letters**

- \* “The Enemies of Poland” (W.J. Wagner)
- \* “The Economics of Ethnicity” (Anthony Sistrom)
- \* “The War of the West” (Blaise Thompson)
- \* “The Origin of an Article” (Hugh Robson)
- \* “Evil and Unexpected Good” (Thérèse Koturbash)
- \* “The High Tide King Alfred Cried” (William Campbell)

#### **Announcement**

Saints and Sleuths II – 2008 Season

###



2008, Vol. XXXIV Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* How to Read Poetry (G.K. Chesterton, *Practical Paper No. 3 for Students for Students*, March 1909)
- \* Christianity and Rationalism (G.K. Chesterton, *Clarion*, July 22, 1904)
- \* Antichrist, or the Reunion of Christendom: An Ode (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems*, 1927)
- \* On Long Speeches and Truth Ceremonies, Celebrations, and Solemnities (G.K. Chesterton, *Illustrated London News*, February 10, 1906)
- \* Superstition and Modern Justice Jesuits (G.K. Chesterton, *Illustrated London News*, September 22, 1906)
- \* *La Passion de Notre Dame* (The Passion of Our Lady) (Charles Péguy)
- \* Epigrams (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* The Dark Music of the *Rue du Cherche-Midi* (Muriel Spark)
- \* From the Diary of George Washington written while a schoolboy (Maurice Baring)
- \* Letter from Baring to Chesterton (Maurice Baring)
- \* Letter to Alexander Cingria on the causes of the Decadence of Sacred Art (Paul Claudel)

**Articles :**

- \* The Poetry of G.K. Chesterton (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* Chesterton the Poet (Kenneth Baker)
- \* Chesterton's Golden key (Richard Ingrams)
- \* Chesterton and English Literary Modernism (William Blissett)
- \* The "Good War": WWII and the Displacement of Community in America (Allan Carlson)
- \* Chesterton: Religion, Anti-Semitism, and the Politics of the Underdog (Ann Farmer)
- \* A Spism and a Spasm (Joseph Mitchell)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Third Ways: How Bulgarian Greens, Swedish Housewives, and Beer-Swilling Englishmen Created Family-Centered Economies-and Why They Disappeared*, by Allan C. Carlson
- \* *Universal Father- A Life of Pope John Paul II*, by Gary O'Connor. New York, Bloomsbury Publishing, 2005. (James McGlone)
- \* *A General Orthodoxy: Why I am a missionary + evangelical + post/protestant + liberal/conservative + mystical/poetic+biblical+charismatic/contemplative+fundamentalist/Calvinist+Anabaptist/Anglican+Methodist+catholic+green+incarnational+depressed-yet-hopeful+emergent+unfinished Christian*, By Brian D. McLaren. Zondervan: Grand Rapids: 2004. (Steve Jensen)
- \* *Shakespeare the Thinker*, By A.D. Nuttall. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2007. (Daniel Strait)

**Film Reviews**

- \* No Country for Old Men (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)



## News & Comments

- \* Obituary of E. Victor Milione by his friends at the Intercollegiate Studies Institute on February 10, 2008
- \* Obituary note for Victor Milione by Dr. Jeffrey Nelson in the *National Review Online* on February 15, 2008
- \* Obituary of William F. Buckley in the *Daily Telegraph* on February 29, 2008
- \* Professor Gross may be sued for his book *Fear* because of the Treatment of Jews on *Reuters News Service* January 14, 2008
- \* Article by Thomas Storck in the *Catholic Men's Quarterly* Winter 2008
- \* Editorial Comment by Chet Grabowski in the *Post Eagle* on August 15, 2007
- \* A new fiction series of young Chesterton living in a world of wonders by Sophia Institute Press released on March 15, 2008
- \* Article by Joseph Pearce in the *Catholic World Report* on January 2008
- \* Chapter XXX of *Saint Augustine's Confessions* and *the City of God* by Martin Versfeld
- \* Passage from an anthology of Ruskin's writings, chosen by Kenneth Clark
- \* Interview with Mr. Jaime Antúnez Aldunate appeared on *ZENIT* November 27, 2007
- \* Excerpt from an essay by James Kurth which was published in Carle Zimmerman's *Family and Civilization*
- \* Excerpt from Joseph Pearce's *Wisdom and Innocence: A Life of G.K. Chesterton*
- \* The Enemy Outside and Within: a Statement by Catholic Editors
- \* A symposium by Professor Ewa Thompson in *Modern Age* (Summer 2007)
- \* Article and Obituary on Dorothy Day
- \* Excerpts from Helen Iswolsky's book *Christ in Russia: The History, Tradition, and Life of the Russian Church*
- \* Story of Dr. Robert Moynihan which appeared in *Inside the Vatican Magazine Newsflash* on March 20, 2008
- \* Article by Alexander Boot in the *Salisbury Review* Spring 2008
- \* Preface to the book *Maurice Baring: Letters selected and edited by Jocelyn Hillgarth and Julian Jeffs*
- \* Review of *Maurice Baring: Letters* by Paul Piers Read in the *Spectator* on October 13<sup>th</sup>, 2007
- \* Review of *Maurice Baring: Letters* by Richard Davenport-Hines in the *Times Literary Supplement* on December 14, 2007
- \* Review of *Maurice Baring: Letters* by John Jolliffe in *The Tablet* on November 17, 2007
- \* Article by Peter Steinfels in *Commonweal* on October 26, 2007
- \* A Satirical Account from Joseph Mitchell's book *My Ears are Bent*
- \* Article by Roy Kerridge in the autumn 2007 issue of *The Salisbury Review*
- \* Dr. Spacey-Trellis: The go-ahead Bishop of Bevincon by Michael Wharton
- \* A Piece by Andrew Sullivan for the *Sunday Times* about this year's presidential election
- \* A column by Joseph Sobran for *Chronicles Magazine* on March 2008
- \* Comments by Ron Riddle on the smoking ban in Britain
- \* Article by Mr. G. Campbell McDonald of Toronto about Conrad Black
- \* Piece from *Graham Greene's Collected Essays*
- \* Sayings from C.S. Lewis's book *George MacDonald: An Anthology 365 Reading*
- \* Excerpt from *Newman and his Age*
- \* Vincent McNabb's Reminiscences
- \* Forward from a book by Evelyn Waugh
- \* Review by Russell Sparks of the book *The Earth Only Endures: on reconnecting with nature and our place in it*

- \*Comments by Jonathan Sacks on the tsunami in the Indian Ocean
- \*Review by George McCartney of the film “No Country for Old Men”

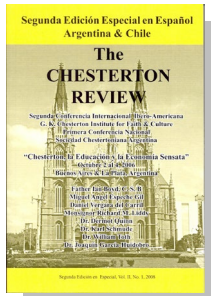
### **Programmes**

- \* Chesterbelloc (Saints & Sleuths Programme, January 2008)
- \* Editor of *The Chesterton Review* Honoured for Work on Polish History and Culture
- \* Poland and the Chesterton Institute
- \* Polish Embassy Hosts *The Chesterton Review*
- \* Chesterton Conference in Sydney, Australia
- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith and Culture: *The Chesterton Review* 2008 Programmes

### **Letters**

- \* “The Gift of a Dandelion” (Giles de la Bédoyère)
- \* “On Tolkien’s Sense of Landscape and Other Matters” (Egbert Leigh)
- \* “Tribute to an Australian Chestertonian” (Karl Schmude)
- \* “GKC and Me” (Ann Farmer)
- \* “My Cousin Vesta: A Link to the Agrarians” (Stephen Page Smith)
- \* “When Jesus Laughed” (Tom Chako)

# # #



2008, vol. II

## Segunda Edición en español—Argentina y Chile

**Introducción (Introduction):** Ricardo M. de la Torre

**Artículos de Chesterton (Chesterton Items):**

\* *El Vino y el agua* (Wine and Water) (*poema, poem*) (G.K. Chesterton, *The Flying Inn*, 1914)

\* *A Chesterton* (To Chesterton) (*poema, poem*) (Ignacio Braulio Anzoátegui, *Juan Manuel Medrano's anthology*)

**Artículos (Articles):**

### **Argentina**

\* *Palabras de apertura de la Segunda Conferencia Internacional* (Opening Words to the Second International Conference) (Horacio Velasco-Suárez, Catholic University of Argentina, Buenos Aires, October 2, 2006)

\* *La Visión educacional de Chesterton: Sus implicaciones en el orden público* (Chesterton's educational vision: his implications on public order) (*Charla, lecture*) (Karl Schmude, October 2, 2006)

\* *El Maestro Legendario* (The Legendary Teacher) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Ian Boyd, C.S.B., October 2, 2006)

\* *Chesterton y la Universidad* (Chesterton and the University) (*Charla, Lecture*) (Ing. Ricardo de la Torre, October 2, 2006)

\* *Chesterton, la Educación, y la libertad* (Chesterton, Education, and Freedom) (*Charla, Lecture*) (P. Victor Sequeiros, October 2, 2006)

\* *Chesterton y la Argentina de Hoy* (Chesterton and Argentina Today) (*Charla, lecture*) (Dermot Quinn, October 3, 2006)

\* *El primer contexto de los escritos económicos de Bernard Lonergan* (The first context of economic writings by Bernard Lonergan) (*Charla, lecture*) (Richard M. Liddy, October 3, 2006)

\* *La especulación Contemporánea en Valores: Un Análisis a la Luz de la ética social de Oswald von Nell-Breuning, S.J. y una propuesta de reformas* (The Contemporary speculation of moral Values: An analysis on the social ethics of Oswald von Nell-breuning, S.J. and a reforms proposal) (*Charla, Lecture*) (William J. Toth, Ph.D, October 3, 2006)

\* *Flandria* (Jorge Steverlynk)

\* *Ceremonia Doctorado Honoris Causa* (Doctor *Honoris Causa* Ceremony) (Monseñor Fernando Caballer, October 4, 2006)

\* *Ceremonia del nombramiento de Doctor Honoris Causa* (Ceremony for the appointment of Doctor *Honoris Causa*) (Ceremony) (Ian Boyd, C.S.B., Catedral de la Plata, October 4, 2006)

\* *Palabras de cierre de la Conferencia* (Closing Words for the Coference) (Embajador Miguel Angel Espeche Gil, October 4, 2006)

\* *Cierre de la Segunda Conferencia Internacional La Plata* (Closing of the Second International Conference in La Plata) (Ricardo M. de la Torre)

\* *Palabras de Cierre* (Closing Words) (Dermot Quinn, October 4, 2006)

\* *Homilía Misa de Clausura* (Homily of Closing Mass) (Msgr.Héctor Aguero, October 4, 2006)

### **Chile:**

- \* *Chesterton y C.S. Lewis* (Chesterton and C.S. Lewis) (*Charla*, Lecture)(Ian Boyd, C.S.B., October 5, 2006)
- \* *Lewis, Chesterton y los Usos del encantamiento* (Lewis, Chesterton, and the use of enchantment) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Dermot Quinn, October 5 and 6, 2006)
- \* *¿Por Qué Lewis es más popular que Chesterton en Chile?* (Why is Lewis more popular than Chesterton in Chile?) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Joaquín García-Huidobro, October 5, 2006)
- \* *Estrategia para la Evangelización de la Cultura* (Strategies for the Evangelisation of the Culture) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Ian Boyd, C.S.B., October 6, 2006)
- \* *Saliendo de Casa, Volviendo a Casa: Viajando con Chesterton a Través del Mundo Moderno* (Leaving Home, Returning Home: Travelling with Chesterton through the modern world) (*Charla*, Lecture) (Dermot Quinn, October 6, 2006)

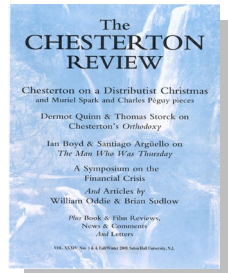
### **New and comments:**

- \* *Ortodoxia y la Teología de la Alegría* (Orthodoxy and the Theology of Joy) (Daniel Vergara del Carril, September 23, 2005)
- \* *Gilbert K. Chesterton. Cien Años de Ortodoxia: Ayer y Hoy* (Gilbert K. Chesterton. A Hundred years of *Orthodoxy*: Yesterday and today) (Daniel Vergara del Carril, September 2005)
- \* *Discurso de Cierre de la Primera Conferencia Internacional-2005* (Closing Speech of the First International Conference) (Daniel Vergara del Carril, September 2005)
- \* *Especulación Contemporánea en Valores* (Contemporaneous Stock Speculation) (Carlos R.G. Leyba)
- \* *La Morada del Hombre* (Ricardo de la Torre)
- \* *Chesterton Vuelve a la Argentina* (Chesterton returns to Argentina) (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Enigma para Chestertonianos* (Enigma for Chestertonians) (*ensayo*, short story) (Miguel A. Espeche Gil)
- \* *Christopher Dawson Sigue Dejando Lecciones* (Christopher Dawson keeps giving lessons) (*entrevista*, interview) (Jaime Antúnez Aldunate, *ZENIT*, June 11, 2007)
- \* *Chesterton y Borges Frente la Conversión* (Chesterton, Borges and Conversion) (Rita Zungri)
- \* *The Chesterton Review en español* (*The Chesterton Review* in Spanish) (Ricardo de la Torre, Buenos Aires, November 16, 2007) (*Lanzamiento* Vol. I) (Launch Vol. I)
- \* *The Chesterton Review en Español* (*The Chesterton Review* in Spanish) (Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, Buenos Aires, November 16, 2007), (*Lanzamiento* Vol. I) (Launch Vol. I)

### **Cartas (Letters):**

- \* *Recuerdos de Argentina* (Memories of Argentina) (Kathleen Toth)
- \* *Carta a Miembros del Comité Organizador* (Letter to Organising Committee) (Maria del Pilar Sanchez)
- \* *Carta del Arzobispo Emérito Mercedes-Luján* (Letter from Archbishop Emérito Mercedes-Luján, October 10, 2005)

###



2008, Vol. XXXIV Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Ethics of Elfland (G.K. Chesterton, fourth chapter of *Orthodoxy*, London: John Lane, 1908)
- \* E. Belfort Bax: Spiritual Spoof (Belfort Bax, review of *Orthodoxy* in the November 5, 1908 edition of *The New Age*)
- \* A Reply to Belfort Bax (G.K. Chesterton, reply to Bax review appeared in November 26, 1908 issue of *The New Age*)
- \* The House of Christmas (G.K. Chesterton, *Collected Poems of Chesterton*, 1927)
- \* Capone and Capitalism (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly No. 333*, September 13, 1931)
- \* A Distributist Christmas (G.K. Chesterton, *G.K.'s Weekly No. 459*, December 21, 1933)
- \* Author's Ghosts (Muriel Spark, *All the Poems of Muriel Spark*, New York: New Direction Books, 2004)
- \* The Holy Innocents (Charles Péguy) (French and English versions)

**Articles**

- \* *Orthodoxy* and Its Early Critics (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Orthodoxy* as Personal Statement or Cultural Blueprint? (Thomas Storck)
- \* A Theological Reading of *The Man Who Was Thursday* (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* The Cosmic Dimension of *The Man Who Was Thursday* (Santiago Argüello, L.M.S.)
- \* Chesterton's Emergence from the Abysses: How the Chesterton Papers Illuminate "the sunrise of wonder" (William Oddie)
- \* The French and English Catholic Literary Revivals (Brian Sudlow)
- \* The Financial Crisis: A Symposium (Dermot Quinn, Phillip Blond, Allan Carlson, David F. Fagerberg, Sheridan Gilley, Race Mathews, Gerald J. Russello, Thomas Storck, Daniel H. Strait, Brian Sudlow)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Chesterton and Tolkien as Theologians: The Fantasy of the Real* by Alison Milbank. London: T & T Clark, 2007. (Adam Schwartz)
- \* *The Return of Christian Humanism: Chesterton, Eliot, Tolkien, and the Romance of History* by Lee Oser. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2007. (Adam Schwartz)
- \* *John Henry Newman: A View of Catholic Faith for the New Millennium* by John R. Connolly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005. (James McGlone)
- \* *Sanctifying the World: The Augustinian Life and Mind of Christopher Dawson* by Bradley J. Birzer. Front Royal, VA: Christendom Press. ()

**Film Reviews**

- \* Appaloosa, Brideshead Revisited (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

## News & Comments

- \* Obituary of Frederick W. Hill
- \* Obituary of Alexander Solzhenitsyn published in the *London Telegraph* on August 4, 2008.
- \* Obituary of Pauline D. Baynes, illustrator for C.S. Lewis and J.R.R. Tolkien, in the *London Independent* of August 6, 2008.
- \* Obituary of Edgar Holloway in the *London Telegraph* of November 18, 2008.
- \* Obituary of Irena Sendler by Alex Storozynski in *The Post Eagle* of May 21, 2008.
- \* Article entitled *Polish Embassy in Washington D.C. Hosts the G.K. Chesterton Institute* by John D. Czap in May 21, 2008 issue of *The Post Eagle*.
- \* Article entitled *Seton Hall University Comes to Poland's Defense* by Chet Grabowski in the June 4, 2008 edition of *The Post Eagle*.
- \* Article entitled *Chesterton's Marvelous Year* by M.D. Aeschliman in the July 14, 2008 issue of *The National Review*.
- \* Article entitled *Orthodoxy at a Hundred* by Ralph C. Wood in the November 2008 issue of *First Things*.
- \* Editorial entitled *Chesterton Lives on* by Karl Schmude in the December 2007 issue of *The Defendant*.
- \* Article entitled *Peter Hunt on Karl Schmude's Editorial, Defendant 2007* by Peter Hunt in the March 2008 issue of *The Defendant*.
- \* Article entitled *Have You Heard of Regina Doman?* in the June 2008 edition of *The Defendant*.
- \* A biographical sketch of G.K. Chesterton entitled *The Last of the Realists* by Harold Robbins will be released by IHS Press.
- \* Article entitled *The Back of the World: The troubling genius of G.K. Chesterton* in the July 7 & 14, 2008 issue of *The New Yorker* by Adam Gopnik.
- \* Article entitled *G.K. Chesterton was Not an Anti-Semite* by William Oddie published in *Faith Magazine*.
- \* Talk by Rabbi Sir Jonathan Sacks at the Lambeth Conference of Bishops on July 28, 2008
- \* Article entitled *Anglican Archbishop Comes Under Fire for Homily at Lourdes* by Simon Caldwell in the *Catholic News Service*.
- \* Homily by Anglican Archbishop Rowan Williams in full.
- \* Article entitled *Face it: Marx was partly right about capitalism* by Archbishop Rowan Williams in the September 24, 2008 issue of *The Spectator*.
- \* Article entitled *France Called a Hope for the Church* in the September 21, 2008 edition of *ZENIT*.
- \* Article entitled *Conservatism Means Conservation* by Roger Scruton in the Fall 2007 issue of *Modern Age*.
- \* Article entitled *When Your Faith Is Illegal* by Gerald Russello on the website *National Catholic Herald* on June 22, 2008.
- \* Article entitled *The Christian Vision of T.S. Eliot's Social Criticism* by Michel H. Jordan in the May/June 2005 issue of *STAR Magazine*.
- \* Interview with Italian journalist Andrea Monda appeared on March 6, 2006 in *ZENIT*.
- \* Piece by Mary Gehringer entitled *C.S. Lewis and Sir Walter Scott* in the May/June 2007 issue of *The Bulletin of the New York C.S. Lewis Society*.
- \* Book reviews entitled *Heaven and Middle Earth* in the February 23, 2008 issue of *The Tablet*.
- \* Article entitled *Divinity Here and Now* by Dorothy Day in the *Catholic Worker* of October-November 2007

- \* Talk given by Robert Ellsberg at the seventy-fifth Anniversary Catholic Worker Conference on July 10, 2008.
- \* Review of Robert Ellsberg’s book *The Duty of Delight: The Diaries of Dorothy Day* by Michael Baxter in the September-October 2008 issue of the *Catholic Worker*.
- \* Article entitled *The Duty of Delight: The Diaries of Dorothy Day* by Jim O’Leary in the September-October 2008 issue of the *Catholic Worker*.
- \* Quotes about Peter Maurin from Dorothy’s Diaries
- \* Article entitled *The “one nation” answer to our financial crisis* by Margareta Pagano in the *Independent* of September 21, 2008.
- \* Article entitled *An Inside Job* by Greg Erlandson in the November-December 2008 issue of the *Catholic Worker*.
- \* Poem by Peter Maurin entitled *When Bankers Rule*
- \* Article entitled *Why We Need Christopher Dawson* by Glenn W. Olsen in the Spring 2008 issue of *Communio*.
- \* Excerpt from the book *Muriel Spark* by Peter Kamp entitled *The Novelist as Liar*.
- \* Article entitled *Conrad Black: What Needs to be Said* by his wife Barbara Amiel Black in the August 4, 2008 issue of Maclean’s *Magazine*.
- \* Review of Margaret Atwood’s book *Payback: Debt and the Shadow Side of Wealth* in the November 3, 2008 issue of the *National Post*.

### **Programmes**

- \* Account of Chesterton Day at *La Civita Cattolica*, Rome on the seventy-second anniversary of Chesterton’s death.
- \* Account of Chesterton Day in Verona, Italy by the Verona Chesterton Group.
- \* Account of conference entitled *The Pilgrim’s Journey: Catholicism in America from Chesterton to Benedict XVI* in Milan, Italy.
- \* Account of G.K. Chesterton Conference at Campion College in Australia.
- \* Account of Chesterton Institute conferences in South America—Brazil, Argentina and Chile—by Dermot Quinn.
- \* Account of A Feast of Chestertonian Philosophy, Centenary Celebration and Launch of Special Centenary Edition of *Orthodoxy* in London by Martine Thompson

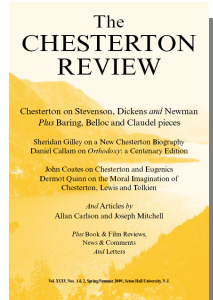
### **Announcements**

- \* Appointment of new Editorial Board for the Spanish editions of *The Chesterton Review*.

### **Letters**

- \* “Chesterton and the Current Financial Crisis” (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \* “A Father McNabb Connection” (Andrew McNabb)
- \* “An Argentinian Member of Our Editorial Board” (Santiago Argüello)
- \* “The Trial of Conrad Black” (John J. Mahoney, Q.C.)

# # #



2009, vol. XXXV, Nos. 1 & 2 – Spring/Summer

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.) pp. 5-6

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Life and Liberty: An Interview with Chesterton (G.K. Chesterton, excerpt from *The Man Who Was Orthodox: A Selection from the Uncorrected Works* by G.K. Chesterton, Dobson Books Ltd.: London, 1963) pp. 9-11
- \* Jekyll and Hyde (G.K. Chesterton, *The Illustrated London News*, February 26, 1910) pp. 13-17
- \* Dickens's Forster (G.K. Chesterton, Preface of *The Life of Charles Dickens*, Everyman Library, 1927) pp. 19-23
- \* Defence of the West (G.K. Chesterton, Preface of *Defence of the West* by Henri Massis, Faber & Gray: London, 1927) pp. 25-28
- \* Introduction to J.H. Newman's book (G.K. Chesterton, *The Romantic, The Friend, The Leader*, Collegiate Press Corporation: Boston, 1933) pp. 31-34
- \* Calpurnia's Dinner-Party (Maurice Baring) pp. 37-42
- \* Lord Lundy (Hilaire Belloc) pp. 45-55
- \* Two Letters to Arthur Fontaine (Paul Claudel) pp. 57-62
- \* The Thing Is, a Poem (James Morris) pp. 65
- \* The Stupid Twentieth Century, a Poem (James Morris) pp. 66

**Articles**

- \* A New Chesterton Biography (Sheridan Gilley) pp. 69-76
- \* *Orthodoxy: A Centenary Edition* (Daniel Callam) pp. 79-87
- \* Chesterton and Eugenics (John Coates) pp. 89-112
- \* Chesterton, Lewis and the Moral Imagination (Dermot Quinn) pp. 115-123
- \* Third Ways (Allan Carlson) pp. 125-136
- \* Mazie (Joseph Mitchell) pp. 139-154

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Reading David Jones* by Thomas Dilworth. University of Wales Press, 2008. (Kathleen Henderson Staudt) pp. 157-161
- \* *A Path of Our Own: An Andean Village and Tomorrow's Economy of Values* by Adam K. Webb. ISI Books: Wilmington, DE, 2009. (Thomas Storck) pp. 161-165
- \* *Forgotten Founder, Drunken Prophet: The Life of Luther Martin* by Bill Kaufman. ISI Books, Wilmington, DE, 2008. (Gerald J. Russello) pp. 165-167
- \* *Robert Frost, The Poet as Philosopher* by Peter Stanlis. ISI Books, Wilmington, DE, 2007. (Victor J. Lans) pp. 167-169

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Taken* (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.) pp. 171-175
- \* *Traitor* (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.) pp. 171-175



## News & Comments

- \* Obituary of Father Stanley Jaki written by Robert Mauro on the website of *Inside the Vatican Magazine* on April 26. pp. 177-181
- \* Account of the work of Father Stanley Jaki in the October 1987 issue of *The Downside Review*. pp. 182-201
- \* Tribute to Father Richard J. Neuhaus by Charles Colson in the April 2009 issue of *First Things*. pp. 201-204
- \* Father Richard Neuhaus' final thoughts on Chesterton published in the January 2009 issue of *First Things*. pp. 204-206
- \* Obituary of Conor Cruise O'Brien by Brian Fallon in the December 19, 2008 issue of *The Guardian*. pp. 206-212
- \* Article entitled *The Centenary of Orthodoxy* by Anthony Flott in the January 23, 2009 issue of *NCRRegister.com*. pp. 212-216
- \* Two Reviews of William Oddie's book entitled *Chesterton and the Romance of Orthodoxy: The Making of GKC 1874-1908* by Dale Ahlquist and Robert Gray. pp. 217-225
- \* Review of William Oddie's book entitled *Chesterton and the Romance of Orthodoxy: The Making of GKC 1874-1908* by Michael Wood in the April 9, 2009 issue of the *London Review of Books*. pp. 225-235
- \* Comment of William Oddie's new Chesterton biography in *The Defendant (Vol. 16, No. 1, March 2009)* pp. 236
- \* Chesterton comes to the Screen in *The Defendant (Vol. 16, No. 1, March 2009)* pp. 236-237
- \* Account of Chesterton's visit to Notre Dame University in *Chesterton as Seen by his Contemporaries*. pp. 237-246
- \* "Mary Ann Glendon declines Notre Dame Honour". pp. 236-237
- \* "Writing the First Canto of a Ballad" in *The Defendant (Vol. 16, No. 1, March 2009)* pp. 248
- \* Excerpt from Michael D. Aeschliman's book entitled *The Restitution of Man: C.S. Lewis and the Case Against Scientism*. pp. 248-257
- \* Letter to the Editor of *The Economist* by Conrad Black on April 25, 2009. pp. 257-258
- \* *Conrad Black: Daily Life in Prison* interview by Theresa Tedesco in the February 28, 2009 issue of *The National Post*. pp. 258-264
- \* Article entitled *Conrad Black Defends His Friend Ann Coulter* published in *The National Post* on March 22, 2009. pp. 264-267
- \* Excerpt from Jorge Luis Borges' book entitled *Other Inquisitions 1937-1952*. pp.268-271
- \* Article entitled *Dorothy Day: Rebel with a cause* by Robert Ellsberg appeared in the April 5, 2008 edition of *The London Tablet*. pp. 272-275
- \* Dorothy Day on The Duty of Delight. pp. 276-277
- \* Two excerpts from Ida Friederike Gorres' book entitled *Broken Lights: Diaries and Letters*. pp. 277-279
- \* Essay by Graham Greene entitled *At Home*. pp. 279-282
- \* Article by Peter Hunt entitled *A Distributist Response to the Global Financial Crisis* published in the December 2008 issue of *The Defendant*. pp. 282-284
- \* Article by Paul Johnson in the February 7, 2009 issue of *The Spectator*. pp. 284-288
- \* Excerpts from *George MacDonald: An Anthology*. pp. 288-289
- \* Review of Mike Aquilina's book entitled *Signs and Mysteries: Revealing Ancient Christian Symbols* by David Mills in the January 30, 2009 issue of *Touchstone*. pp. 290-293
- \* Two letters by Malcolm Muggeridge from *The Very Best of Malcolm Muggeridge* edited by Ian Hunter. pp. 293-294

- \* Article by Dermot Quinn entitled *Too Small to Fail: The Wilhelm Roepke Solution to Our Economic Woes* in the April 20, 2009 issue of *The American Conservative*. pp. 295-300
- \* Lady Blanka Rosensteil establishes Kosciuszko Chair at the Institute of World Politics. pp. 300-302
- \* Address by Chief Rabbi Sir Jonathan Sacks to the European Parliament in November 2008. pp. 303-307
- \* Interview of Rabbi Mayer Schiller by Clara Sarrocco in the C.S. Lewis Society bulletin in January/February 2009. pp. 308-314
- \* Film review of Andrzej Wajda's *Katyn* by James Reid in the *Sarmatian Review* (Vol. XXIX, No. 2, April 2009). pp. 314-317
- \* Essay by Evelyn Waugh in *Life* magazine on September 19, 1949. pp.317-333
- \* Interview with Eudora Welty and Walker Percy on *Firing Line* on December 12, 1972. pp. 333-357

### **Programmes**

- \* Saints and Sleuths Programme: Catholic Life in Literature pp. 359-363
- \* Summer Study Abroad at Oxford University (England, June-July 2009) pp. 364
- \* A Distributist View of the Global Economic Crisis (England, July 2009) pp. 365
- \* A Divine “*Entente Cordiale*” (France, October 2009) pp. 366
- \* Distributism: The Social Vision of G.K. Chesterton (Madrid, Spain, October 2009) pp. 367
- \* Relevance of G.K. Chesterton's Economic Thought (Granada, Spain, October 2009) pp. 367
- \* St. Thomas Aquinas & Chesterton: Apostles of Common Sense (Brazil, November 2009) pp. 368
- \* St. Thomas Aquinas & Chesterton: Apostles of Common Sense (Chile, November 2009) pp. 369
- \* Chesterton & Dawson: Their Theology of History (Chile, November 2009) pp. 369
- \* Chesterton & Christmas: A Serious Affair (New York City, December 2009) pp. 370

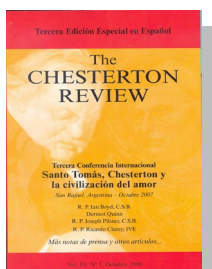
### **Announcements:**

- \* Pontifical Council of Culture pp. 373
- \* Portuguese Supplement of *The Chesterton Review* available in June 2009 pp. 374
- \* Chesterton Conference: The Holiness of G.K. Chesterton on July 4, 2009 pp. 374-375
- \* Defending Distributism in a Debate hosted by Nassau Community College on April 4, 2009 pp. 375
- \* Stratford Caldecott was appointed Editor at the Sophia Institute Press in February 2009, pp. 376-377
- \* International Economic Summit hosted by the Bernard J. Lonergan Institute at Seton Hall University on June 19 and 20, 2009 pp. 377-378

### **Letters**

- \* “Chesterton's Alleged anti-Semitism: A Correction” (William Oddie) pp. 381-382
- \* “Letter from Chile” (Virginia de la Lastra) pp. 383-385
- \* “The Anniversary of the Good Friday Agreement” (Adele R. Minissale) pp. 385-389
- \* “Working with GKC” (Mary Daniels) pp. 389-390
- \* “None Like Him Today” (C.P. Smallwood) pp. 390-395
- \* “Debate on Catholicism and Economics” (Anthony Santelli II, Ph.D.) pp. 396-400
- \* “Letter from the Pontifical Council on Culture” (Archbishop Gianfranco Ravasi) pp.401

# # #



2009, vol. III

### Tercera Edición Especial en español

**Introducción (Introduction):** R.P. Ricardo Clarey, IVE

**Artículos de Chesterton (Chesterton Ítems):**

- \* *Santo Tomás de Aquino* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* *En el mundo al revés* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* *Parábola de un árbol (poema, poem)* (Miguel Ángel Etcheverrigaray, *Juan Manuel Medrano's anthology*)

**Artículos (Articles):**

- \* *Santo Tomás, Chesterton y la civilización del amor* Palabras de apertura (R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* *La divulgación del Aquinate* (R.P. Joseph Pilsner, C.S.B.)
- \* *Chesterton y Santo Tomás* (R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* *Chesterton, Santo Tomás y la civilización del amor* (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Chesterton, testigo de lo sobrenatural* (R.P. Ricardo Clarey, IVE)
- \* *La civilización del amor: escritores cristianos* (R.P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* *Algunas consideraciones sobre Santo Tomás, Chesterton y el sentido común* (Horacio Velasco-Suárez)
- \* *El esse ut actus essendi versus el principio de inmanencia* (R.P. Gonzalo Gelonch Villarino IVE)
- \* *Chesterton, Santo Tomás y el misterio de la libertad* (Agustín Ambrosini, Martín G. Castro, Mariano A. Román)
- \* *El Padre Brown estuvo en la Argentina* (Liliana Pinciroli de Caratti)
- \* *Tomismo esencial y antropología integral* (Hna. María Saggese, SSVM)
- \* *El hombre y su entorno natural* (Andrea Grecco)
- \* *Las paradojas del cristianismo* (Lucila Bruno Sofía N. Lamonega)

**Nota sobre el programa (Programme Note):**

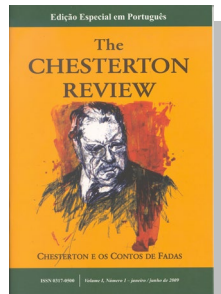
- \* *El camino a San Rafael Argentina 2007* (Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Galería de Fotos*

**Otros artículos y comentarios (News & Comments):**

- \* *Metafísica y ciencia social: el romance preciso*
- \* *El gigantesco secreto de Chesterton*
- \* *Un santo de peso*
- \* *El renacimiento católico literario (y no solo literario) en Inglaterra*
- \* *Elogio del vino*
- \* *G.K. Chesterton ¿beato?*
- \* *Una edad dorada del catolicismo*
- \* *La vigencia de Chesterton*
- \* *Santo Tomás de Aquino: el oficio de sabio*
- \* *Futura beatificación de John Henry Newman*

**Sobre los autores (About the Authors)**

###



**2009, vol. I**  
**Edição Especial em Português**

**Editorial (Introduction):** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Artículos de Chesterton (Chesterton Items):**

- \**A Ética do Reino Encantado* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \**A educação pelos contos de fadas* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \**A Ética dos contos de fadas* (G.K. Chesterton)
- \**Carta para uma criança* (G.K. Chesterton)

**Artículos (Articles):**

- \**Chesterton e C.S. Lewis* (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \**Os contos de fada e a sanidade mental: A visão de G.K. Chesterton e J.R.R. Tolkien* (Ives Gandra Martins Filho)

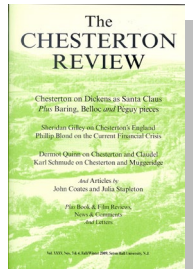
**Resenhas de Livros (Book Reviews):**

- \**Sobre histórias de fadas de J.R.R. Tolkien*. (Traduzido por Ronald Kyrmse). São Paulo: Conrad, 2006. (118 páginas). (Alex Catharino)
- \**Ortodoxia de G.K. Chesterton* (Prefácio de Philip Yancey, Traduzido por Almiro Pisetta). São Paulo: Mundo Cristão, 2008. (263 páginas). (Marcelo Coelho)

**Notas e Comentários (News & Comments):**

- \**O trabalho do Chesterton Institute no Brasil*

###



2009, Vol. XXXV, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Dickens as Santa Claus (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The House of Lynch (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Bell Ringers, a poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Nicesian Creed (R.A. Knox)
- \*If I Had Only One Sermon to Preach (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Romeo and Rosaline (M. Baring)
- \*Lines to a Don, a poem (H. Belloc)
- \*The Mainsprings of Russia (M. Baring)
- \*Night, a poem (C. Péguy)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton and the Idea of a Nation (Sheridan Gilley)
- \*A Distributionist Account of the Current Crisis (Phillip Blond)
- \*The Roots of Today's Socio-Economical Crisis in the Light of Distributionism: a View from Spain (Salvador Antuñano)
- \*Servile World (Allan Carlson)
- \*Paradox of a Crisis (Philippe Maxence)
- \*Chesterton and the Literary Revivals of Twentieth Century England and France (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \*Conversion to the Hidden God: Chesterton, Claudel and the Catholic Literary Revival (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Catholic Realism: Common Ground between French and English Catholic Writings (Brian Sudlow)
- \*G.K. Chesterton and Malcom Muggeridge: A Balance of Opposites (Karl Schmude)
- \*Christopher Dawson: Historian and Prophet of our Time (Dermot Quinn)
- \*The Voice of Chesterton in the Conversation of England (Julia Stapleton)
- \*The Tragic Sense of Life: Ernest Haeckel and the Struggle over Evolutionary Thought (John Coates)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Muriel Spark The Biography* by Martin Stannard. Weidenfield & Nicolson, London, 2009. (John Coates)
- \**Flannery: A Life of Flannery O'Connor* by Brad Gooch. Little Brown & Company: New York, 2009.
- Flannery O'Connor and Edward Lewis Wallant: Two of a Kind* by John V. McDermott. University Press of America: Lanham [MD], 2005.
- The Abbess of Andalusia: Flannery O'Connor's Spiritual Journey* by Lorraine V. Murray. Saint Benedict Press: Charlotte [NC], 2009.

\**Beauty for Truth's Sake: On the Re-enchantment of Education* by Stratford Caldecott. Brazos Press: Grand Rapids [MI], 2009. (David W. Fagerberg)

\**By Those Who Knew Them: French Modernists Left, Right and Centre* by Harvey Hill, Louis-Pierre Sardella and C.J.T. Talar. Catholic University of America Press, 2008. (Brian Sudlow)

\**One Hundred Great Catholic Books from the Early Centuries to the Present* by Don Brophy. BlueRidge: New York, 2007. (Thomas Storck)

\**Darwin's God: Evolution and the Problem of Evil* by Cornelius Hunter. Brazos Press: Grand Rapids [MI], 2001.

*Darwin's Proof: The Triumph of Religion over Science* by Cornelius Hunter. Brazos Press: Grand Rapids [MI], 2003.

*Science's Blind Spot: The Unseen Religion of Scientific Naturalism* by Cornelius Hunter. Brazos Press: Grand Rapids [MI], 2007. (Terry Scambray)

### **Film Reviews**

\*The Prince of this World, The Dark Knight, A Law-Abiding Citizen, Drag Me to Hell (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

### **News & Comments**

\*Obituary of Barbara Wall published in *The Catholic Herald* of May 8, 2009 and the London *Tablet* of May 2, 2009

\*Saintliness and Sin, a note on the death of Barbara Wall

\*Champion of faith and justice, a letter to the Editor on the death of Barbara Wall

\*Obituary of Leszek Kolakowski published in the July 20, 2009 issue of the London *Telegraph*

\*Article entitled *Was Chesterton Right?* by Bernard Manzo in the August 1, 2009 issue of the London *Tablet*

\*Article entitled *The Maverick ideas of red Toryism could give Cameron a potent edge* by M. Bunting in the February 9, 2009 issue of the London *Guardian*

\*Article entitled *Ongoing Incarnation* by Philip Yancey in the January 2008 issue of *Christianity Today*

\*Review of the journal *L'Atelier du roman* written by Justin Beplate published in the October 31, 2008 issue of the *Times Literary Supplement*

\**The Green Stick* from Karl Schmude's autobiography *Chronicles of Wasted Time*

\*Flannery O'Connor on the Catholic Novelist in the Protestant South

\*Review entitled *Easy Ride for a Difficult Writer* by Robert Baird-Smith, published in the August 15, 2009 issue of the London *Tablet*

\**Times Past*, an excerpt from the book *Muriel Spark* by Peter Kemp

\*Article entitled *The End of the Chain* by Philip Jenkins in the June 2009 edition of *Chronicles* magazine

\*Article entitled *How I woke up from Spiritual Slumber* by Lord Conrad Black in the December 9, 2009 issue of the *Catholic Herald*

\**Pope to preach in Westminster Hall*, report from the December 8, 2009 issue of the London *Daily Telegraph*

\**The Mysteries of Christ*, an excerpt from *The Seven Sacraments* by Stratford Caldecott

\*Article entitled *The Patron Saint of Detectives* by Gerald J. Russello in the *National Review Online* on June 5, 2009

\**Chesterton on Dickens*, a piece extracted from *Chesterton's Charles Dickens*, 5<sup>th</sup> edition

\*Article entitled *Curing Crime* by Theodore Dalrymple in the June 6, 2009 edition of the *British Medical Journal*

\**Blessed G.K. Chesterton?* an interview by Antonio Gaspari with Paolo Gulisano

\*Turner's Watercolour: "Holy Island—Northumberland" a poem by Peter Hunt

\*Article entitled A Century of “Thursdays”: G.K. Chesterton dismissed his own book as “moonshine,” but it endures by Allen Barra in the December 27, 2008 edition of the Wall Street Journal

\*Recommended Summer Reading: *The Man Who Was Thursday* chosen by Kate Christensen

\*Chesterton for Children: Publisher Announces *Uncle Chestnut* Book Series Based on Life, Works of G.K. Chesterton

\**Religion in Twenty-First Century Britain*, a lecture given by Lord Jonathon Sacks on November 4, 2009

### **Programmes**

\*Light in the City of Light: the Chesterton Institutes Paris Conference

\**The Chesterton Review* in Spain

\*Chesterton in Chile: Chesterton and Aquinas at the foot of the Andes (Joaquín García-Huidobro, Universidad de Los Andes)

\*Chesterton, Lewis & Tolkien: Sacramental Writers (Carmen Jaurigeberry, Universidad Gabriela Mistral)

\*The Moral Imagination in Chesterton, Lewis & Tolkien

### **Announcements**

\*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith and Culture to Co-Sponsor an Exhibition based on G.K. Chesterton’s Writings

### **Letters**

\*On the Moral Imagination (Daniel H. Strait)

\*My Oxford Experience (John Debold)

\*A Washington Chestertonian (Timothy S. Goeglein)

Photo Galleries:

\*Summer Study Abroad in Oxford, June-July 2009

\*A Distributist View of the Global Economic Crisis-Conference, Oxford, July 2009

\*The Catholic Literary Revival in England and France-Conference, Paris, October 2009

\*Chesterton in Spain-Conference, September 2009

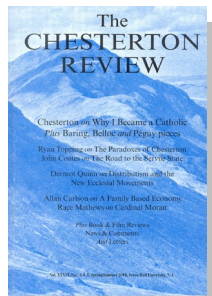
\*St. Thomas, Chesterton and the Civilization of Love-Conference, Brazil, November 2009

\*Conferences in Chile: Santiago and Talca, November 2009

\*Chesterton in America-Conference, Seton Hall University, December 2009

\*Chesterton and Christmas: A Serious Affair-Conference, December 2009

###



2010, vol. XXXVI. Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer

### **Introduction (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)**

#### **Chesterton Items**

- \*A Ballad of an anti-Puritan (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Why I Became Catholic (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Dogmas of Free Thought (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Xantippes and Socrates (M. Baring)
- \*A Prophet Lost in the Hills (H. Belloc)
- \*Hope (C. Péguy)
- \**L'Espérance* (C. Péguy)

#### **Articles**

- \*Notes from the Underground: Slavoj Žižek on Chesterton on Paradox (Ryan Topping)
- \*The Road to the Servile State: Belloc's Moral Vision in *Emmanuel Burden* (John Coates)
- \*Distributism in the New Ecclesiastical Movements (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Beyond Capitalism and Socialism: Rebuilding and American Economy Focused on Family and Community (Allan Carlson)
- \*Cardinal Moran: *Rerum Novarum*, Federation and the Australian Labour Party (Race Matthews)

#### **Book Reviews**

- \**The Historical Imagination of G.K. Chesterton* by Joseph R. McCleary. Routledge: New York, 2009 (John Coates)
- \**The Making and the Unmaking of the English Catholic Intellectual Community, 1910-1950* by James R. Lothian. University of Notre Dame: Notre Dame [IN], 2009 (Thomas Storck)
- \**Faith in a Hard Ground: Essays on Religion, Philosophy, and Ethics* by G.E.M. Anscombe (edited by Mary Geach and Luke Gormally). St. Andrews Studies in Philosophy and Public Affairs (Imprint Academic, Exeter 2008) (John Rist)
- \**Protestant Modernity: Weber, Secularisation and Proestantism* by Anthony J. Carrol, S.J. University of Scranton Press, Chicago, 2007
- A Secular Age* by Charles Taylor. The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, US & London, UK 2007
- Shall the Religious Inherit the Earth? Politics and Demography in the Twenty-First Century* by Eric Kaufmann. Profile Press, London 2010 (Brian Sudlow)
- \**In Pursuit of C.S. Lewis: Adventures in Collecting His Works* by Edwin W. Brown, M.D., with Dan Hamilton. Proleptikos Press: Indianapolis, [IN], 2006 (William M. Klimon)
- \**Crater's Edge: A Family's epic journey through wartime Russia* by Michel Giedroyć. London: Bene Factum Publishing, 2010 (Ewa Thompson)

#### **Film Reviews**

- \*Hard Candy (2006), Up in the Air (2009)



## **News & Comments**

\*The Reasons for G.K. Chesterton's Conversion Interview with Chairman of the Italian Chesterton Society published in the March 11, 2010 issue of ZENIT

\*Distributism vs. Socialism: Economics as if People Mattered by Roy F. Moore, printed in the *Houston Catholic Worker*, vol. XXVI, No. 2, March-April 2006

\*Can Catholic Social Teaching Save the World? by Stratford Caldecott appeared in <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b00jwqkp>

\*G.K. Chesterton, an excerpt taken from the book *Cultural Amnesia* by Clive James

\*G.K. Chesterton was not an anti-Semite from William Oddies's *Chesterton and the Romance of Orthodoxy: The Making of GKC, 1874-1908*, published on November 21, 2008 by the Oxford University Press. This article appeared in *Faith Magazine* ([www.faith.org.uk](http://www.faith.org.uk)), and in the November 21, 2008 issue of the Catholic Herald

\*Chesterton and the New Eugenics was delivered as a paper by Melinda Tankard Reist at the conference of the Australian Chesterton Society "Chesterton and the Cultural Crisis" held at Campion College on May 5, 2007

\*Colin Ward's obituary, published in the March 29, 2010 issue of the *London Telegraph*

\*Father John O'Connor by Desmond Sullivan

\*Cardinal Newman Society statement regarding Pope Benedict XVI's approval of a miracle, a press release by Martin Barillas of the Cardinal Newman Society released on July 6, 2009

\*What the Apostolic Constitution Really Means, an article by Dermot Quinn, first published in Spanish in the Chilean journal of Christian anthropology and culture, *Humanitas* (No. 57, XV)

\*Ratzinger's Faith the Theology of Pope Benedict XVI, a book review by Father Daniel Callam, C.S.B., published in the April 2010 issue of *Catholic Insight*

\*Conscience: "The aboriginal Vicar of Christ" delivered by Cardinal Pell, Archbishop of Sydney, at the 2004 Fisher Lecture on March 3, 2004

\*Inside Look at Life as a Teacher by Conrad Black, published in the November 14, 2009 edition of the Toronto *National Post*

\*Graham Green and Evelyn Waugh by Donat Gallagher appeared in the December 2009 issue of *The Defendant*, the newsletter of the Australian Chesterton Society

\*Sci-Fi's Brave New World by James A. Herrick, published in the February 2009 issue of *Christianity Today*

\*The Men Behind the Myths: Erich von Däniken, Olaf Stapledon, Ray Kurzweil, Freeman Dyson, Lee M. Silver

\*Second Thoughts on Nationalism, Imperialism, & Identity by Ewa M. Thompson appeared in the Summer 1998 issue of *Modern Age*

\*The Church and the Communist Power by Joanna Rostropowicz Clark, published in the April 2010 issue of *The Sarmatian Review*

\*Losing Patience after 610 years, a letter to the Editor to the London *Times*, sent by Gerry Hanson and published in the April 29, 2009 edition

\*Englishmen's Secret, a letter to the Editor written by Lord Tweedsmuir, published in the May 1, 2009 issue of the London *Times*

\*Don't Be Dismayed by Overdone Devotions by David Mills appeared in the November 1, 2009 issue of the *National Catholic Register's Correspondent*

\*Dawson Among the Historians, delivered by Dr. Dermot Quinn at the "Chesterton & Dawson: Their Theology and History" conference, November 12, 2009 in Santiago, Chile

## **Programmes**

\*The Tidings Brought to Mary

\*Chesterton Visit to Holy Cross

\*Dr. Dermot Quinn participates in the Lonergan Institute Conference Contemporary Movements for Social Justice

\**What's Wrong with the World*, Conference, June 2010

\**What's Wrong with the World*, A Centenary Celebration of the Publication of G.K. Chesterton's book / Mecosta, MI—June 2011 (Upcoming Programme)

\*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture to Co-Sponsor an Exhibition based on G.K. Chesterton's Writing: Driving without Destination. South Orange, NJ September 2010

\*What's Wrong with the World: Conference Series in Spain—September 2010

\*G.K. Chesterton at Notre Dame: Eighty Years Later. Notre Dame University—October 2010

\*Chesterton and Péguy. Paris, France—October 14, 2010

\*Chesterton Institute Latin America. Conference Series—November 2010

### **Letters**

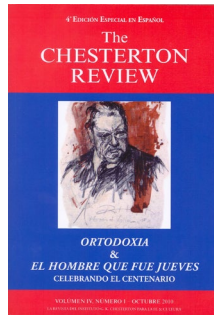
\*Letter from Pennsylvania (Adele R. Minissale)

\*The Oxford Experience (Dr. Nancy Enright)

\*Letter from Italy (Marco Sermarini)

### **Photo Galleries**

###



2010 vol. IV, No. 1, octubre  
Cuarta Edición en español

**Introducción:** (Daniel Vergara del Carril)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Por qué soy Católico (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*La edad de las leyendas (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Parábola de un Cruzado (Miguel Ángel Etchiverrigaray)

**Artículos:**

- \*Chesterton & *Ortodoxia*: Leyendas y Realidades (Ian Boyd, CSB)
- \**Ortodoxia* y sus primeros críticos (Dermot Quinn)
- \**Ortodoxia*, la llave de la verdad en el mundo moderno (Víctor Agustín Sequeiros, IVE)
- \*Una lectura teológica de *El hombre que fue Jueves* (Ian Boyd, CSB)
- \*El duelo intelectual callejero entre Syme y Gregory y su dimensión cósmica (Santiago Argüello)

**Reseñas de libros:**

- \**Ortodoxia* (Daniel Vergara del Carril)
- \**El hombre que fue Jueves* (Horacio Velasco Suárez)
- \*Filosofía fantástica (Salvador Antuñaño)

**Artículos y Comentarios:**

- \*Rita Zungri de Velasco Suarez, Q.E.P.D. Este obituario fue publicado en Buenos Aires el 17 de noviembre, 2009 en AICA.
- \*Maria Jose Diaz Parada, Q.E.P.D.
- \*La cordura de la razón Los cien años de *Ortodoxia*. El siguiente artículo de Tomas Baviera Puig sobre el centenario de la publicación de *Ortodoxia* fue publicado en *Alfa y Omega* (septiembre 25, 2009, No. 608).
- \*Cien años de *Ortodoxia*, de Chesterton. La siguiente nota de prensa fue publicada en el diario *El Mercurio* de Santiago de Chile el día 2 de noviembre de 2008.
- \*Chesterton y su última paradoja. Artículo de un periódico argentino escrito por Bartolomé de Vedia, en el diario *La Nación* de Buenos Aires, Argentina el día 5 de diciembre de 1994.
- \*Literatura y cristianismo. El siguiente artículo escrito por +Juan del Río Martín, obispo de Asidonia-Jerez, fue publicado en la edición del 18 de enero, 2007 de *Alfa y Omega* No. 529.
- \*Chesterton: Por qué me convertí al catolicismo. La siguiente traducción del ensayo de Chesterton “Por qué me convertí al catolicismo,” fue preparado por la revista *Humanitas* y fue publicado en el *Diario Financiero* de Santiago de Chile el viernes 17 de octubre, 2008 con el siguiente párrafo introductorio: “Presentamos este texto del célebre escritor inglés G.K. Chesterton, con ocasión de los 100 años de la publicación de dos de sus obras clásicas: *Ortodoxia* y *El Hombre que fue Jueves*. El 24 de octubre se realizará con el mismo motivo un

seminario organizado por Revista *Humanitas* y el Chesterton Institute en el Centro de Extensión de la Universidad Católica.”

\*Por qué soy católico. La siguiente nota sobre la publicación de la recopilación de los ensayos religiosos de G.K. Chesterton, *Por qué soy católico* (Criteria: Madrid, 2009) fue publicada en *ForumLibertas.com* el 10 de Julio, 2009.

\**El Hombre Eterno*, de G.K. Chesterton. La siguiente nota sobre el clásico de Chesterton *El Hombre Eterno* (Editorial Cristiandad), fue publicado el 17 de junio, 2010 en *ForumLibertas.com*. Esta es la quinta edición en tres años, pero esta vez con un prólogo de Juan Manuel de Prada, converso y literato como él.

\*Lo mató porque estaban de acuerdo: la presentación Chestertoniana de una tesis de la Tradición Central de Occidente. El siguiente artículo es una contribución de Joaquín García-Huidobro, Profesor de Filosofía de la Universidad de los Andes en Santiago, Chile y miembro del Consejo Editorial de la Revista *The Chesterton Review* en español.

\*Benedicto XVI: Tomás de Aquino mostró que entre la fe cristiana y la razón subsiste una armonía natural. El siguiente texto corresponde a la intervención del Papa Benedicto XVI durante la audiencia general del 2 de junio de 2010.

\*Suyo con afecto. Autobiografía epistolar. El siguiente comentario del libro *Suyo con Afecto. Autobiografía Epistolar* de John Henry Newman (Ediciones Encuentro: Madrid, 2002) escrito por Elena Vial, fue publicado en *Humanitas* Revista de Antropología y Cultura Cristiana, No. 51, Año XIII.

\*Leyendo los *Cuartetos de Eliot*. El siguiente comentario del libro de Inés de Cassagne (Editorial Del Umbral: Buenos Aires, 2007), escrito por Marcelo Jarpa Fabres, fue publicado en *Humanitas* Revista de Antropología y Cultura Cristiana, No. 51/Año XIII.

\*Edith Stein: Nueva Sociedad de Pensamiento. La siguiente nota sobre la inauguración del Instituto de Filosofía Edith Stein en Granada, España fue publicada en la revista *Humanitas*, No. 55.

\*Edith Stein. Un prólogo filosófico, 1913-1922. El siguiente comentario del libro del autor Alasdair MacIntyre *Edith Stein. Un prólogo filosófico, 1913-1922* (Nuevo Inicio: Guadalajara, 2008) por María Isabel Casiva Gaitán, fue publicado en la revista *Humanitas*, No. 55.

\*Cristianos en la encrucijada: los intelectuales cristianos en el periodo de entreguerras. El siguiente comentario del libro de Mariano Fazio, *Cristianos en la encrucijada: los intelectuales cristianos en el periodo de entreguerras* (Editorial Rialp: Madrid, 2008) escrito por Josemaría Caraabante, fue publicado en la revista *Humanitas* (No. 52, XIII).

\*Belleza del asombro. La siguiente observación fue publicada en el blog del diario *El Mercurio* de Chile el día 24 de abril, 2009, bajo el nombre de Rodericus.

\*Chesterton y la crisis global. El siguiente artículo de Jorge Rouillon fue publicado en el diario *La Nación* de Argentina, sección Cultura, el día 24 de agosto, 2009.

\*Los cuentos de hadas. La siguiente nota fue presentada en la conferencia realizada en Buenos Aires, Argentina en octubre, 2008 por María Verónica Ale, alumna de cursos secundarios del colegio del Instituto del Verbo Encarnado.

### **Notas especiales:**

\*Presentación de la edición especial de *Ortodoxia* en Chile. La siguiente nota escrita por Braulio Fernández Biggs, profesor de la Universidad de los Andes, relata la presentación de la edición especial con motivo del centenario de *Ortodoxia*.

\*Cien Años de *Ortodoxia* en la Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile. Jaime Antúnez, editor de la revista *Humanitas*, escribe el siguiente reporte del programa de actividades realizadas en la Universidad Católica de Chile el día 24 de octubre del 2008.

\*Ramón Núñez protagoniza *Enormes Detalles*, obra sobre Gilbert Chesterton. El siguiente texto es el comunicado de prensa anunciando la obra *Enormes Detalles* del Teatro de la Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile.

\*Entrevista a Andrés Kalawski, dramaturgo obra *Enormes Detalles*.

**Cartas:**

\*Carta de Buenos Aires

\*Argentina 2008

**Programas:**

\*Cien Años de *Ortodoxia* y *El hombre que fue Jueves* Buenos Aires, Argentina octubre 21-23, 2008

**Galerías de Fotos:**

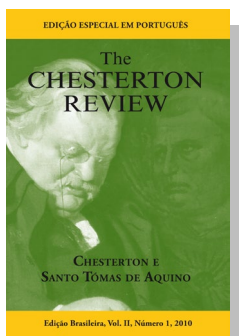
\*Cien Años de *Ortodoxia* y *El Hombre Que Fue Jueves*

\*Conferencia: Centenario de *Ortodoxia*

\* Conferencia: Centenario de *Ortodoxia* y *El Hombre Que Fue Jueves*

\*Enormes Detalles, Basada en “El Jardín Secreto” de G. K. Chesterton

###



2010, vol. 2, Janeiro/Junho  
Edição Especial em Português

**Editorial (Introduction):** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Artículos de Chesterton (Chesterton Items):**

\*O que Idade Média legou para Europa (G.K. Chesterton)

\*Santo Tomás de Aquino (G.K. Chesterton)

\*Chesterton sobre Santo Tomás de Aquino: algumas páginas recém descobertas (G.K. Chesterton)

**Artículos (Articles):**

\*G. K. Chesterton e Santo Tomás de Aquino (Ian Boyd, C. S. B.)

\* Santo Tomás de Aquino, G. K. Chesterton e a civilização do amor (Dermot Quinn)

\*A influência de Santo Tomás de Aquino na obra de G. K. Chesterton (Ivanald Santos)

\*Chesterton, o teólogo (Bernard Lonergan, S. J.)

\* Santo Tomás de Aquino, G. K. Chesterton e o pensamento social distributista (Ian Boyd, C. S. B.)

\*Tomismo essencial e antropologia integral (María Saggese, S.S.V.M)

\*A Encíclica *Aeterni Patris* e o movimento de restauração de filosofia tomista (Flávio Lemos Alencar)

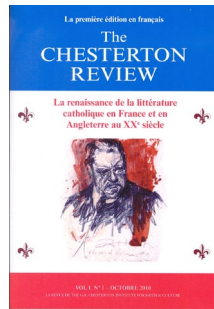
**Resenhas de Livros (Book Reviews):**

\**Chesterton e o Universo* de Scott Randall Paine. (Tradução de Lenise Garcia Corrêa Barbosa). Editora UnB: Brasília, 2008.

**Cartas (Letters):**

\*Minha jornada Chestertoniana (Alessandra Lass)

###



2010 Vol. 1, No. 1, Octobre  
Français

*Avant-propos de l'éditeur: (P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)*

*Introduction: (P. Maxence)*

*Chesterton Items:*

- \**Comprendre la France (G.K. Chesterton)*
- \**G.K. Chesterton et le cure d'Ars (G.K. Chesterton)*
- \**L'affaire Claudel (G.K. Chesterton)*
- \**Adresse de Paul Claudel a G.K. Chesterton (P. Claudel)*
- \**Liberté, un poème (C. Péguy)*

*Articles*

- \**Chesterton et les renouveaux littéraires en France et en Angleterre au XX siècle (P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)*
- \**La France et Chesterton, une « divine entente » (P. Maxence)*
- \**La conversion au Dieu cache : Chesterton, Claudel et la renaissance de la littérature catholique (D. Quinn)*
- \**Le Réalisme catholique : terrain commun entre les lettres catholique en France et Angleterre (B. Sudlow)*
- \**1926. Un coup de tonnerre : Sous le soleil de Satan (A. Lanavère)*

*La revue des livres :*

\**Hérétiques et Orthodoxie de Gilbert Keith Chesterton. Traduits de l'anglais et annoté par Lucien d'Azay, Editions Climats, respectivement 272 et 254 p., 20 € chaque volume*

*Nouvelles et commentaires :*

\**Collège des Bernardins annonce. La note suivante, annonçant la conférence du Chesterton Institute, a été annoncée par le Collège des Bernardins dans sa programmation.*

\**Le G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture a Paris Un entretien radiophonique avec le Père Ian Boyd. Daniel Hamiche s'est entretenu en direct et en duplex depuis les Etats-Unis avec le P. Ian Boyd, président du G.K. Chesterton Institute, dans son émission sur Radio Courtoisie le jeudi 24 septembre 2009, au sujet de la « Table Ronde » organisée quelques jours plus tard au Collège des Bernardins. En voici la retranscription remaniée.*

\**Lumière dans la Ville Lumière : Colloque du Chesterton Institute a Paris. Le texte qui suit, est un compte-rendu du Dr. Brian Sudlow de la « Table Ronde » organisée par The Chesterton Institute à Paris le 15 octobre 2009.*

\**Distributist perspectives. La recension qui suit du livre de Distributist Perspectives II, Essays on the economics of Justice and Charity (IHS Press) par Philippe Maxence a été en publiée dans L'Homme Nouveau, No. 1475, 28 août, 2010.*

\**Bienvenue sur Un nomme Chesterton. Philippe Maxence, auteur de Pour le réenchantement due monde, une introduction a Chesterton, Ad Solem, 2003, à écrit cette annonce qui a été publiée sur le blogue des Les amis de Chesterton le 4 avril, 2008.*

\**Le Retour de Don Paradox : Chesterton en France. L'article suivant, de François Rivière a été publié initialement dans The Chesterton Review, vol. I, no. 2, 1975.*

*\*1936 : la mort de Chesterton dans trois quotidiens français. L'article qui suit est une étude de Philippe Maxence sur les quotidiens français et le décès de Chesterton.*

*\*Clandel et Chesterton (E.J. Oliver). E.J. Oliver est membre de la Chesterton Society de Grande-Bretagne et collaboré fréquemment à The Chesterton Review. Ancien directeur chez Sheed and Word, il fut l'un des rédacteurs du journal de Bernard Wall, Colisseum. M. Oliver manifeste un intérêt tout particulier pour les littératures française et espagnole. Ce texte a été publié pour la première fois en anglais dans The Chesterton Review, vol. XVIII, no. 1 de février 1992. © Daniel Hamiche pour la traduction en français.*

*\*G.K. Chesterton et Valery Larbaud. L'article suivant par Philippe Maxence traite la relation entre Valery Larbaude (1881-1957), et G.K. Chesterton. Valery Larbaud était un des introducteurs principal de Chesterton en France et les relations proches eues avec Paul Claudel et André Gide. Le cœur même de monde de littérature français au temps.*

*\*Les 4 Vérités. L'article qui suit, de Pierre Vautrin, a été publié dans l'hebdomadaire Les 4 Vérités daté du 3 janvier 2010.*

*\*Où en est l'édition française de Chesterton ? L'article qui suit a été publié le 13 avril 2008 sur le blogue français « Un nommé Chesterton » de Philippe Maxence.*

*\*La leçon de lecture de Browning par Chesterton. Recension par Patrick Kéchichian de la biographie de Robert Browning écrite par Chesterton, dans la traduction française de Véronique Oavid-Marescot (éd. Le Bruit du Temps), et parue dans le quotidien La Croix.*

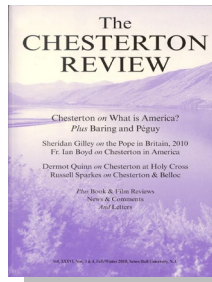
**Lettres :**

*\*Didier Rance, Paris*

*\*Chesterton Table-Ronde (Jean-Baptiste Lebout, Paris)*

###





2010, vol. XXXVI Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*American Notes (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*What is America? (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Return to the Vision (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Nativity, poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*From the Mycenae Papers (M. Baring)
- \**L'Inquietude Juive* (Jewish Unrest) (C. Péguy)
- \*Such Original Thought in The Everlasting Man, poem (James Morris)

**Articles**

- \*The Pope in Britain, 2010: A Retrospect (Sheridan Gilley)
- \*Chesterton in America (Ian Boyd, C.S.B)
- \*Chesterton at the College of the Holy Cross (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Greetings from Fairyland: Chesterton, Science, and the Natural World. (Susie Byers)
- \*Chesterton & Belloc Show the Way Forward! (Russell Sparkes)
- \*A New Europe—and a new UK? (Catherine Rachel John)

**Book Reviews**

- \**The Elusive Father Brown: The Life of Mgr. John O'Connor* by Julia Smith. Gracewing: Leominster, UK, 2010 (Thomas Storck)
- \**The Essential Belloc, a Prophet for Our Times*. Edited by C. John McCloskey, Scott J. Bloch & Brian Robertson. Saint Benedict Press: LLC, Charlotte, NC, 2010 (James P. McGlone)
- \**The Social and Political Thought of Benedict XVI* by Thomas Rourke. Lexington Books: Lanham, MD, 2010 (Thomas Storck)
- \**Hope in a Scattering Time: A Life of Christopher Lasch* by Eric Miller. Wm B. Eedermans: Grand Rapids, MI, 2010 (Gerald J. Russello)
- \**Quest for Shakespeare: The Bard of Avon and the Church of Rome* by Joseph Pearce. Ignatius Press, 2008 (Daniel B. Gallagher)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Doomed Bourgeois in Love: Essays on the Films of Whit Stillman* by Mark C. Henrie. Ed. Wilmington [DE]: ISI, 2002
- The Last Days of Disco with Cocktails at Petrossian Afterwards* by Walt Stillman. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2000
- Bacelona & Metropolitan: Tales of Two Cities*. London: Faber and Faber, 1994 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**News & Comments**

- \*Joseph Sobran: God's Satirical Soldier, obituary (*American Public University* online edition October 5, 2010 by Jack Kenny)

- \*Letter to G.K. Chesterton (*Illustrissimi: Letters from Pope John Paul I* [Little Brown and Company: Boston, 1978] by Pope John Paul I)
- \*Introduction by P.D. James (*Father Brown the Essential Tales* [Modern Library Classics: New York, 2005])
- \*Reindeer Pictures (*Times Literary Supplement*, July 20, 2010 by A.N. Wilson)
- \*Setting the World Right, With G.K. Chesterton's Help (*ZENIT* September 15, 2010, *Challenge* November 2010 by Andrea Kirk Assaf)
- \**What's Wrong with the World* (*The Defendant*, June 2010)
- \*What's Right with the World (*Inside Catholic*, July 9, 2010 by Gerald J. Russello)
- \*The prophecy of the genius of G.K. Chesterton (*The Catholic Register*, October 10, 2010 by Michael Coren)
- \*Chesterton at Notre Dame (Rufus William Rauch)
- \*Christian Writers' Work Revived: Holy Cross program marks eightieth anniversary of G.K. Chesterton visit (*Worcester Telegram & Gazette*, March 19, 2010 by Borsnislaus B. Kush)
- \*G.K. Chesterton "Revival" Week (*Worcester Catholic Free Press*, March 19, 2010 by Msgr. Thomas J. Sullivan)
- \*"Driving Without Destination" Finds Walsh Gallery: History Professor's essay brings direction to University's newest art exhibit (*The Setonian*, September 23, 2010 by Ed Millar)
- \*France Culture public radio discovers Chesterton (Basile de Koch)
- \*Religion and the Conservative Mind (*The Political Reviewer*, by Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton's Educational Vision (*The Defendant*, December 2006, by Dr. Karl Schmude)
- \*The Test of Literature: John Henry Newman's holy imagings (*Times Literary Supplement*, July 30, 2010 by Bernard Manzo)
- \*UK Hearts Opened to Message of Faith and Reason (*Challenge*, November 2010)
- \*UK Jubilant Over Cardinal Newman's Beatification (*ZENIT*, by Edward Pentin)
- \*Pope Praises Newman's Holiness (*ZENIT*)
- \*The Pope Routed Enemies (*Catholic Herald*, by William Oddie)
- \*Interview of Newman Scholar Joseph Pearce by Genevieve Pollock of ZENIT
- \**Caritas in Veritate* in Gold and Red: The revenge of Justice and Peace (or so they may think). (*The National Review Online*, July 7, 2009, by George Weigel)
- \*The Casket
- \*Flannery O'Connor: Grace without Limit (*Traces*, vol. 12, No. 7, 2010 by Amy Sapenoff)
- Programmes**
- \*Chesterton and Christmas: A Serious Affair (David Galalis)
- \**What's Wrong with the World*: Report from Mecosta (sent by Maria Xavier de Brito)
- \*Driving Without Destination: An Art Exhibit (Tony Capparelli)
- \*The Pride of Having My Own Business: a Distributist Video (produced and directed by Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, starring Mohamad Almojahed)
- \*Chesterton in San Sebastián in Spain (Dr. Angel Rubio)
- \*Chesterton in Madrid (Ricardo Calleja Roviro)
- \*Chesterton at the University of Notre Dame: Eighty Years Later (David Fagerberg)
- \*A Second Conference in Paris (Les Amis de Chesterton, *Un nommé Chesterton*, October 16, 2010)
- \**The Chesterton Review* en Français
- \**What's Wrong with the World* Conference Series in Chile (Magdalena Merbilhaa)
- \**The Chesterton Review* Spanish Edition

### **Announcements**

\*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture announces that *The Chesterton Review* has entered into a distribution agreement with Latin America

### **Letters**

\*Chesterton at Holy Cross Eighty Years Later (Matthew Reidy)

\*Chesterton Institute at the University of Notre Dame (Leonard DeLorenzo)

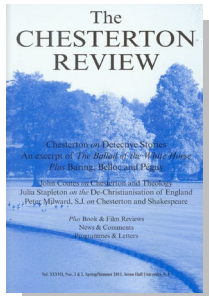
\*Driving Without Destination: The making of from “Here to Here” (Larry Ross)

\*Chesterton in Madrid (Luis Peral)

\*Chesterton Around the World (Daniel Vergara del Carril)

### **Photo Galleries**

# # #



2011, Vol. XXXVII Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*The Ideal Detective Story (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Errors About Detective Stories (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*A Defence of Detective Stories (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*About Shockers (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Ballad of the White Horse, an excerpt (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Our Lord and Our Lady (Hilaire Belloc)
- \*Nero Interviewed (M. Baring)
- \*Paris [French and English] (C. Péguy)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton on Theology (J. Coates)
- \*The De-Christianisation of England: Anglo-Catholic Perspectives in the Early Circle of G.K. Chesterton in the late Twentieth Century (J. Stapleton)
- \*Chesterton, Péguy and the Urgency of Conversion (Dermot Quinn)
- \*GKC on WS (P. Milward, SJ)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *“Anglo-Catholic in Religion”: T.S. Eliot and Christianity* by Barry Spurr. The Lutterworth Press: Cambridge (U.K.), 2010 (Sheridan Gilley)
- \* *“Anglo-Catholic in Religion”: T.S. Eliot and Christianity* by Barry Spurr. The Lutterworth Press: Cambridge (U.K.), 2010 (William Blissett)
- \* *The Holiness of G.K. Chesterton* edited by William Oddie. Gracewing: Leominster (U.K.), 2010 (Daniel Callam)
- \* *Frank Sheed and Maisie Ward, Spiritual Writings* selected introduction by David Meconi, S.J. Orbis Modern Spiritual Masters Series: Maryknoll (NY), 2010 (Joseph Pearce)
- \* *The Theology of Thomas Aquinas* edited by Rik van Nieuwenhove and Joseph Wawrykow. University of Notre Dame Press: Notre Dame (IN), 2005 (Brian J. Sudlow)
- \* *Aquinas and Sartre: On Freedom, Personal Identity and the Possibility of Happiness* by Stephen Wang. Catholic University of America Press: Washington (D.C.), 2009 (Brian J. Sudlow)
- \* *“Go to the Worker”: America’s Labour Apostles* by Kimball Baker. Marquette University Press: Milwaukee (WI), 2010 (Thomas Storck)

**Film Reviews**

- \*The Adjustment Bureau (2011), Avatar (2009), Bagdad Cafe/Out of Rosenheim (1987) (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

## News & Comments

- \*Obituary for Father Kit Cunningham, published in the December 13, 2010 issue of *The Telegraph*
- \*Obituary for Christopher Cviic, published in the December 29, 2010 edition of the *Daily Telegraph*
- \*Obituary for Horacio Gabriel Velasco Suarez, sent to *The Chesterton Review* by the Argentinian Chesterton Society
- \*Saintly Optimist, a review of William Oddie's Book *The Holiness of G.K. Chesterton*, first published in the March 19, 2011 issue of *The Tablet*
- \*Wrestler with the Universe, a review of Rev. Ian Ker's book *G.K. Chesterton: a biography*, published in the May 13, 2011 edition of *The Tablet*
- \*Beatification of Pope John Paul II: Summary, published in the June 11, 2011 issue of *Challenge Magazine*
- \*Pope John Paul II's Feast Day is October 22, a note published in the June 2011 issue of *Challenge Magazine*
- \*Ballade of Social Improvement sent in by Ann Farmer
- \*Easter Reflection, submitted by Mr. Blaise Thompson
- \*European Observer, an article by Allen Barra published in the online edition, AmericanHeritage.com in October 2004
- \*What the Apostolic Constitution Really Means, an article by Dermot Quinn, published in *Humanitas* (Vol. XV, No. 57, 2010)
- \*Cardinal Virtues, an article by Robert Gray, published in the September 11, 2010 issue of *The Spectator*
- \*Francois Mauriac, an essay by Graham Green, published in *Graham Green Collected Essays*
- \*The New Need for the Catholic University, an article by Gerhart Neimeyer, appeared in the Spring 2007 issue of *Logos*, the October 1975 issue of *The Review of Politics*, and *Within and Above Ourselves*
- \*Roots of the Big Society, an article by Austen Ivereigh, published in the September 11, 2010 edition of *The Tablet*
- \*In all conscience, an article by John Wilkins, published in the September 11, 2010 issue of *The Tablet*
- \*Library Opens Reading Room named for G.K. Chesterton, a note by John Gleason, published in the Denver *Catholic Register*
- \*The Triumph of Nice, an article by Philip Jenkins, published in the June 2011 issue of *Challenge Magazine*
- \*Liturgy, Trinity, and Time, an article by Stratford Caldecott, delivered as a paper at the Conference of the Washington Arts Group in Washington D.C.
- \*G.K. Chesterton on the Boards Again!, a review of G.K. Chesterton's play "Magic" sent in by Jonathan Chaves
- \*Unfading Magic, a poem dedicated to the director of *Magic*, Mr. Alan Wade
- \*The Wonder at Not Wondering: A review of G.K. Chesterton's *Magic*, a review by Deirdre M. Lawler, published in the February 3, 2011 edition of *First Things*
- \*Washington State Guild's charming *Magic*, a review by Nelson Presley, published in the January 12, 2011 edition of *The Washington Post*
- \*Sleuthing Saints Return to the Hall, an article about the Saints & Sleuths programme by Andrea Aguirre, published in the February 1, 2011 online issue of the *Setonian*

### **Programmes**

- \*Celebrating the Centenary of the *Father Brown Stories* on the theme of: *Father Brown: Moral & Social Parables of our time—a centenary appraisal*
- \*Odd Couple, an article about the Chesterton Institute’s co-sponsored programme with Crossroads Cultural Center in New York “Chesterton & Eliot: Prophets of our Time”
- \*Saints & Sleuths V—a retrospective by James P. McGlone
- \*Rescued Chilean Miner speaks at Seton Hall University on March 24, 2011
- \*Father Brown: Parables of our Time, held Friday, April 29, 2011 at the John Paul II Cultural Center
- \*Rome and the Resurrection of Chesterton, an account of the May 2011 Chesterton Institute Conference Series in Italy written by Dr. Dermot Quinn

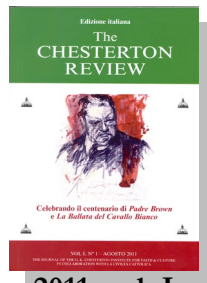
### **Announcements**

- \*The Ballad of the White Horse—a centenary celebration
- \*The Foundations of Christian Culture: England, Study Abroad Program
- \*The Foundations of Christian Culture: Spain, Study Abroad Program
- \*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture announces that the distribution of their journal will now be managed by the Philosophical Documentation Center
- \*Chesterton in Brazil, a note acknowledging the newly formed Chesterton Group in Bello Horizonte, Brazil

### **Letters**

- \*A Few Notes on Croatia “Let’s Make Some More Friends!” (Catherine Rachel John)
- \*Chesterton and me (Antonio Emilio Angueth de Araujo)
- \*Chesterton Institute at Holy Cross (Matthew Reidy)

# # #



2011, vol. I  
Edizione italiana

**Introduzione:** P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Il ritorno di Chesterton:** P. Antonio Spadaro, SJ.

**Nota dell'editore:** Gloria Garafulich-Grabois

\**Il Gigante è libero* (Marco Semarini)

\**La Resurrezione di Roma* (G.K. Chesterton)

\**Da La ballata del cavallo bianco* (G.K. Chesterton)

\**La ballata del cavallo bianco (versione inglese ed italiana a fronte)* (G.K. Chesterton)

\**Chesterton e Albino Luciani* (G.K. Chesterton)

\**Chesterton, ovvero: come vivere senza essere morti* (Fabio Canessa)

\**Essere un Figlio* (Pietro Federico)

\**Chesterton, Padre Spirituale* (Sabina Nicolini)

\**Tra Genesi e Giobbe: Chesterton teologo del paradosso* (Paolo Pegoraro)

\**Padre Brown* (Dermot Quinn)

\**G.K. Chesterton: tra conversione e seduzione del dogma* (Maurizio Serio)

\**Uomini san(t)i* (Annalisa Teggi)

\**G.K. Chesterton: Ciò che non va nel mondo* (P. Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

\**Chesterton: il compagno di strada che ci serve* (Ezio Quarantelli)

\**L'Immaginazione di Lazzaro. Chesterton di fronte al mondo* (Saverio Simonelli)

\**Amare, e combattere: lo sguardo di un ladro diventato investigatore* (Edoardo Rialti)

**Recensioni:**

\**Cento anni di Padre Brown* (Paolo Gulisano)

\**What's wrong with the world, ovvero: il signor Jones, l'uovo e la gallina* (Annalisa Teggi)

**Articoli e commenti:**

\**Roma e la Resurrezione di Chesterton; il seguente resoconto della serie di Conferenze del Chesterton Institute del Maggio 2011 è stato scritto dal Dott. Dermot Quinn.*

\**Chesterton Day, resistenza & riso; da Alessandro Zaccuri, pubblicato in Avvenire il 17 maggio 2011.*

\**Il "Chesterton Day" per riscoprire un autore sublime; da Caterina Maniaci, pubblicato in Libero-news.it il 21 maggio 2011.*

\**La primavera di Chesterton; da Franca Mortaro, pubblicato in Tracce il 20 maggio 2011.*

\**L'indecente anarchico Chesterton; di Berlicche pubblicato in Tempi il 1 giugno 2011.*

\**Il Chesterton Day nel Chesterton Year in Italia; Andrea Monda, della Associazione Culturale BombaCarta ha inviato la nota che segue sulla conferenza del Chesterton Institute a Roma.*

\**Padre Brown a San Miniato; pubblicato in La Domenica, settimanale della Diocesi di San Miniato (PI) il 15 maggio 2011.*

\**Ricordo di Padre Brown, il sacerdote detective; da Pucci Cipriani, pubblicato in Il Giornale della Toscana il 18 maggio 2011.*

*\*Padre Brown in Rimini; l'articolo seguente è stato pubblicato nel Newsrimini.it e altarimini.it il 17 maggio 2011.*

*\*Tre giorni di festa alle scuole Karis per salutare la fine dell'anno; pubblicato in "Economia Locale" (p.3), Il Resto del Carlino Rimini 18 maggio 2011.*

*\*Scuole Karis in festa; pubblicato in "Economia Locale" (p. 3), La voce di Romagna Rimini il 20 maggio 2011.*

*\*L'opera di Chesterton: tra osservazione della realtà e passione per l'umanità; da Lina Colasanto, pubblicato in Terza Pagina (p. 35), il 20 maggio 2011.*

*\*Padre Boyd alla Karis—Lo studioso di Chesterton ha incontrato gli studenti; da Cinzia Tedeschi, pubblicato in Spettacoli & Cultura il 20 maggio 2011.*

*\*I ragazzi della Karis a scuola di vita con Chesterton; pubblicato in Il Resto del Carlino Rimini, il 20 maggio 2011.*

**Lettere:**

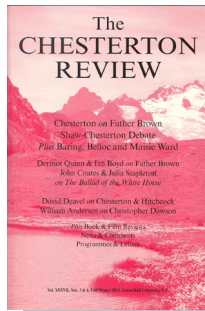
*\*San Miniato, città chestertoniana (P. Francesco Ricciarelli)*

*\*100 anni di Padre Brown 19 maggio 2011—Scuole Karis Rimini (Otello Cenci)*

*\*Chesterton a Segni (Sem. Andreas Schmidt, IVE)*

###





2011, vol. XXXVII Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*To Father O'Connor (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Book of Job (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Exception Proves the Rule (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Do We Agree? (G.K. Chesterton, G.B. Shaw)
- \*The Eve of the War (Maisie Ward)
- \*From the Diary of Sherlock Holmes (Maurice Baring)
- \*The Birds and Courtesy (Hilaire Belloc)

**Articles**

- \*The Meaning of Father Brown (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Parables of Father Brown (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \*Redemption and Renewal in *The Ballad of the White Horse* (John Coates)
- \*The Historical Context of Chesterton's Interest in Alfred the Great (Julia Stapleton)
- \*Chesterton and Hitchcock: The Difference a Life Makes (David Paul Deavel)
- \*Christopher Dawson: A Reappraisal (William A. Anderson)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Chesterton: The Nightmare Goodness of God* by Ralph C. Wood, Baylor University Press: Waco, TX, 2011 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**All is Grace: a Biography of Dorothy Day* by Jim Forest, Maryknoll: Orbis, c. 2011
- \**Mercy Without Borders: the Catholic Worker and Immigration* by Mark and Louise Zwick, New York: Paulist, c. 2010 (Thomas Storck)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Of Gods and Men* directed by Xavier Beauvois, written by Xavier Beauvois and Etienne Comar, 2010 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)
- \**The Way* directed by Emilio Estevez, written by Emilio Estevez and Jack Hitt, 2011 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**News & Comments**

- \*Obituary of Peter Hunt, sent to the review by Mr. Anthony Evans
- \*Our Patron Saint (*Times Literary Supplement*, June 10, 2011 by Bernard Manzo)
- \*A Writer for All Time (truthdig.com, September 29, 2011 by Allen Barra)
- \*Rethinking Chesterton (*The Chronicle Review*, September 23, 2011 by Jay Parini)
- \*The Argument from Joy (*SEVEN*, vol. 27, 2010 by Ralph C. Wood)
- \*A Chesterton with No Flab (*The American Scholar*, Autumn 2011 by Gary Wills)
- \*Chesterton-Shaw Debate Speaks to the Present Crisis (*The Wanderer*, January 19, 1995 by Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

- \*Chesterton and Distributism (*G.K. Chesterton: A Half Century of Views*. Oxford University Press: Oxford and New York, 1987. Essay by Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \*Age-old Distributism Gains New Traction (*The Washington Post*, October 17, 2011 by David Gibson)
- \*Faith in the Marketplace: G.K. Chesterton’s Social Catholicism Revisited (Chesterton Conference, September 10, 2011)
- \*Msgr. Ronald A. Knox on the Great Depression of the 1930s (Msgr. Ronald A. Knox)
- \*The Vatican meets Wall St. (*The Ledger*, October 27, 2011 by EJ Dionne)
- \*A Friendship of Letters (*Touchstone Magazine*, September/October 2011 by Jim Forest)
- \*John Henry Newman Sainly Scholar and Scholarly Saint (*Catholic Insight*, September 11, 2011 by Victor M. Parachin)
- \*The Two Worlds of John Henry Newman (New Oxford Review, September 2011 by Robert O’Donnell)
- \*Frances Chesterton’s Conversion (*G.K. Chesterton: A Biography* by Ian Ker. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2011)
- \*Address of Pope Benedict XVI to the German Parliament (September 22, 2011)
- \*Two “Mendicants of Heaven”: Francois Mauriac and Jacques Maritain (*Modern Age*, Fall 2010 by Philippe Beneton)
- \*Francois Mauriac (*Collected Essays* by Graham Greene. The Bodley Head: London, 1969)
- \*The Letters of Marshall McLuhan (*The Canadian Catholic Review*, vol. 8, 1989 by Sister Geraldine Thompson)
- \*Divine Inspiration (The Walrus, July/August 2011 by Jeet Heer)
- \*An Interview with Michael Coren (*The National Catholic Register*, September 26, 2011 by Tim Drake)
- \*Spain and the Battle of Lepanto (Christopher Check)
- \*Sowing the seeds of faith (*The Tablet*, August 27, 2011 by Robert Mickens)
- \*Viva España (*The Setonian*, September 22, 2011 by Caitlin Cunningham)
- \*The Way of St. James (*Touchstone*, September/October 2011 by Leon J. Podles)
- \*G.K. Chesterton Study Center
- \*Translating Chesterton’s Poems into Italian
- Programmes**
- \*Summer & Autumn Travel: The Chesterton Institute, 2011 (Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \*Horatio Gabriel Velasco-Suarez and Rita Zungri de Velasco-Suarez (Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \*On Hope and Certainty Translating *The Ballad of the White Horse* (Annalisa Teggi)
- \*The Challenges of Translating *The Ballad of the White Horse* (J. Marcos Perez)
- \*The G.K. Chesterton Institute visits Barcelona (Dr. Silvia Coll-Vinent)
- \*Chesterton: The Magician of Words (Jordi Pujol Soler)
- Letters**
- \*Chesterton’s Italian Luck (Ezio Quarantelli)
- \*Chesterton in Italy (Marco Sermarini)
- \*A Visit to the Homes of Two Great English Catholics (Victoria Tolan)
- \*Chesterton Lewis and Walter Hooper (Conor McDonough)
- \*Spain and World Youth Day, 2011 (Alexander P. Grabois)
- Announcements**
- \*Saints and Sleuths VI
- \*Chesterton in Italy
- \*Chesterton and the Bible
- \*Faith & Public Life: Is Chesterton in the Midst?

\*Chesterton as a Journalist

**Photo Galleries:**

\**The Ballad of the White Horse*, a centenary celebration

\*Foundations of Christian Culture: England

\*A Visit to Chesterton's Top Meadow, Beaconsfield

\*A Visit to Newman's Littlemore

\*Foundations of Christian Culture: Spain and 2011 World Youth Day, Madrid

\**The Ballad of the White Horse*, a dramatic reading

\*The Parables of Father Brown

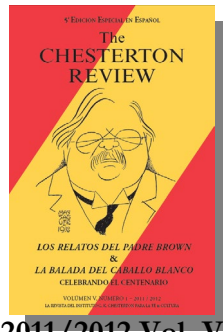
\*Conference Series in Latin America

\*International Borges Foundation & Borges Museum

\*Centenary of Chesterton's *The Ballad of the White Horse* & Presentation of First Spanish Translation

\*Visit to Universidad de Montevideo

###



2011/2012 Vol. V

## Quinta Edición en Español

**Introducción:** (Magdalena Merbilháa, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)

### **Chesterton Items**

- \*Frasas Sabias (G. K. Chesterton)
- \*Sobre la Novela de Detectives (G. K. Chesterton)
- \*Como Escribir una Novelas de Detectives (G. K. Chesterton)
- \*Defensa de las Novelas de Detectives (G. K. Chesterton)
- \**La Balada del Caballo Blanco*,  
Dedicatoria, inglés y español (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Oda a los Mártires de España, francesa y española (Paul Claudel)
- \*Versos a Paul Claudel (Maria Raquel Adler)

### **Artículos:**

- \*Las Parábolas del Padre Brown, español (Ian Boyd, C. S. B.)
- \*Paràboles del Padre Brown, catalán (Ian Boyd, C. S. B.)
- \*El Significado del Padre Brown (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton, El Padre Brown y Benedicto XVI: la razón ampliada (P. Mariano Fazio)
- \**La Balada del Caballo Blanco* (Ian Boyd, C. S. B.)
- \*La primera visita de Chesterton a Cataluña (Silvia Coll Vinent)

### **Reseñas de libros:**

- \**El hombre que sabía demasiado* (Ignacio Valente)
- \*\**Charles Dickens* (Alfa Omega)
- \**Diario de un cura rural* (José Luis Restán)
- \**Beauty for Truth's Sake, On the re-enchantment of Education* (Luis Vargas Saavedra)

### **Artículos y Comentarios:**

- \*Horacio Velasco-Suárez, R.I.P. (Este tributo fue presentado por la Dra. María Cristina Guzmán durante las conferencias en Buenos Aires, Argentina el 2 de noviembre, 2012).
- \*La Balada, Chesterton y lo imposible. (La siguiente nota fueron las palabras de Marcos Pérez Rabasa para la ceremonia de presentación de la primera traducción del poema épico de Chesterton, *La Balada del Caballo Blanco*, que se realizó en el Centro Cultural Borges el día 2 de noviembre, 2012).
- \*Actualidad de Gilbert Keith Chesterton. (El siguiente artículo de Rita Zungri de Velasco-Suárez fue publicado en su libro *La Contemplación de la Belleza: ensayos y comentarios* [Sabiduría Cristiana, 2010]).
- \*Chesterton responde al relativismo religioso. (El siguiente artículo de Tomas Baviera Puig, Doctor en Comunicación por la Universidad de Valencia e Ingeniero de Telecomunicación

por la Universidad Politécnica de Valencia fue publicado en la revista *Humanitas* [Vol. 62, abril-junio, 2011]).

\*Libros que llevan a Roma. (Los siguientes artículos de María Martínez López fueron publicados en *Alfa Omega* el día 16 de febrero, 2012).

\*Chesterton, amigo y huésped de Cataluña. (El siguiente artículo de Josep Carbonell fue publicado en la columna Punto de Vista del periódico *CatalunyaCristiana* el día 9 de octubre, 2011 anunciando la conferencia del Instituto Chesterton en Barcelona que se realizó el día 13 de octubre en la Facultad de Filosofía de la Universidad Ramón Llull).

\*El Sentido Común, escuela de vida. (El siguiente artículo de Antonio R. Rubio Pio fue publicado en la edición del día 9 de junio, 2011 de *Alfa Omega*).

\*Un economista en el jardín. (El siguiente artículo de María Martínez López fue publicado en *Alfa Omega* el día 29 de octubre, 2009, con motivo de la conferencia del Instituto Chesterton en la Universidad CEU San Pablo el día 20 de octubre, 2009 cuando se realizó la presentación de la edición en español de la revista *The Chesterton Review*).

\*Chesterton *in love*. (En *Basil Howe*—un manuscrito inédito de más de doscientas páginas, que será publicado los próximos días en Gran Bretaña por la editorial *New City*— el inventor del Padre Brown—un Chesterton romántico, gran conocedor del alma femenina, de sus sentimientos y emociones—se revela como digno heredero del Manzoni de *Los novios*, del Tolstoi de *Anna Karenina*, y muestra un rostro inédito: el del autor de novelas de amor).

\*“Esta religión es verdadera!” (El siguiente artículo sobre la publicación del libro de Chesterton, *Por qué soy católico* fue publicado el día 15 de octubre, 2009 en *Alfa Omega*).

\*Se presenta en España *The Chesterton Review*. (La siguiente nota sobre la serie de conferencias realizada en Europa en octubre del 2009 y la presentación de la edición en español de *The Chesterton Review* fue publicada en *Alfa Omega* el día 15 de octubre, 2009).

\*G. K. Chesterton: El terror del Padre Brown y otras historias. (El siguiente artículo de Ivan de la Torre fue publicado en *Criticas.cl* la revista digital fundada en Santiago de Chile en 1997.)

\*Las novelas de *El Padre Brown*. (El siguiente artículo de Daniel Vergara del Carril es una parte de la conferencia “Chesterton el perfil de la cordura,” pronunciada en el Jockey Club de Buenos Aires el día 14 de noviembre, 1996).

\*Gilbert K. Chesterton y Jorge L. Borges. (El siguiente artículo de Rita Zungri de Velasco-Suárez fue publicado en su libro *La Contemplación de la Belleza: ensayos y comentarios* [Sabiduría Cristiana, 2010]).

\*La influencia de Chesterton en Borges. (La siguiente nota sobre la influencia de Chesterton en Borges fue escrita por Carmen Jaureguiberry, Periodista Universidad Católica de Chile, Magíster en Humanidades y Arte, Universidad Gabriela Mistral en donde es directora de Relaciones Institucionales Red Cultural Universidad Gabriela Mistral.)

\*Borges y Chesterton El adiós de Anzoátegui. (El siguiente artículo de Daniel Vergara del Carril es una parte de la conferencia “Chesterton el perfil de la cordura,” pronunciada en el Jockey Club de Buenos Aires el día 14 de noviembre, 1996.)

\*Congreso Chesterton a 75 años de su muerte. (La siguiente nota sobre el congreso Chesterton realizado en Madrid en febrero 27 y 28, 2012 fue escrita por Vicente Miró, empresario español y estudioso del tema “Shakespeare como católico.”)

#### **Cartas:**

\*Chesterton in Madrid (Isabel Abradelo)

\*Tomás de Aquino y Chesterton (Dr. Joaquín García-Huidobro)

\*Aquello no fue un congreso (Dr. Tomás Baviera Puig)

#### **Galerías de Fotos:**

\*Las Parábolas del Padre Brown

- \*Conferencias en Latino América – Argentina & Chile
- \*Fundación Internacional Borges & Museo Borges
- \**La Balada del Caballo Blanco*
- \*Centenario de *Los Cuentos del Padre Brown* y Presentación de Premios del Concurso Literario juvenil
- \* Centenario de *Los Cuentos del Padre Brown* y Presentación de la Primera Edición en Español de *La Balada del Caballo Blanco*
- \*75 años después de la muerte de Chesterton

###



2012, vol. XXXVIII Nos. 3 & 4, Spring/Summer

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*A Ballade of Dead Men (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Dreams (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The New Theologian (G.K. Chesterton)
- \**Manalive*, an excerpt (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*From Mycenae Papers (Maurice Baring)
- \*Our Lady, Help of Christians (Paul Claudel)
- \**Notre Dame Auxiliatrice* (Paul Claudel)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton, the Bible and the Story of Redemption (Daniel Strait)
- \*Virtues Gone Mad: Lewis & Chesterton (Michael R. Hillis)
- \*Chesterton's Spirituality of Gratitude and Praise (Stratford Caldecott)
- \*The seedbed: Poverty, Socialism, Social Catholicism and the heart of Henry Manning (Race Matthews)
- \*Becoming Christians, Becoming Secularists: A thousand Years of English History (Brian Sudlow)
- \*The Chestertonian Presentation of the Aristotelian Doctrine of Actions which are always Evil (Joaquín García-Huidobro)
- \*Benedict XVI and G. K. Chesterton (William Newton)

**Book Reviews**

- \**All Things Made New: The Mysteries of the World in Christ* by Stratford Caldecott, Angelico Press/Sophia Perennis: San Rafael, CA, 2011 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**Mary in the Mystery: The Woman in Whom Dignity and Humanity Rhyme* by J. Norris, Hyde Park: New City Press, 2012 (Thomas Storck)
- \**The Pen and the Cross: Catholicism and English Literature 1850-2000* by Richard Griffiths, London: Continuum, 2010 (Brian Sudlow)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Damsels in Distress* directed by Whit Stillman, written by Whit Stillman, 2012 (Daniel Callam, C. S. B.)

**News & Comments**

- \*A Friend of Poland (*The Star Ledger*, May 1, 2012 by Jay Levin)
- \*John Micallef, R.I.P. (*The Times of Malta*, January 30, 2012)
- \*A Tribute to Roamer (*The Times of Malta*, February 3, 2012 by Marisa Micallef, Klaus Vella Bardon, John Manduca, and Ivan Padovani)
- \*Roamer given the Gold Award (Acceptance Speech by Bryan Gera)
- \*Tribute to John Micallef (Monica Wiedersum)

- \*When G. K. Chesterton met Dun Karm in Malta (*The Sunday Times of Malta*, May 13, 2012 by Michael Galea)
- \*“Chesterton as a journalist” conference (*The Malta Independent Online*, May 27, 2012 by Marie Benoît)
- \**Manalive* a collection of reviews (*G. K. Chesterton: The Critical Judgements, Part I: 1900-1937* edited by D. J. Conlon. Antwerp University: Antwerp, Belgium, 1976)
- \*The Resurrection of G. K. Chesterton (*The Defendant*, December 2011)
- \*Awakening Wonder: Education as Encounter (Stephen Richard Turley)
- \*G. K. Chesterton: a much-examined life (*The Defendant*, Summer 2011)
- \*Chesterton Through The Eyes of Borges  
(<http://assistantvillageidiot.blogspot.com/2011/06/chesterton-through-eyes-of-borges.html> July 11, 2011)
- \**The Washington Post* Notices Distributism (*The Wanderer*, October 27, 2011 by David Gibson)
- \*Distributism Defined (*The Defendant*, March 2012 by Richard Howard)
- \*A Note on G. K. Chesterton, and the question of his alleged Facism and Anti-Semitism (Stratford Caldecott)
- \*A G. K. Chestertonian Reading of This Pontificate Scholar Reflects on Pontiff’s, Author’s Good Sense and Good Humour (ZENIT, by Paul De Maeyer)
- \*The Lost Art of Catholic Drinking (*Crisis online*, April 13, 2012 by Sean P. Dailey)
- \*So far and yet so near Understanding Benedict (*The Tablet*, September 11, 2010 by Rupert Short)
- \*World Youth Day in Madrid, 2011 (*Yorkshire Letters* by M. F. A. Dillon)
- \*Homily of His Holiness Benedict XVI (Havana, Cuba on March 23-29, 2012)
- \*The Leading Edge (*Touchstone*, July/August 2011 by Phillip E. Johnson)
- \*When Dublin was the capital of Christendom (*The Tablet*, March 17, 2012 by Finola Kennedy)
- \*Thomism out of the ghetto (*The Tablet*, November 5, 2011 by John Cottingham)
- \*Defending the Humane Tradition (*University Bookman*, March 4, 2012 by Tobias J. Lanz)
- \*Murdoch, like Napoleon, is a great bad man (*Financial Times*, July 13, 2011 by Conrad Black)
- \**Tintin* and the eternal search (*The Tablet*, November 5, 2011 by Brian Morton)

### **Programmes**

- \*Redemption, history, epic and memorial: Perspectives on Chesterton’s *Ballad of the White Horse* (Dr. Brian Sudlow)
- \*Saints & Sleuths VI (Dr. James P. McGlone)
- \*Chesterton in Madrid Conference Seventy-five years after his death (Dr. Tomás Baviera Piug)
- \*Chesterton in Cuba (Father Boyd’s report on his visit to Cuba)
- \*Chesterton Institute in Malta (Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)
- \*Chesterton Day in Rome (Marco Sermarini)
- \*Chesterton in Malta (Dr. Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

- \*Letters from Malta (Peter Cassar Torreggiani)
- \*Dry Sherry (Brian Sherry)
- \*“Colan” the Barbarian (Blaise Thompson)
- \*What’s the interest of a Chesterton conference? (Vicente J. Miró)
- \*The Mystified Ms. Dowd (Thomas M. Hughes)



**Announcements:**

\*Ediciones Encuentro will now distribute the Spanish language issue of *The Chesterton Review*

**Photo Galleries:**

\*Saints & Sleuths VI

\*Chesterton in Italy

\*Chesterton and the Bible

\*Chesterton: 75 years after his death

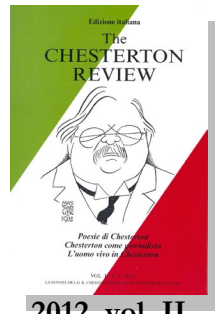
\*Faith & Public Life: Is Chesterton in the Midst?

\*Chesterton Institute in Cuba

\*Chesterton as a journalist

\*Chesterton Day

# # #



2012, vol. II  
Edizione italiana

**Introduzione:** P. Antonio Spadaro S.I. & Gloria Garafulich-Grabois

\**Lavorare per la Review* (Marco Semarini)

**Chesterton Items**

\**La Ballata di Santa Barbara* (G. K. Chesterton)

\**Ai Gesuiti* (G. K. Chesterton)

\**L'isola sacra* (G. K. Chesterton)

**Articoli**

\**Una visione chestertoniana del "problema" educativo* (Fabio Campinoti)

\**G.K. Chesterton: gli esordi di un giornalista* (Paolo Gulisano)

\**Dove due linee si incontrano* (Sabina Nicolini)

\**Da Gerusalemme a Roma: Chesterton reporter e pellegrino* (Paolo Pegoraro)

\**Chesterton come giornalista* (Dermot Quinn)

\**Chesterton come giornalista* (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

\**Il gusto di cantare il creato: Chesterton poeta* (Annalisa Teggi)

\**L'uomo vivo in Chesterton* (Ubaldo Casotto)

\**Chesterton: Uomo Vivo* (Fabio Canessa)

\**Chesterton e il facismo* (Marco Antonellini)

**Recensioni:**

\**Il pozzo e le pozze angere, Uomovivo* (Fabio Trevisan)

**Articoli e commenti:**

\**Pesci Rossi: Visita a Chesterton* (Emilio Cecchi)

\**Montini recensisce Chesterton* (Giovanni Battista)

\**Scrittori Inglesi e Americani* (Emilio Cecchi)

\**Regalo di Natale: Chesterton, il Santa Claus con la penna in mano che creò l' "uomo vivo"; da Luca Negri, pubblicato nell'edizione del 1 Gennaio 201 del quotidiano on line Occidentale*

\**Perché rileggere Chesterton cattolico anticomformista: Una riflessione sull'attualità dello scrittore inglese; da Melo Freni, pubblicato in la Gazzetta del Sud, il 10 Giugno 2012*

\**Intervento alla Radio Vaticana*

\**Sub specie aeternitatis; da Marco Antonellini, pubblicato in Raffaelli Editore*

\**La resurrezione di G. K. Chesterton; pubblicato in la newsletter della Società Chestertoniana Australiana, il dicembre 2011*

\**Arriva in Italia la Chesterton Review; pubblicato in Avvenire, il 27 Marzo 2012*

\**La spada dell'ironia in difesa delle piccole patrie europee; da Andrea Colombo, pubblicato in Libero, il 26 Gennaio 2012*

*\*Un nuovo rinascimento per G.K. Chesterton. E la "Review" sbarca in Italia; da Massimo Donaddio, pubblicato in Il Sole 24ORE, il 10 Gennaio 2012*

*\*Intervista a Edoardo Rialti sulla Chesterton Review; da Luca Fiore, pubblicato in Tracce, il 9 Gennaio 2012*

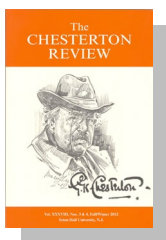
*\*La Giornata Chestertoniana di Roma; da Gloria Garafulich-Grabois*

*\*Chesterton ancora a Roma; da Marco Sermarini*

*\*A Ethandune come a Canterbury: insieme per combattere, insieme per ringraziare; da Annalisa Teggi*

**Note biografiche sugli autori**

###



2012, vol. XXXVIII Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*The Christmas Boxes (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Tree of Gifts (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Truce of Christmas, a poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Dickens and Christmas (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*From the Diary of Sherlock Holmes (Maurice Baring)
- \*Paris, French and English (Charles Péguy)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton and the Resurrection of Poland (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton and the Visual (John Coates)
- \*Catholicism, the Cornerstone of G. K. Chesterton, Hillaire Belloc and Manuel Brunet's Thinking in the Face of a Rise in European Totalitarianisms (Francesc Montero)
- \*Late Antiquity (William Andersen)
- \*Frank Maher: The Campion Society (Race Mathews)

**Book Reviews**

- \**G.K. Chesterton* by Michael D. Hurley. Writers and their Work/Northcote House: Tavistock, 2012 (Sheridan Gilley)
- \**The Complete Thinker: The Marvelous Mind of G. K. Chesterton* by Dale Ahlquist. Ignatius Press: San Francisco, 2012 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**Faith in a Hard Ground. Essays on Religion, Philosophy and Ethics* by G.E.M Anscombe edited by Mary Geach and Luke Gormally. St. Andrews Studies in Philosophy and Public Affairs, Imprint Academic: Exeter, 2008 (John Rist)
- \**The Legacy of Avery Cardinal Dulles, S.J. – His Words and His Witness* edited by Anne-Marie Kirmse, O.P., and Michael M. Canaris. Fordham University Press: New York, 2011 (Clara Sarroco)
- \**The Sacred Cosmos: Christian Faith and the Challenges of Naturalism* by Terence L. Nichols. Brazos Press: Grand Rapids (MI), 2003 (Thomas Stork)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Cloud Atlas* written and directed by Torn Tykwer, Andy Wachowski, and Lana Wachowski, 2012 (Daniel Callam, C. S. B.)

**News & Comments**

- \*Samuel J. Guiliano, R.I.P.
- \*Cardinal Eugenio de Araujo Sales, R.I.P (*Telegraph*, July 16, 2012)
- \*Chesterton, Dickens and Christmas (*The Defendant*, December 2011)
- \*George Chesterton, R.I.P (*Telegraph*, November 14, 2012)
- \*Chesterton's visit to Malta (*The Sunday Times*, February 10, 2008)
- \*Chesterton... (History section of the Hotel Osborne's website)

- \*Morality (Homily by Msgr. David Hubba, June 7, 2012)
- \*The Optimistic Pessimism of G.K. Chesterton (*The New Oxford Review*, September 2012 by Chene Richard Heady)
- \*Two New Packages Stuffed Full of Chesterton (*Gilbert*, January/February 2011)
- \*Larger than Life, Gilbert Chesterton: Out of Context (Stratford Caldecott)
- \*The G. K. Chesterton Library
- \*An Interview with Doctor Benjamin Wiker (*Gilbert*, July/August 2012 by Grettelyn Nypaver)
- \*A Jeremiah for Everyone Why Left and Right like Wendell Berry (*The National Review*, July 30, 2012)
- \*A Prayer (Father Dan Porter, C.S.B.)
- \*Christianity as Gnosticism (Excerpt from Jean Borella's *La Gnose Chrétienne*)
- \*Lin Yutang & The New China: Is One Man's Legacy a Reason to Hope for the Nation's Future? (*Touchstone*, September/October 2012)
- \*The First Loaf: Living the Present Moment (*Five Loaves and Two Fishes* by Archbishop Francis Xavier Nguyen Van Thuan)
- \*Prayer: In Prison, for Christ (*Five Loaves and Two Fishes* by Archbishop Francis Xavier Nguyen Van Thuan)
- \*Integral humanism: We are connected to the larger community, with a purpose in life. The impact of Jacques Maritain's vision (*Living City*, October 2010 by Anne-Claire Motte)
- \*Faith in the public square (*Tablet*, February 27, 2010 by Stratford Caldecott)
- \*September 1683: Victory in Vienna (*Crisis*, September 13, 2012 by Christopher Check)
- \*Donation to the Chesterton Institute Library

### **Programmes**

- \*The Chesterton Institute in Poland, 2012
- \*Chesterton and the Challenge of Poland (Pawel Kaliniecki)
- \*The Chesterton Institute in England and France, 2012
- \*A gathering of friends in Chesterton's England (Marta de Diego)

### **Upcoming Programmes**

- \*Chesterton & Freedom at the 2013 New York Encounter on Saturday, January 19, 2012
- \*Saints & Sleuths VII (Dr. James P. McGlone)
- \*2013 Chesterton Conference Series in Chile on March 14, 2013
- \*Chesterton Conference in Colombia on March 11, 2013
- \*2013 C. S. Lewis Symposium on March 24 & 25, 2013

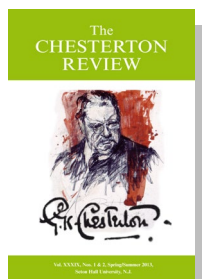
### **Letters**

- \**The Chesterton Review en Italiano* (Marco Sermarini)
- \*Further Progress for Distributist Movements in Italy (Opera G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Chesterton Institute's visit to Poland (Pawel Kaliniecki)
- \*A Chestertonian Evening (Adam Szafranski)
- \*Chesterton @ the *Daily News* (Julia Stapleton)
- \*Chesterton @ the *Daily News* (Mr. & Mrs. Nicolas Bellord)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \*Chesterton and the Challenge of Poland
- \*The Importance of Reading Chesterton
- \*Visit to John Paul II's Museum
- \*Chesterton @ The *Daily News*
- \*The Catholic Literary Revivals in England and France in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century

# # #



2013, vol. XXXIX Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer

**Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Blessing, poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Resurrection (G. K. Chesterton)
- \*Songs of Education: III: For the Crêche, poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Variations on an Air: Composed having to appear in a Pageant as Old King Cole (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*The Testament of St. Francis, an excerpt [chapter X], (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Namesake, poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*From The Diary of the Man in The Iron Mask (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- Chesterton and Freedom (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton at the *Daily News* (Julia Stapleton)
- \*The Artist and the Architect: G.K. Chesterton and Christopher Dawson (Karl Schumde)
- \*Who Killed Father Brown? (Ann Farmer)
- \*Is There Room for “Oneness” in the Romance of Orthodoxy (Molly Leonard)
- \*Karl Barth, G.K. Chesterton, and the Basis of Christian Knowledge (Jon Coutts)
- \*Whirlaway to Thrilling Wonder Stories: Boyhood Reading in Wartime and Postwar Melbourne (Race Mathews)

**Book Reviews**

- \**The Tumbler of God: Chesterton as Mystic* by Robert Wild. (Justin Press: Ottawa, 2012) (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**G.K. Chesterton* by Michael Hurley. (Northcote House Publishers: Tavistock [Devon], 2012) (David Baird)
- \**The Quotable Newman: A Definitive Guide to His Central Thoughts and Ideas* by Dave Armstrong and foreword by Joseph Pearce. (Sophia Institute Press: Manchester [NH], 2012) (Stratford Caldecott)
- \**Shakespeare’s Spiritual Sonnets* by John T. Noonan Jr. (Create Space: North Charleston [NC], 2011) (Peter Milward, S.J)
- \**The Assault on Priesthood: A Biblical and Theological Rejoinder* by Lawrence B. Porter. (Wipf and Stock: Eugene [OR], 2012) (Philip Jenkins)
- \**Religious Liberty in the American Republic* by Gerard V. Bradley. (Heritage Foundation: Washington D.C., 2008) (Timothy S. Goeglein)

**Film Reviews**

- \*The Count of Monte Cristo written by Philip Dunne, Dan Tothoroh and Rowland V. Lee, and directed by Rowland V. Lee, 1934 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

\*Le Comte de Monte Cristo written by Didier Decoin and directed by Josée Dayan, 1998 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

\*The Count of Monte Cristo written by Jay Wolpert and directed by Kevin Reynolds (Daniel Callam, C. S. B.)

### **News & Comments**

\*Robert Bork, R.I.P. (*Telegraph*, December 20, 2012)

\*The Sacramental Principle of G.K. Chesterton (*Convivium*, January 2013 by Peter Stockland)

\*Prophet of Our Times (*Traces*, 2012 by Peter Stockland)

\*God's messengers: Saint Francis of Assisi, Botticelli and G.K. Chesterton (*Convivium*, January/February 2013 by Diane Weber Bederman)

\*Was the Pope Inspired by Chesterton's St. Francis? (*Catholic Herald/ Crisis Magazine*, March 2013 by Dr. William Oddie)

\*Pope Francis and GKC (*Economy Project blog* <http://theeconomyproject.blogspot.com>, March 16, 2013 by Stratford Caldecott)

\*Letter to Cardinal Basil Hume (October 1994 by Argentinian Chesterton Society)

\*Nucleo Chestertoniano Argentino pursues Chesterton's Beatification (March 10, 2013 by Argentinian Chesterton Society)

\*Pope Francis: A Lover of Silence enters the Fray After his work is done, Pope Francis is likely to follow Pope Benedict into retirement (*Online edition of The Catholic*, March 21, 2013 by Jose Maria Poirier)

\*A Pope Named "Francis?" Well, it is About Time (TownHall.com, March 21, 2013 by Jerry Newcombe)

\*The Essential Tales of Father Brown Introduction (introduction to the book *The Essential Tales of Father Brown* by P.D James)

\*Chesterton and Ann Widdecombe The Mystery of Father Brown on the BBC (<http://davidalton.net>, May 11, 2011 by Lord David Alton)

\*By The Babe Unborn (*Collected Works vol.II*, 1897)

\*The Strange Case of the Simple Little Priest (*Telegraph*, January 12, 2013 by Richard Griffiths)

\*Father Brown's Mark Williams ([www.radiotimes.com](http://www.radiotimes.com), January 13, 2013 by Claire Webb)

\*Chesterton on the Small Screen ([www.firstthings.com](http://www.firstthings.com), March 12, 2013 by Mathew Block)

\*The Resurrection of G.K. Chesterton (*The Defendant*, December 2011 by Tony Evans)

\*Conversations with G.K. Chesterton (translation of an expert from Emilio Cecchi's book *Scrittori inglesi e americani*, 1937)

\*Heroes and Heroines of Compassionate Conservatism (online edition of *Conservative Home*, April 24, 2013)

\*Larger than Legend Saving Chesterton from the Chestertonians (*Commonweal*, April 12, 2013 by Michael W. Higgins)

\*Eulogy for Peter Hunt (by Catherine (Peter Hunt's daughter)

\*Russell Kirk (The Heritage Foundation's *President's Essay*, 2012 by Edwin Feulner)

\*Introduction to Christopher Dawson's The Age of the Gods (Dermot Quinn's Introduction to *The Age of the Gods*, 2012)

\*Church Saves us from a Degrading Slavery (*Western Catholic Reporter*, January 28, 2013 by Eugene Malo)

\*Comic book salvation (<http://beauty-in-educational.blogspot.co.uk/2012/05/comic-book-salvation.html> by Stratford Caldecott)

\*The Mongrel Speech of the Streets (*The New York Review*, March 8, 2012 by Simon Winchester)

- \*Father James Schall’s “Final Gladness” (*National Catholic Register* by Sophia Mason)
- \*Five Questions with Father Schall
- \*Full of Surprises (*Times Literary Review*, December 14, 2012 by Tom Shippey)
- \*Kapnophobia (expert of the book *The World of Peter Simple*, 1973)
- \*Marshall McLuhan and the Divine Message (*National Post*, July 19, 2011 by Father Raymond J. De Souza)
- \*McLuhan among Moralists (*Catholic Insight*, October 2012 by Dr. David J. Dooley)
- \*Hero Among the Wounded (Touchstone, July/August by Arthur W. Hunt)
- \*The Gospel is Hard a Friend Remembers Dorothy Day (*Commonweal*, January 26, 2013 by Patrick Jordan)
- \*The Greatness and Misery of Liberalism (*Modern Age*, Summer 2010 by Pierre Manent)
- \* The Becket Fund Fights for Religious Liberty (*The Insider*, Spring 2012 by Hannah Smith)
- \*Cultivating Priestly Identity (online *National Catholic Register*, March 23, 2013 by John M. Grondelki)

### **Programmes**

- \*Saints & Sleuths VII (Dr. James P. McGlone)
- \*Exhibit: Chesterton and Freedom, Panels (by G.K. Chesterton Institute of Faith & Culture)
- \*Experiencing Freedom (Francesco Magnoli)
- \*The G.K. Chesterton Institute in Colombia, Germany and Italy, 2013 (Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton Conferences in Chile (Universidad Gabriela Mistral and Chesterton Institute)
- \*Visit with the Archbishop of Santiago, Chile
- \*Father Ian Ker at Seton Hall University
- \*Chesterton Institute in Italy (Mrs. Gloria Garafulich-Grabois’s opening remarks)
- \*Visitors to the Chesterton Institute

### **Upcoming Programmes**

- \*Chesterton Institute at the 2013 Rimini Meeting “The Human Person: a State of Emergency”
- \*The Topic: The Human Person: a State of Emergency on August 18-24, 2013.
- \*2013 Chesterton Exhibit the Heavens in One Room: Welcome to Chesterton House (director Alessandra Vitez)
- \* “*Manalivè*” on stage an adaptation of Chesterton’s *Manalivè* on August 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup>.
- \*Lecture with Dale Ahlquist & Father Ian Boyd on “The Daily Chesterton” on September 26, 2013.
- \*Newman & Chesterton on October 19, 2013

### **Letters**

- \*Getting to know Chesterton (José Ignacio Concha, Oscar Lizana, Jose Larraín, and Benjamin Saa)
- \*Chesterton Institute Exhibit at the New York Encounter (Martina Saltamacchia)
- \*Chesterton Exhibit at the New York Encounter (Jessalyn Rashid)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \*Exhibit: Chesterton & Freedom
- \*Lecture: Chesterton & Freedom and Dramatic Reading
- \*Saints & Sleuths VI
- \*Chesterton’s *Orthodoxy*
- \*Chesterton @ Journalist Chesterton: The Legendary Teacher
- \*Visitors to the Chesterton Institute
- \*C.S. Lewis Symposium
- \*Chesterton’s *Manalivè*



- \*Visit the Karis Foundation High School
- \*Chesterton Institute visit to Rimini
- \*Visit the Karis Foundation Middle School
- \*4<sup>th</sup> Annual Chesterton Day G.K.C. & the Family

# # #



2013, vol. XXXIX Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Conrad Noel (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*What is *Right* with the World? (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Charles Masterman (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Nursery Rhymes: Property (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Nursery Rhymes: Education (G.K. Chesterton)

**Articles**

- \*Jason and Medea (Maurice Baring)
- \*Introduction *The Ball and the Cross* (Paul Jennings)
- \*Newman, Chesterton and the Logic of Conversion (Dermot Quinn)
- \*G.K. Chesterton at the *Daily News*: Literature, Liberalism and Revolution, 1901-1913 (Sheridan Gilley)
- \*G.K. Chesterton's Father Brown Stories: The Debt to Sherlock Holmes (Gregory Dowling)
- \*Catherine de Hueck Doherty and G.K. Chesterton (Robert Wild)
- \*Image and imagination: Chesterton on Moral Photography (Duncan Reyburn)
- \*From the Hearthstone to the Headstone: Rethinking Housework (Rafael Hurtado)

**Book Reviews**

- \**It All Turns on Affection: the Jefferson Lecture & Other Essays* by Wendell Berry. Counterpoint: Berkeley [CA], 2012 (Thomas Storck)
- \**Beauty in the Word: Rethinking the Foundations of Education* by Stratford Caldecott. Angelico Press: Tacoma [WA], 2012 (Karl Schmude)
- \**Explorations in the Theology of Benedict XVI* edited by John C. Cavadini. University of Notre Dame Press: Notre Dame [IN], 2012 (Daniel Callam)
- \**Shakespeare's History. Introduction to the Interpretation of the First Part of King Henry the Sixth and the English Histories. & Shakespeare's Prince. The Interpretation of "The Famous History of the Life of King Henry the Eighth."* by Guy Story. Mercer University Press: Macon [GA], 2012, 2013 (Peter Milward)

**Stage Reviews:**

Chesterton's *The Man Who Was Thursday* presented by the Little Green Pig Theatrical Concern and directed by Jay O'Berski.

\*"Little Green Pig scores with "Man Who Was Thursday" by Roy C. Dicks. Published in the December 10, 2013 edition of News Observer.

\*"Fantastic Journeys" by Kate Dobbs Ariail. Published in the December 11, 2013 edition of Indy Week.

## News & Comments

- \*Canon Timothy Russ, R.I.P
- \*Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B. Golden Jubilee Celebration (December 13, 2013, by Dermot Quinn)
- \*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture a statement about G.K. Chesterton's cause for canonization (October 28, 2013, by Father Ian Boyd)
- \*Nucleo Chestertoniano Argentino pursues Chesterton's Beatification (March 10, 2013, by Ambassador Miguel Angel Espeche Gil)
- \*Letter to Cardinal Basil Hume (October 20, 1994, by Argentinian Chesterton Society)
- \*The Feast of St. Gilbert (*The National Review*, September 14, 1979, by Joseph Sobran)
- \*No Saint (*The Spectator*, August 24, 2013, by Melanie McDonagh)
- \*G.K. Chesterton: Canonising common sense (*The Michigan Catholic Newspaper*, September 20, 2013, by Mike Stechschulte)
- \*"G. K. Chesterton: Theologian?" (*Religion and Theology*, 20 (2013) by Aidan Nichols.
- \*G.K. Chesterton, "Major English Author" (*The Catholic Sun*, September 16, 2013, by George Weigel)
- \*G.K. Chesterton, Thomism and Certainty (*Ilssussidiario.net*, August 23, 2013, by Alison Milbank)
- \*Chesterton The Poet Who Dances with a Hundred Legs (*The Hall of Uselessness, Collected Essays*, September 1997 by conference of the Chesterton Society of Western Australia)
- \*Harmony or Chaos (*The Times of Malta*, September 14, 2013, by Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon)
- \*Chesterton on Kipling (*The Catholic Thing*, 2013 by David Warren)
- \*Readable & Repeatable (*Touchstone Magazine*, September/October 2012 by John C. "Chuck")
- \*A Centenary of Magic by Chesterton (*The Defendant*, March 2013 by Tony Evans)
- \*The Fantasy of Fairy Tales (*The Fantastic and the Feminine*, 2012 by Father Peter Milward, S.J.)
- \*Chesterton in America (*The Defendant*, September 2013 by Karl Schmude)
- \*When G.K. came to Notre Dame (*Notre Dame Magazine*, winter 2010 by Dale Ahlquist)
- \*Chesterton and George MacDonald: Fellow Illuminators of Reality (*The Defendant*, September 2013 by Siobhan Reeves)
- \*Interview with Father Ian Boyd: Observations on the Pro-Life Movement (*The Interim*, August 27, interview with Father Ian Boyd)
- \*The Washington Post Notices Distributism (*The Wanderer*, October 27, 2011)
- \*Moral Theology Day (September 2013 by Father Vincent Twomey)
- \*The Man Who Got It Right (*The New York Review*, August 15, 2013, by Ian Buruma)
- \*The Man Who Was Thursday (poem by Mr. James Morris)
- \*To Cheese (by Michael Easson)
- \*Lepanto Chesterton Conference in Michigan (October 3, 2013, submitted by Doctor John Pinheiro)
- \*Chesterton Conference in Australia (October 19, 2013, by Karl Schmude)
- \*G.K. Chesterton and the Gibraltar Literary Festival (<http://blog.chesterton.gi/gk-chesterton-and-the-gibraltar-literary-festival> by Mike Nichols)
- \*Mass in Remembrance of Hilaire Belloc (July 2013 by Mr. Piers Darcy)
- \*Atheism and Barbarism (*The Spectator*, June 15, 2013, by Rabbi Jonathan Sacks)
- \*Agony and Ecstasy (*The Tablet*, October 12, 2013, by Laura Gascoigne)
- \*Red Mass Dinner (October 3, 2013, by Conrad Black)
- \*Conversion (*Modern Age*, summer 2011 by Pierre Manent)
- \*Sloth (*The Seven Deadly Sins*, 2001 by Evelyn Waugh)
- \*Rationality vs. Darwinism (*The National Review*, November 12, 2012, by M.D. Aeschliman)

- \*Ode to Dorene (*The Oxford Mail*, January 24, 2012, by Damian Fantato)
- \*The East Side (excerpt of *The Long Loneliness: The Autobiography of Dorothy Day*)
- \*A Critical Priest Trips Over his Vows (*The Irish Echo*, September 2013 by Professor John McCarthy)
- \*An Interview with Geoffrey Ashe, M.B.E. (*Gilbert Magazine*, January/February 2013 by Dale Ahlquist)
- \*Flannery O'Connor: Looking in from the Outside (*Modern Age*, summer 2011 by Benjamin B. Alexander)

### **Programmes**

- \*Chesterton at the 2013 Rimini Meeting (by Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)
- \**Manalive* A stage production
- \* *Uomo Vivo*. Book presentation of new translation.
- \*The Chesterton Institute in New York and Paris, Fall 2013 (by Professor Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

- \*Chesterton at the Rue du Bac
- \*From Testimony to History a Surprising Path for Meeting Chesterton
- \*My Experience at the Chesterton Exhibit Rimini 2013

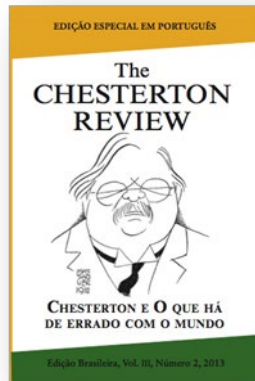
### **Photo Galleries:**

- \*Chesterton Exhibit @ The 2013 Rimini Meeting
- \*Chesterton's *Manalive*
- \*Chesterton Exhibit Volunteers at Work
- \*Conference: The Daily Chesterton
- \*Conference: Newman & Chesterton
- \*The Legendary Chesterton
- \*Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B. Fifty Years of Priesthood

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \*Exhibit: 2013 Chesterton Exhibit at the Rimini Meeting, Italy
- \*Stage Production: *Manalive* at the 2013 Rimini Meeting, Italy
- \*Conference: The Daily Chesterton, New York, NY
- \*Conference: Newman & Chesterton, Paris, France
- \*Conference: The Legendary Chesterton, Portland, Oregon
- \*Father Ian Boyd, C. S. B. – Fifty-years of Priesthood

# # #



**2013, vol. III**  
Edição Especial em Português

**Editorial/Introduction** (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

**Nota dos editores assistentes:** (Diego Guilherme da Silva e Guilherme Ferreira)

**Dedicatória:**

\*A C.F.G. Masterman, M.P. by G.K. Chesterton

**Chesterton Items**

\*A família livre (G.K. Chesterton, *O que há de errado com o mundo*, 1910. Traduzida por Luiza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra e publicada pela Editora Ecclesiae.)

\*Por que eu sou católico (G.K. Chesterton, *Twelve modern Apostles and their creeds*, 1926. Tradução de Antônio Emílio Angueth de Araújo.)

\*Sobre a leitura (G.K. Chesterton, *The common man*. Traduzido por Agnon Fabiano.)

\*O mundo do avesso (G.K. Chesterton, *The Catholic Church and conversion*. Traduzido por Luíza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra.)

**Articles**

\* *O que há de errado com o mundo* (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)

\* *O que há de errado com o mundo: 100 anos depois* (Dermot Quinn)

\**Três alqueires e uma vaca* (Antônio Emílio Angueth de Araújo)

\**O que falta ao nosso tempo* (Rodrigo Gurgel)

\*Chesterton na América do Sul: *O que há de errado com o mundo* revisitado (Mario Amadeo)

**Resenhas de livros/Book Reviews**

\**What's wrong with the world* (*O que há de errado com o mundo*). Cassell and Company: Londres, 1910 (Diego Guilherme da Silva)

\**Tremendous Trifles* (*Tremendas Trivialidades*). Methuen & Co.: Londres, 1909 (Mateus D. Leme)

**Artigo e comentários/News & Comments**

\*Por que Chesterton? (na revista *In Guardia*, Ano I No. 2 pp.54-55, 2011 de Diego Guilherme da Silva)

\*Endireitando o Mundo com G.K. Chesterton (*Zenit*, 15 de setembro de 2010, na revista *Challenge*, Novembro de 2010 por Andrea Kirk Assaf, tradução de Luíza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra)

\* O que há de errado com o mundo (*Defendant*, junho de 2010, tradução de Luíza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra)

\* O que há de errado com o mundo (*Inside Catholic*, 9 de junho de 2010, de Gerald J. Russello. Tradução de Luíza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra)

\* O que há de errado com o mundo (11 e 12 de junho de 2010, conferência sobre o tema abordado no livro de Chesterton *O que há de errado com o mundo*. Tradução de Luíza Monteiro de Castro Silva Dutra)

\*Papa Francisco e Chesterton (*Catholic Herald*, 20 de março de 2013, de Willian Oddie)

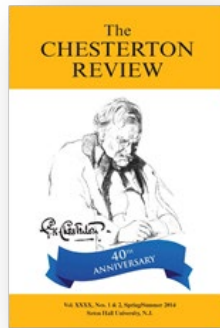
\*Sobre traduções

\*Eugenia e outros males

**Cartas/Letters**

\*Chesterton em Portugal (António Campos)

###



2014, vol. XXX Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/ Summer  
Fortieth Anniversary Issue

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B

**Chesterton Items**

- \*On Books (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Two Lost Chesterton Pieces (Julia Stapleton)
- \*Jane Austen (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Eskimo Song (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Cleopatra at Rome (Maurice Baring)
- \*Pierre-Joseph Proudhon (George Woodcock)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton and Family Life (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Saint Gilbert? (Stratford Caldecott)
- \*In Whose Image? G.K. Chesterton's and C.S. Lewis's Response to the Eugenics Movement (Julie Carlson)
- \*Of Caves Rationalism and Redemption (Noah Brink)
- \*Hanwell and the *Locus spatiosus* (Marco Emerson Hernández)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Chesterton is Everywhere* David Fagerberg foreword by David Mills; Emmaus Road Publishing Steubenville [OH], 2013 (Karl Schmude)
- \**The Humane Vision of Wendell Berry* edited by Mark T. Mitchell and Nathan Schlueter; ISI Books: Wilmington, 2011 (Thomas Storck)
- \**The Radiance of Being: Dimensions of Cosmic Christianity* Stratford Caldecott; Angelico Press: Tacoma [WA], 2013 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**The Common Mind. Politics, Society, and Christian Humanism from Thomas More to Russell Kirk* Andre Gushurst-Moore; Angelico Press: Tacoma [WA], 2013 (Gerald J. Russello)
- \**The Oracles Fell Silent* Lee Oser; Wiseblood Books: Milwaukee [WI], 2014 (M.A. Peterson)

**Film Reviews**

Nebraska (2013) Written by Bob Nelson Directed by Alexander Payne (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**News & Comments**

- \*G.K. Chesterton "Breaks Mould of Conventional Holiness" (*The Catholic Herald*, March 3, 2014) by Mark Greaves)
- \*Joy to the world (*The Sunday Times of Malta*, December 15, 2013) by Klaus Vella Bardon

- \*Do Read G.K. Chesterton! (*Health of Mind: 20 Do's and 20 Don't's*, Bookway: Hyogo Japan, 2013) by Peter Milward, S.J.
  - \*London launch of G.K. Chesterton, *London and Modernity*, a report by Dr. Mathew Ingleby
  - \*Chesterton and Orwell: an unlikely duo? (*The Defendant*, September 2012) by Luke Seaber's
  - \*Chesterton's Insights lose nothing with time (*The Defendant*, June 2012) by Greg Sheridan
  - \*Master of Paradox (*America*, January/February 2012) by Jon. M. Sweeny
  - \*Chesterton and *The Setonian* (*The Setonian*, April 16, 1926)
  - \*The Recovery of Christianity, an excerpt (*Bad Religion*, Simon & Schuster, 2012), by Ross Douthat
  - \*Chesterton Brasil Interviews Father Ian Boyd; (blog: <http://sociedadechestertonbrasil.org/entrevista/scb-entrevista-padre-ain-boyd-presidente-do-the-g-k-chesterton-institute-for-faith-culture/>) by Chesterton Brasil
  - \*Pope Benedict XVI, de Tocqueville and Chesterton (*Zenit*) February 11, 2014, by Alexis de Tocqueville)
  - \*Reading Francis Through Manzione (*The New Oxford Review*, March 2014) by Francis J. Manion; and commentary by Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B. (*The New Oxford Review*, May 2014)
  - \*Pope's Favourite Theologian to Write for *La Civiltà Cattolica* (*Houston Catholic Worker*) by *Andrea Gargliarducci*)
  - \*A Big Heart Open to God: A Conversation with Pope Francis (*Living City*, May 2014) by Gerald F. Uelmen
  - \*Pope Francis Speaks of Knowledge, General Audience, May 21, 2014
  - \*Chesterton and the Ukrainian Crisis, (blog: <http://blogdaboitempo.com.br/2014/02/31/zizek-what-europe-should-learn-from-ukraine/>)
  - \*G.K. Chesterton's Letters – If you want to read them, help me to find them, an appeal by Dr. Emma Wilson
  - \*C.S. Lewis' work gain popularity, scrutiny, (*Our Sunday Visitor*, July 25, 2012) by Jonathan Luxmoore
  - \*Joseph Sobran: *The National Review* Years, (*Latin Mass*, Winter/Spring 2013) by James Bemis
  - \*Who is Virgilio Elizondo? *Virgilio Elizondo Spiritual Writings* (Orbis Books, 2010)
  - \*Family and Neighborhood, *Virgilio Elizondo Spiritual Writings* (Orbis Books, 2010)
  - \*The Stones of Manhattan (*The Setonian*, January 1937)
  - \*A Sticker in Kentucky (*Chronicles*, May 2013) by Ray Olsen)
  - \*Romany Catholicism, (Father Neil Xavier O'Donoghue)
  - \*Atheism: The Infinite Absurdity, contribution (Sean Flanagan)
  - \*The Great Land Grab (*The Spectator*, February 8, 2014) by Andro Linklater)
  - \*Two Theories of Nature in a Virginia Farmyard, contribution (J.J. Mammi)
  - \*Italian Chestertonians, photo
  - \*Chesterton Institute Conference in Malta, Interview (*Sunday Times of Malta*), May 27, 2014
  - \*Sir Walter Scott in Malta, Nicholas de Piro, *Lost Letters*; (Pedigree Books, Great Britain, 1986)
- Programmes**
- \*Fortieth Anniversary of the G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, announcement
  - \*Congratulation Messages Received on the Fortieth Anniversary of the G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture and *The Chesterton Review*
  - \*The Chesterton Institute in Europe, 2014, by Dermot Quinn
  - \*Chesterton Day in Rome, by Marco Sermarini
  - \*Chesterton Conference at the University of Malta, (*The Malta Independent*), by Marie Benoit
  - \*Restoration of Freedom, (*The Sunday Times of Malta*), by Klaus Vella Bardon



\*Chesterton Institute in Russia, announcement

\*G.K. Chesterton Takes Over (*The Times of Malta*), by Monica Wiedersum

**Letters**

\*Letters from England (Aidan Mackey)

\*How I met Chesterton (Carlos D. Villamayor)

\*About *Inklings* (Peter Milward, SJ)

**Photo Galleries:**

\*Chesterton's Economic Theory of Distributism, Seton Hall University

\*Chesterton Day in Rome: A Christian Idea of Society Conference, Rome, Italy

\*Chesterton's Social & Economic Vision Conference, Valletta, Malta

# # #



2014 Vol. XXXX, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter  
Fortieth Anniversary Issue

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Gehazi, poem
- \*Song of Cosmopolitan Courage, poem (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Found Wandering: A defence of Foolish Figures (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*What is Truth? (Maurice Baring)
- \*From the Diary of George Washington (Maurice Baring)
- \*A Curse on War *Malediction sur la guerre* (Charles Péguy)

**Articles**

- \*The Restoration of Freedom, Initiative, Property, and the Free Family (Ian Boyd. C.S.B.)
- \*Wholeness and Holiness in G.K. Chesterton (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Max Beerbohm, Chesterton, and the Public Performances of Edwardian Writers (John Coates)
- \*G.K. Chesterton and Spencer Tracy: Portraits of the Common Man (Karl Schmude)
- \*Small is Always Beautiful: E.F. Schumacher and Catholic Social Perspectives in the Twenty-first Century (Garrick Small)
- \*An Epic for England? *The Ballad of the White Horse* (Sheridan Gilley)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Noah* (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Not As the World Gives: the Way of Creative Justice* by Stratford Caldecott. Angelico Press: Kettering [OH] 2014 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \**The Natural Family Where it belongs: New Agrarian Essays* by Allan C. Carlson. Transaction: New Brunswick [NJ], 2014 (Thomas Storck)
- \**St. Peter's B-List: Contemporary Poems Inspired by the Saints* edited by Mary Ann B. Miller Ave Maria Press: Notre Dame [IN], 2014 (Nancy Enright)
- \**American Church: The Remarkable Rise, Meteoric Fall, and Uncertain Future of Catholicism in America* by Russell Shaw. Ignatius Press: San Francisco, 2013 (Dale Ahlquist)
- \**Catholic Literature and Secularisation in France and England, 1880-1914* by Brian Sudlow. Manchester University Press: Manchester, [UK], 2011 (Philippe Maxence)

**News & Comments**

- \*Stratford Caldecott, R.I.P. (*The Catholic Herald*, July 18, 2014)
- \*Stratford Caldecott and the G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture and *The Chesterton Review*, including articles/book reviews by S. Caldecott published in *The Chesterton Review*.
- \*How I assembled the Avengers: (*The Independent*, July 8, 2014)
- \*Pierre Ryckmans, R.I.P. (*The London Daily Telegraph*, October 1, 2014.)

- \*The Death of Two Chestertonians (*The Defendant*, the newsletter of *the Australian Chesterton Society*, winter 2014)
- \*Stratford Caldecott (1953-2014) (*The Defendant* by A.G. Tony Evans)
- \*Pierre Rychmans (1935-2014) (*The Defendant* by Rev. Dr. Paul Stenhouse MSC)
- \*John Wu— “The Chinese Chesterton” (*The Defendant* by Karl Schmude)
- \*G.K. Chesterton: Canonizing common sense (*The Times Herald* by Mike Stechschulte)
- \*Chesterton and St. Thérèse were “soul twins” (CatholicHerald.co.uk, August 6, 2014)
- \*Symbol in *The Flying Inn* (by John D. Coates Chesterton)
- \*Distributism Is Not Outdated (*The American Conservative* by James Mumford, November 13, 2014)
- \*Lepanto Revisited (*The First Thing* blog on October 7, 2014)
- \*Walking with Chesterton (*The Catholic World Report* by K.V. Turley)
- \*The Shock of the True (*Essays in Criticism* by Michael D. Aeschliman)
- \*Chesterton 1984 (The Spectator by Mr. John Sparrow, August 23, 2014)
- \*Encounters with Chesterton (*The Defendant*, September 2012)
- \*Encounters with G.K.C. (*The Defendant* by Symeon Thompson, September 2012)
- \*The sky grows darker yet (*The Defendant*, March 2013)
- \*Chesterton and the Dark Arts (*The Defendant* by Tony Evans, June 2013)
- \*Definitely not Chesterton’s Father Brown! (*The Defendant* by Tony Evans, September 2013)
- \*My First Christmas: A Reflection on Teaching in China (by Professor Patrick Karle)
- \*Chesterton Collection (*St. Michael’s Magazine* by Charles Foran, spring 2013)
- \*Pope Francis’s Homily: God Walks with Saints and Sinners (*Zenit*, September 8, 2014)
- \*Waiting for Pope Benedict XVI—the Pilgrim of Charity (by Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, March 2012)
- \*The Second Spring Continues to Blossom (*Zenit*, September 9, 2014)
- \**Sacerdos in Aeternum* (*Our Sunday Visitor* by Maryann Gogniat Eidemiller, April 6, 2014)
- \*The Scourge of Abortion (*The Times Malta* by Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon, September 21, 2014)
- \*Morning Mass (*The Chelsea Annual* by Vincent Dantzer, 1956)
- \*Onward! A Talk with Ed Feulner on the Future of Conservative Think Tanks (*The Insider* by Ed Feulner, Summer 2013)
- \*Russell Kirk (President’s Essay of The Heritage Foundation by Ed Feulner, 2012)
- \*Virtue Reanimated (*Touchstone* by Collin Garbarino, Mary/June 2014)
- \*Prince Roman (*Joseph Conrad’s Tales of Hearsay*)
- \*The Life of Ronald Knox (Evelyn Waugh’s)
- \*Happy Warrior Where the Action is (*The National Review* by Mark Steyn, March 10, 2014)
- \*War is the Health of the State (*The Long Loneliness* by Dorothy Day, Image Books: Garden City [NY], 1952)
- \* “Endless Story” Retold (*The National Post*, March 30, 2013)
- Tributes on the 40<sup>th</sup> anniversary**
- \*The Congregation of Saint Basil (V. Rev. George T. Smith, CSB)
- \*Congratulations on the Fortieth (Father Leo Hetzler, C.S.B., St. John Fisher College, Rochester, NY)
- \*A Chestertonian Assault (*Chronicles magazine* by Philip Jenkins, June 2014)
- \*Celebrating the Fortieth anniversary of the Chesterton Institute and *The Chesterton Review* (*The Sarmatian Review*, September 2014)
- \*A Tribute from Argentina (Daniel Vergara del Carril, Buenos Aires, Argentina)
- \*Congratulations from Rimini (Otello Cenci, Director and Artistic Director, Rimini Meeting, Rimini, Italy)

- \*Congratulations from Italy (Marco Sermarini, Chairman, Italian Chesterton Society)
- \*Tribute from Malta (Nicholas de Piro, Valletta, Malta)
- \*Celebrating *The Chesterton Review* (Timothy S. Goeglein, Focus on the Family, Washington DC)
- \**The Chesterton Review*—a Forty-gun Salute from Australia (Karl Schmude, President, Australian Chesterton Society)
- \*Congratulation from Japan (Peter Milward, SJ, Sophia University; Tokyo, Japan)
- \*Congratulations from Chile (Magdalena Merbilhaa Romo, Director, Red Cultural, Chile)
- \*Congratulations from the *University Bookman* (Gerald J. Russello, Editor of the *University Bookman*)
- \*Happy Birthday! (Allan Carlson, The Howard Center for Family, Religion & Society)

### **Programmes**

- \*The Chesterton Institute in Poland 2014 (Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

- \*Letter from England (Aidan Mackey)
- \*Letter from Malta (Nicholas de Piro)
- \*Letter from Australia (Bod Denahy)
- \*Letter from South Africa (Duncan Reyburn)
- \*Chesterton in Dubai (Dr. Omar Sabbagh)

### **Photo Galleries**

- \*Chesterton Exhibit @ Seton Hall University Walsh Gallery
- \*The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture: 'Tis 40 years since & Chesterton's importance in the world of today.
- \*Chesterton Conference in Montreal, Canada
- \*Chesterton Distributism & Poland
- \*Chesterton Conference in Warsaw, Poland
- \*TV Interview with Prawy, PL
- \*Chesterton Conference Filary House
- \*Chesterton Conference in Krakow, Poland

# # #



2015 Vol. XXXXI, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Divorce versus Democracy (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*God and Intelligence in Modern Philosophy (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Fun in the Field (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Nash's Commentary (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*G.K. Chesterton—only a memory (Rev. John O'Connor)
- \*Lucullus's Dinner Party (Maurice Baring)
- \*Born of the Virgin Mary (Paul Claudel)
- \*Dreyfus (Charles Péguy)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton and the Moral Economy (Dermot Quinn)
- \*Chesterton for and against Burke (John Coates)
- \*Shaw and Chesterton: The Reconciliation (Race Mathews)
- \*Belloc in 1914: Dissolution and the End of Things (Michael Hennessy)
- \*The Reconciliation of Tradition in the Modern Age (Chris Butynskyi)
- \*Interpretation of a Nightmare (Donald Lospinuso)
- \*Among the Admirers of Chesterton (Anna Walczuk)

**Book Reviews**

- \**The Duty of Delight: The Diaries of Dorothy Day* by Dorothy Day. Edited by Robert Ellsberg. Marquette University Press: Milwaukee, 2008 (Thomas Storck)
- \**Princes of the Church: A history of the English Cardinals* by Dominic Aidan Bellenger and Stella Fletcher. Sutton Publishing: London, 2001 (Sheridan Gilley)
- \**Tolkien's Sacramental Vision: Discerning the Holy in Middle Earth* Craig Bernthal. Angelico Press: Kettering [OH], 2014 (Nancy Enright)
- \**Detection fiction and the Ghost Story* by Michael Cook. Palgrave/Macmillan: New York, 2014 (James P. McGlone)
- \**Festival and Ferial* by Anna Rist. Kaufmann Publishing, St. Simon's Island [GA], 2014 (Daniel Callam)

**Film Reviews**

- \**Calvary* (2014) (Daniel Callam)

**News & Comments**

- \*In Memoriam: Stratford Caldecott 1953-2014 (*Communio: International Catholic Review*, vol. XLI, no.2 (2014) by David L. Schindler)

- \*Love and our culture of Death (*The Tablet* by Leonie Caldecott, April 2, 2015)
- \*Crazy Days (Carole Coates)
- \*Link Byfield, R.I.P. Man Who Made the West Heard (*Toronto National Post* by Licia Corbella, January 26, 2015)
- \*Iconoclast a Convert to Conservative Side (*The National post* by Jen Gerson, January 26, 2015)
- \*Columnist and politician remembered as a great Albertan (*The Financial Post* by Kevin Maiman, January 26, 2015)
- \*Investigation Chesterton (*The New Oxford Review* by Father Ian Boyd, September 2014)
- \*Chesterton and Father Brown (*The Record* by Ethel Ann Bell, February 1964)
- \*Monsignor O'Connor Remembered (Mathew Hoehn's Catholic Authors, St. Mary's Abbey: Newark, 1952)
- \*Nightmare that Wakes us Up (*Chronicles: A magazine of American Culture* by Joseph Pearce, April 2015)
- \*Observing the Sabbath, *The Man Who Was Thursday* (*Time Magazine* by Stefan Kanfer, April 7 1975)
- \*God's journalist (*Commonweal* by Luke Timothy Johnson, January 25, 2002)
- \*Cardinal O'Malley quotes Chesterton (*National Basilica* by Sean Cardinal, January 21, 2015)
- \*Cardinal Peter Turkson (Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)
- \*Chesterton's Visit to the North American College in Rome (*The American College in Rome* by Robert McNamara)
- \*In Defence of Pink (*The New Statesman*, February 24, 2015)
- \*Francis Galton and Eugenics (*The Times Literary Review* by Angelique Richardson, May 30, 2014)
- \*Announcement *Magic*, by G.K. Chesterton-the Film (Gigi Pinwill)
- \*Dickens at Two Hundred (*The National Review* by M.D. Aeschliman, October 15, 2012)
- \*We are the Amazement of God to Charles Péguy (*Illustrissimi* by Pope John Paul I)
- \*The Television Habit (*Your Obedient Servant*)
- \*The Boarders (Stevenson's book *Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes*)
- \*Old Mitre (*The Daily Telegraph*, 1965-1969)
- \*The "neat and well-lit prison" (Dermot Quinn)
- \*The Slender Tree (*The Review* by Sr. M. Laurence and Father Brocard Sewell)
- \*Arguments with God (*The Spectator* by Douglas Murray, November 1, 2014)
- \*The Significance of Sports (*An American and Catholic Life* by Michael Pakaluk)
- \*From Willow Creek to Sacred Heart (*America* by Joan Braune, March 23, 2015)
- \*The Guardian (Peter Welsh)
- \*Gone with the Wind (*Chronicles: A Magazine of American Culture* by Philip Jenkins, April 2014)
- \*Daughter of the Soil (*Observer* by Muriel Sparks, January 12, 2958)
- \*Andrzej Maksymilian Fredro (1620-1678) A theorist of Polish Sarmatism (*The Sarmatian Review*, January 2015)
- \*New Booklet on Christopher Dawson (*The Defendant*, winter 2014)

### **Programmes**

- \*The Lord's Jester: Re-discovering St. Francis of Assisi Through the eyes of G.K. Chesterton (Crossroads Cultural Center and the G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture)
- \*The Surprise, a play (The Church of Notre Dame in New York)
- \*The Chesterton Institute in Italy, 2015 (Dermot Quinn)

**Letters**

\*Letter from Poland (Monika Szymczak-Kordulasinska)

\*Congratulations from Australia (Hilary J. Hayes)

\*Letter from Australia (Karl Schmude)

**Photo Galleries**

\*The Lord's Jester Re-Discovering St. Francis of Assisi

\*The Surprise

\*Bishop Dressed Like a Clown

###



2014/2015, vol. VI  
Edición en español

**Introducción:** (Salvador Antuñano, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)

**Chesterton Ítems:**

- \*Lepanto – español / Inglés (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Sueño de una noche de verano (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Si tuviera un solo sermón que predicar (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Sobre la novela comprometida (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Frasas de G.K. Chesterton (G.K. Chesterton)

**Artículos:**

- \*Arte y Lenguaje Simbólico en G.K. Chesterton (Ricardo Gibu)
- \*Chesterton: cien años de *Ortodoxia* (T. Baviera Puig)
- \*Los hombres son de demócratas cuando son felices: la crítica de Chesterton al imperialismo metodológico. (Joaquín García Huidobro)
- \*El catolicismo, piedra angular de G.K. Chesterton, Hilare Belloc y Manuel Brunet frente al ascenso de los totalitarismos europeos. (Francesc Montero Aulet)
- \*Visión meta histórica de Christopher Dawson (Jaime Antúnez Aldunate)

**Reseñas de libros:**

- \**Pensar con Chesterton. Fe, Razón, Alegría* (P. Claudio Soto Helfmann)
- \**El gran mínimo. Antología poética* (Pablo Gutiérrez Carreras)
- \**El asentimiento religioso. Razón y fe en J. H. Newman* Manuel Oriol (José Antúnez Cid)
- \**C. S. Lewis y la Iglesia Católica* (Pablo Gutiérrez Carreras)

**Artículos y Comentarios:**

- \*Carlos A. Velasco Suarez: maestro de la psiquiatría y católico comprometido (*El siguiente obituario fue publicado en el diario La Nación de Argentina, el día 19 de junio de 2013.*)
- \*Jorge Velasco Suarez: Humanista y Chestertoniano (El siguiente obituario, escrito por Jorge Rouillon, fue publicado en la Agencia Informativa Católica Argentina (aica.org) el 11 de julio de 2014.)
- \*Juan Manuel de Prada y la «expedición» de Chesterton: prólogo a *El Hombre Eterno* (El siguiente artículo fue publicado en el blog del Club de a Chesterton de Granada España, el día 7 julio de 2014 (<http://chestertonblog.com/2014/07/06/juan-manuel-de-prada-y-la-expedicion-de-gk-chesterton-prologo-a-el-hombre-eterno/>). Juan Manuel de Prada considera El Hombre eterno la obra maestra de Chesterton.)



\*San Francisco Según Chesterton (El siguiente comentario sobre San Francisco de Asís de G.K. Chesterton, escrito por Ignacio Valente, fue publicado el 6 de julio de 2014 en la sección Artes y Letras de El Mercurio de Chile. La edición a la que se refiere este comentario es: San Francisco de Asís (Sudamericana, 2014).

\**Ortodoxia* (La siguiente reseña de la nueva edición de *Ortodoxia* (Editorial Alcantilado; Barcelona, 2014) de Bernardita M. Cubillos fue publicada en la revista *Humanitas* (N. 76)

\**Por qué soy católico* (El siguiente comentario de la colección de ensayos de G.K. Chesterton, publicada bajo el título de *Por qué soy católico (El buey mudo* (Ciudadela Libros), Madrid 2009, [traducción de Ana Nuño y Mariano Vázquez Alonso]) del P. Claudio Soto, fue publicado en la revista Anales de Teología del Instituto de Teología de la Universidad de la Santísima Concepción de Chile, (vol. 14.1., 2012)

\*G.K. Chesterton en defensa de la vida humana (El presente artículo fue publicado como prólogo a la nueva versión castellana de *Eugenics and Other Evils* (Cassell & Company, Ltd. London 1922) traducida por Aurora Rice como La Eugenesia y otras desgracias (La Espuela de Plata-Renacimiento, Sevilla 2012).

\*Primer paso hacia la canonización de Chesterton (La siguiente nota fue publicada en *Alfa y Omega* el día 5 de septiembre, 2013.)

\*Juan Manuel de Prada: San Chesterton (En *Alfa y Omega*, Juan Manuel de Prada propone canonizar a Chesterton, a quien atribuye el milagro de su conversión. Este es su panegírico, mínimamente abreviado. (septiembre 27, 2009). Este artículo fue publicado en el blog Buenos libros de Dios (Libro-Forum itagnolo di Alfredo Mendiz).

\*Chesterton y los argentinos (El siguiente ensayo de Daniel Vergara del Carril fue publicado originalmente en *Chesterton: el perfil de la cordura* (Buenos Aires, 2005).)

\*G.K. Chesterton: aproximaciones al concepto de Libertad (El siguiente artículo de José Ignacio Concha Castro, presidente del directorio del Centro de Estudios Sociedad Libre fue publicado en la revista *Ius Publicum* Vol. 16, N°33/2014, pp. 151-153, de la Universidad Santo Tomás de Santiago de Chile.)

\*Un discípulo de Chesterton (El siguiente artículo de Antonio R. Rubio Plo fue publicado en *Alfa y Omega* (21 de noviembre, 2013) con motivo del cincuenta de la muerte de C.S. Lewis.)

\*Las Paradojas del Padre Brown Concurso de Ensayos, Buenos Aires.

\*«El Hombre Invisible» (El ensayo de Mariana Belén Romano obtuvo el Primer Premio en el concurso. En el año 2011, la Srta. Romano era estudiante de 4º año en el Colegio Calasanz en Buenos Aires y ahora estudia Derecho de la Universidad de Buenos Aires (Argentina).

\*Seminario: Christopher Dawson en Chile (El Dr. Ricardo Cubas envía la siguiente nota sobre el Seminario Dawson realizado en Santiago, Chile en noviembre, 2009.)

\*Club Chesterton CEU

\*Por el amor de lo invisible Itinerarios cruzados de John Henry Newman y Henri de Lubac (La siguiente reseña escrita por Mons. Andrés Arteaga Manieu del libro *Por el amor de lo invisible*. Itinerarios cruzados de John Henry Newman y Henri de Lubac de Olivier de Barranger (Ad Solem: Paris, 2010) fue publicado en la revista *Humanitas* (no. 58).)

\*Pensamientos (La siguiente nota sobre la edición del libro *Pensamientos* (Gallimard: Francia, 2012) de Charles Péguy, fue publicada en la revista *Humanitas* (N. 76).)

\*Literatura: Un cuento necesario (La siguiente nota de Javier Alonso Sandoica fue publicada en *Alfa y Omega* (11 de abril, 2013).)

\*Shakespeare, hombre de fe (La siguiente nota fue publicada en *Alfa y Omega* el 27 de junio, 2013.)

\*Shakespeare: ¿Católico o Protestante? (La siguiente nota de Elizabeth Sala fue publicada en la revista *Humanitas* (No. 75).)

### **Cartas**

\*Tributo desde Argentina en el 40<sup>vo</sup> Aniversario del Instituto y *The Chesterton Review* (Daniel Vergara del Carril)

\*¡Celebrando los cuarenta años (Magdalena Merbilhaa)

\*Celebración y agradecimiento (Braulio Fernández Biggs)

\*Carta desde Colombia (Prof. Dr. Hernán Alejandro Olano Garcia, MSc., PhD.)

\*Conociendo a Chesterton (José Ignacio Concha Castro)

\*Felicitaciones desde España (Rosario Gutiérrez)

# # #



2015, vol. XXXXI, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Ballad of the Battle of Gibeon (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* A Note on the New Martyrdom (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* Savonarola (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* A Century of Detective Stories (G.K. Chesterton)
- \* Letter to H.G. Wells (Maurice Baring)
- \* George (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* Heretics All (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* Bernard-Lazare (Charles Péguy)

**Articles :**

- \* Chesterton and the Jews: Friend, Critic, Defender – a review (Philip Jenkins)
- \* Vocation of the Contemporary Journalist (Conrad Black)
- \* A Clown for God: Chesterton's Theology of Laughter (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Beautiful Madness called Laughter: On the Role of Humour in Chesterton's Philosophy (Duncan Reyburn)
- \* Chesterton and the Baptists (Wyman Richardson)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Theology of the Cross (Martine E. Thompson)
- \* G.K. Chesterton's London: Traversing Therapeutic Space (Omar Sabbagh)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *The Informed Air: essays by Muriel Spark* by Muriel Spark. Edited by Penelope Jardine. New York Directions Books: New York, 2014
- \* *Natural Law: A Jewish, Christian, and Islamic Trialogue* by David Novak, Matthew Levering, and Anver Emon. Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2014. *Commentary on Thomas Aquinas's Treatise on Law* by J. Budziszewski. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, 2014 (Randall Smith)
- \* *The Meaning of Blue: Recovering a Contemplative Spirit* by Luke Bell. Second Spring Press. Imprint of Angelico Press: Kettering, 2014 (David Fagerberg)

**Film Review:**

- \* *The Tree of Life*, written and directed by Terrence Malick. (Daniel Callam)

**News & Comments**

- \* A Chestertonian Remembered --obituary of P.J. Kavanaugh, *The Daily Telegraph*, September 1, 2015
- \* Doctor Denis Bouchard, R.I.P. (homily given by Father Daniel Callam)
- \* Chesterton and Pope Francis by way of Malta (*The Times of Malta*, September 13, 2015 by Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon)

- \* Introduction Chesterton: pro- or anti-Semite? (Introduction to *Chesterton and the Jews*, Angelico Press: Kettering, 2015 by Ann Farmer)
- \* Chesterton as a Poet (*The Downside Review*, vol. LIV, 1936, by Nevile Watts)
- \* Guide to St. Thomas (excerpt from *Guide to Thomas Aquinas*, Random House: New York, 1962 by Joseph Pieper, translated by Richard and Clara Winston)
- \* Chesterton's *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*: How to Be a Catholic Lunatic (*Crisis Magazine*, September 21, 2015, by Sean Fitzpatrick)
- \* Gilbert Keith Chesterton (*The Downside Review*, vol. LV, 1937 by Rev. John O'Connor)
- \* The Actor, the Author, and the Real "Father Brown" (*The Catholic World Report*, June 13, 2015, by K.V. Turley)
- \* Conquering History (*Chronicles* magazine, September 2015 by Philip Jenkins)
- \* Human Wellbeing, the Natural Family and Natural Law (*Communio: International Catholic Review*, vol. XLI, 2014 by Allan C. Carlson)
- \* *Eugenics and Other Evils* (G.K. Chesterton: *The Critical Judgements, Part I: 1900-1937* edited by D.J. Conlon)
- \*Defending Human Embryos in Malta (*Sunday Times of Malta*, September 27, 2015, by Kevin Dingli)
- \* The making and unmaking of the English Catholic Intellectual Community, 1910-1950 (excerpt *From Christendom to Americanism and Beyond*, Angelico Press: Ketterling, 2015 by Thomas Storck)
- \* One-Hundred and seventy-five years – Fifty Great Catholics (*The Tablet*, May 23, 2015, by Paul Murray)
- \* The Conversation of the Angels (from *All the Poems of Murial Spark*, New Directions Publishing: New York, 2004)
- \* The Academic Shakespeareans (review of *A Will to Believe: Shakespeare and Religion*, *Chronicles*, May 2015, Frank Brownlow)
- \* Shakespeare, Racine & Catholic Drama: The Crypto-Catholic & the Jansenist (*The New Oxford Review*, July/August 2015, by Keith Hopkins)
- \* Among the Fine Words (from *More of Peter Simple: Extracts from "The Way of the World,"* a column in *The Daily Telegraph* 1965-1969, Johnson Publications: London, 1969, by Michael Wharton)
- \* Doctor Thomas Fleming Retires at *Chronicles*: Chilton Williamson Jr. Will Take Over (*Chronicles: A Magazine of American Culture*)
- \* An Interview with Dr. Thomas Fleming (*Gilbert* vol. 18, no. 18, July/August 2015, by Dale Ahlquist)
- \* Interviews on Television (excerpt from *Your Obedient Servant- a selection of the most witty, amusing and memorable letters to The Times of London, 1900-1975*, Methuen: London, 1976 by Malcolm Muggeridge)
- \* From Art to Society (excerpt from *Ruskin Today*, Penguin Books: London, 1964, chosen and annotated by Kenneth Clark)
- \* A Note on Ruskin's writing Society and Economics (excerpt from *Ruskin Today*, J. Murray: London, 1964, chosen and annotated by Kenneth Clark)
- \* As Goes Sweden: Neo-Pagan Family Policies Doom Any Recovery (*Touchstone*, March/April 2015, by Allan Carlson)
- \* Zdziechowski Religiosity (excerpt from *Legends of Modernity. Essays and Letters from Occupied Poland, 1942-1943*, Farrar, Straus, Giroux: New York, 2005, by Czeslaw Milosz, translated by Madeline G. Levine)

### **Programmes**

\* The Chesterton Institute in Chile (by Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

\* Chestertonian Wisdom (William L. Saunders)

\* Letter from England (Mary Daniels)

\* Letter from Poland to Father Ian Boyd (Richard Fiedorow)

\* Thank you for your Contribution to my Education (Deb Elkind)

\* Letter from Spain (Pablo Gutiérrez)

\* Standing on the Shoulders of a Giant (Roberto Astaburuaga, Ariel Navarro, Juan Pablo Zegers)

\* Letter from Chile (Tulio Barrios Bulling)

\* Letter from a Supporter (Rev. Thaddeus Zuber)

### **Photo Galleries/Programmes**

\* Conference: *The Parables of Father Brown*, Chile, October 2015

\* Conference: *The Parables of Father Brown*, English Institute, Rancagua, Chile, October 2015

\* Conference: *The Parables of Father Brown*, St. Margaret's, Viña del Mar, Chile, October 2015

\* Conference: *The Always Relevant Thought of G.K. Chesterton*, Finis Terrae University, Chile, October 2015

\* Conference: *The Always Relevant Thought of G.K. Chesterton*, Finis Terrae University, Chile, October 2015)

\* Conference: *The Always Relevant Thought of G.K. Chesterton*, Finis Terrae University, Chile, October 2015

\* *Meeting with students of the Faculty of Law of the Catholic University of Chile*, Santiago, Chile, October 2015 \* *Michael Novak @ Seton Hall University*, South Orange, November 2015

\* *Michael Novak @ Seton Hall University*, South Orange, November 2015

\* The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture @ Seton Hall University

\* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture: 2015 Programmes

\* Donation Information

### **Ads**

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Español

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Português

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Français

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano

\* *Orthodoxy*: Special Centenary Edition

\* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues

\* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems

\* *The Lonergan Review*

\* The American Chesterton Society, "Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton"

\* *The New Oxford Review*, "Join the Catholic Counter-Revolution!"

\* New York Encounter, "Longing for the Sea and yet Not Afraid"

\* Angelico Press

\* The Gabriela Mistral Foundation, Inc.

###



2016, vol. XLII, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2016

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Logical Vegetarian, a poem (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* A Ballad of Suicide, a poem (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* The Amateur Gipsy (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* A Tale of Two Cities (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Paris (Maurice Baring)
- \* Charles Augustus Fortescue (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* The Fanatic, a poem (Hilaire Belloc)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton, Reflections of a Canadian Bishop (Cardinal T. C. Collins)
- \* Chesterton's Canada (David Mulroney)
- \* Chesterton in Canada: Landscape & Legend (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.)
- \* Chesterton's Canada, Canada's Chesterton (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Landscape and Legend (Conrad Black)
- \* The Catholic New Left and Vatican II (Julia Stapleton)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *G.K. Chesterton: A Reappraisal* by Denis J. Conlon. Methuen & Co.: York, UK 2015 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* *From Christendom to Americanism and Beyond: The Long, Jagged Trail to a Postmodern Void* by Thomas Storck. Angelico Press: Ohio, 2015 (Allan C. Carlson)
- \* *The 'Making of Men': The Idea and reality of Newman's university in Oxford and Dublin* by Paul Shrimpton. Gracewing: UK, 2014 (James McGlone)
- \* *In the Maelstrom of Secularisation, Collabouration and Persecution: Roman Catholicism in Modern Czech Society and the State* by Tomáš Petráček. Translated by Derek and Marzia Paton. EL-Press: Lublin, 2014 (Thomas Storck)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Brooklyn*, directed by John Crowley, written by Nick Hornby; *Son of Saul (Saul fia)*, written and directed by László Nemes, co-written by Clara Royer (Daniel Callam, C. S. B.)

**News & Comments**

- \* Antonin Scalia, R.I.P. (homily given by Father Paul Scalia)
- \* Antonin Scalia and G.K. Chesterton (*The Catholic World Report*, February 15, 2016, by R. Michael Dunnigan)
- \* Chesterton a Prophet of our Times (*The Catholic Register*, April 17, 2016, by Evan Boudreau)

- \* Charles Dickens (From *G.K. Chesterton—The Critical Judgements, Part 1: 1900-1937*, Antwerp, Belgium, 1976, Unsigned review, *Pall Mall Gazette*, 30 August, 1906)
- \* Charles Dickens by G. K. Chesterton – Reviews
- Charles Dickens: A.N. Monkhouse: The Epigrammatic, Paradoxical Mr. Chesterton (*The Manchester Guardian*, 30 August 1906, by Allan Noble Monkhouse)
- Charles Dickens: Chesterton on “Boz” (Unsigned review, *World*, 1 September 1906)
- Charles Dickens (Unsigned review, *World*, 1 September 1906)
- Charles Dickens (Unsigned review, *The Westminster Gazette*, 4 September 1906)
- Charles Dickens (Unsigned review, *Public Opinion*, 7 September 1906)
- Charles Dickens (*The Throne*, 8 September 1906, by James Douglas)
- \* Chesterton in His Early Romances (*The Dublin Review*, vol. 199, 1936, R. A Knox)
- \* Chesterton in Beaconsfield: G.K. Chesterton: Christian Journalist (*The History of Beaconsfield*, 1975, edited by A. W. Taylor)
- \* Gilbert: The Man Who was G.K. Chesterton (from *The Man Who was G.K. Chesterton*, Jonathan Cape: London, 1989, by Michael Coren’s Gilbert)
- \* George Orwell and G.K. Chesterton (*The Defendant*, vol. 19, September 2012, by Professor Luke Seaber)
- \* An Interview with Nancy Carpentier Brown (*Gilbert* magazine, November/December, by Sean P. Dailey)
- \* Chesterton and Anti-Semitism (Review of *Chesterton and the Jews—Friend, Critic, Defender* by Ann Farmer, Angelico Press: Brooklyn [NY], 2015, *Gilbert* magazine, July/August 2015, by Dale Ahlquist)
- \* Jewish Lewis Fans (*Touchstone* magazine, July/August 2015, by Clara Sarrocco)
- \* Of Mice and Mensch (*Commentary* magazine?)
- \* Beverley Nichols (from *Twenty-Five—an Autobiography*, *Gilbert* magazine Vol. 18, no. 4, Jan/Feb 2015, by Beverly Nichols)
- \* “Downton Abbey” and conservatism (*Tyler Morning Telegraph* [Texas], January 27, 2016)
- \* New York Chestertonian (Sketches given to Father George Rutler by Dorothy Collins)
- \* A Charming and Magical Performance of G.K. Chesterton’s *Magic* (note from Dr. Rebekah Lamb of Our Lady Seat of Wisdom Academy on the production of *Magic*, directed by Dr. Rebekah Lamb)
- \* Chesterton and the Cardinals (note on the Australian Chesterton Society conference, “A Third Spring: G.K. Chesterton and the Convert Cardinals,” held on October 31, 2015, *The Defendant*, vol. 22, No. 4, 2015)
- \* A powerful plea for life from Northern Ireland (homily by Father Roland Colhoun)
- \* Cardinal Newman and Seton Hall: An enduring connection (*New Jersey Catholic Magazine*, December 2015, by Monsignor Richard M. Liddy)
- \* Distributist Echoes in Mid-Twentieth Century Protestant America (from *Fountain of Justice: A Study in the Natural Law*, Sheed and Ward 1955, by Professor John Wu)
- \* Symposium Honours Dr. John Wu
- \* An Encounter with Poverty (Reflection by James Harris on his post-graduate experiences in Honduras)
- \* A Letter of thanks from Ted Byfield (letter of thanks to *Christian History* subscribers by Ted Byfield)
- \* Among Sadists (Review of *Edmund Campion: a scholarly life* by Gerard Kilroy, *The Times Literary Supplement*, January 29, 2016, by Peter Davidson)
- \* The Church and Science (*The Sunday Times of Malta*, January 24, 2016 by Dr. Klaus Vella-Bardon)

- \* European Foundations (Review of *The Making of Central and Eastern Europe* by Francis Dvornik, *The Tablet*, September 24, 1949, by Christopher Dawson)
- \* Dogs in the Bible: A Closer Look and a Theological Conclusion (*The Bible Today*, vol. 54, No. 2, March/April 2016, pp. 111-118, by Rev. Lawrence B. Porter, Ph. D.)
- \* The Face of Mercy (*Living City* magazine, January 2016, by Frank Johnson)
- \* Economic Patriotism (*Chronicles* magazine, March 2016, by Scott P. Richert)
- \* The Return of the Polish Question (*The Sarmatian Review*, by Professor Ewa Thompson)
- \* An Irish Priest in Poland (Reflection by Father Roland Colhoun on visit to diocese of Siedlce, Poland)
- \* Farmers of Faith (*Columbia* magazine, November 2014, by Dave Borowski)
- \* As Stupid as That (*Gilbert* magazine, March/April, Emma Fox Wilson)

### **Programmes**

- \* Conference: *An Evening with Father Ian Boyd*, Seton Hall University, February 2, 2016, co-sponsored by the G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture and the Department of Catholic Studies at Seton Hall University (Dr. James McGlone)
- \* Conference: *An evening of Chesterton in the Commonwealth of Virginia*
- \* Conference: *Chesterton Conference in Canada*, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, April 2, 2016
- \* *G.K. Chesterton Collection @ St. Michael's College*, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto
  - Chesterton Sketch*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Presentation of a copy of Greybeards at Play signed by Chesterton's uncle*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Chesterton Sketch*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Signed copy of Orthodoxy*, G.K. Chesterton Collection
  - Chesterton Sketch*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Manuscript of Chesterton's play The Surprise*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Chesterton Sketch*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Father Brown stories adapted for children*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Chesterton sketch*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Esperanto translation of The Innocence of Father Brown*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Photographs of theatre puppets*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Father Brown stories adapted with simplified vocabulary*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Hand-written poem given to Monsignor John O'Connor*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
  - Photograph of Monsignor John O'Connor*, G.K. Chesterton Collection, John M. Kelly Library, University of St. Michael's College
- \* The Chesterton Institute in Rome and Malta, 2016 (Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \* Palazzo Manresa—The Archbishop's Curia (Mr. Lorenzo Zahra)



## **Letters**

- \* A Note on the Beginnings (Heather Raff, Ph.D.)
- \* Letter from Canada (Sandra Falcone)
- \* Letter from Canada (J. Christopher Corkery)
- \* Letter from Toronto (Caroline Mond)
- \* Letter from Malta (Professor Anthony J. Frendo)

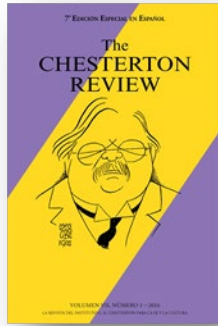
## **Photo Galleries:**

- \* Conference: *The Relevance of G.K. Chesterton: His Thought and Work*, Seton Hall University, February 23, 2016
- \* Conference: *An Evening of G.K. Chesterton*, Richmond, Virginia, March 3, 2016
- \* Conference: *Chesterton's Canada: Landscape & Legend*, St. Michael's College, Toronto, Canada, April 2, 2016
- \* Conference: *A Visit to the Pontifical Council for Culture*, Rome, Italy, June 7, 2016
- \* *An Interview with Vatican Radio*, Rome, Italy, June 8, 2016
- \* *A Visit with the Archbishop of Malta*, Floriana, Malta, June 9, 2016
- \* Conference: *Chesterton & Eugenics—The Challenge of our Time @ Birkirkara*, Malta, June 10, 2016
- \* *An Interview with RKO Catholic Radio*, Valletta, Malta, June 10, 2016

## **Ads**

- \* Donation Information
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* em Português
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Français
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano
- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* The American Chesterton Society, “Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton”
- \* *The New Oxford Review*, “Why is the Catholic Church so hated?”
- \*The Gabriela Mistral Foundation

###



**2016, vol. VII**  
**Séptima Edición Especial en español**

**Introducción:** (Pablo Gutiérrez Carreras, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Al niño que no ha nacido, poema (G.K. Chesterton)  
*To the babe unborn, a poem*
- \*San Francisco y la naturaleza (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Defensa de la humildad (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*El nuevo soberano (G.K. Chesterton)
- \*Niños y Distributismo (G.K. Chesterton)

**Artículos:**

- \*La cruzada contra la eugenesia – español (S. Coll-Vinent)  
*La croada contra l'eugenesia* – Catalán
- \*Lepanto (L.A. de Cuenca)
- \*Chesterton responde al relativismo religioso (Tomás Baviera Puig)
- \*Utopía del capitalismo (Pablos Gutiérrez Carreras)
- \*Entrevista a Chesterton (José Ramón Ayllón)

**Reseñas de Libros:**

- \**El hombre que fue Jueves* (Marta Gómez-Pintado)
- \**Alarmas y digresiones* (Miguel Temprano García)
- \**La cólera de las rosas* (Lur Sotuela)

**Artículos y Comentarios:**

- \*Recuerdos sobre Chesterton (En el presente año 2016, al conmemorar el octogésimo aniversario de la muerte de G.K. Chesterton, el señor Daniel Vergara del Carril, nos envía el siguiente artículo de André Maurois (1885-1967), escrito para el periódico *La Nación* de Argentina, publicado en julio de 1936, semanas después del fallecimiento de Chesterton.)
- \*Retrato de Chesterton. (La siguiente nota es un extracto del libro *Eduardo Mallea: Obras Completas* (Emece Editores: Buenos Aires, 1961). Eduardo Mallea (1903-1982) fue un escritor y diplomático argentino.)
- \*“Magia”: gran comedia de un gran escritor. (El señor Daniel Vergara del Carril, miembro de la Sociedad Chestertoniana Argentina envía el siguiente artículo sobre la obra de teatro “Magia” de G.K. Chesterton fue publicado en el periódico *La Nación* de Argentina el 21 de agosto, 1934.)
- \*Chesterton demostró que el ingenio y el humor son grandes armas evangélicas. (El siguiente

artículo sobre la conferencia del Instituto G.K. Chesterton para la Fe & Cultura realizada en Roma [mayo 2015], de María Martínez López fue publicado en la edición del 16 de mayo, 2015 de *Alfa & Omega*. Un obispo vestido de payaso. Bajo este curioso lema, un congreso celebrado en Italia ha reflexionado sobre la teología de la risa en Chesterton y sus aplicaciones para la apologética y la evangelización en el tercer milenio. En palabras del experto Dermot Quinn, «Chesterton creía profundamente y demostró brillantemente que el ingenio y el humor están entre las más versátiles de esas armas evangélicas».)

\*Chesterton y el juglar de Dios. (La siguiente nota de Luis Chitarroni fue publicada en *Página 12* de Argentina el 6 de abril, 2014. Como Graham Greene y Evelyn Waugh, G.K. Chesterton perteneció a la estirpe de escritores ingleses que tuvieron una conversión al cristianismo en su vida adulta. Poco después de su primera comunión, escribió una biografía de San Francisco de Asís, aparecida originalmente en 1923, y que ahora publica Sudamericana (2015) en nuestro país. Aquí se reproduce el epílogo que escribió Luis Chitarroni para esta edición.)

\**El hombre que no fue jueves*. (Con su libro *El hombre que no fue jueves*, el escritor payanés Juan Esteban Constaín, ganó el Premio Narrativa. El siguiente artículo fue publicado en el periódico *El Tiempo* de Colombia, sección Cultura y Entretenimiento el 29 de enero, 2015. Juan Esteban Constaín tiene treinta y cinco años y es columnista de *El Tiempo*.)

\*Juan Esteban Constaín, el hombre que se acordó de Chesterton. (El siguiente artículo de Lucy Lorena Libreros fue publicado el 4 de mayo, 2014 en el periódico colombiano *El País*.)

\*El queso y los poetas. (El siguiente artículo de Jorge F. Hernández fue publicado en la edición online internacional del diario *El País* de España el 5 de enero, 2016. El Sr. Hernández es escritor y ha publicado dos novelas: *La Emperatriz de Lavapiés*—finalista del Premio Alfaguara en 1998; cinco libros de cuentos y cinco libros de ensayo. Tiene las columnas “Cartas de Cuévano” y “Café de Madrid” en *El País*.)

\*Juan Manuel de Prada y la “expedición de Chesterton: prólogo a *El Hombre eterno*. (La siguiente nota sobre de Juan Manuel de Prada fue publicada el día de julio, 2014 en el *Chestertonblog* del Club Chesterton de Granada.

\*Santo patrón del padre Brown. (El siguiente artículo de Fernando Iwasaki fue publicada en el diario *El País* de España, el 1. de julio, 2014. La conferencia a la que se refiere el Sr. Iwasaki que se realizó en *Buenos Aires, Argentina—el primer congreso Chestertoniano en Latino América—*el que fue co-organizado y co-auspiciado por el G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture en Seton Hall University, la entidad que publica *The Chesterton Review*.)

\*El hombre vivo. (La siguiente nota sobre el libro de Chesterton *El hombre vivo* fue publicada en el diario *El Tiempo* de Argentina el 2 de noviembre, 2014.)

\*Chesterton y el matrimonio. (La siguiente nota de Rodericus, fue publicada en la columna “Día a día,” de *El Mercurio* de Santiago, el día 18 de mayo, 2015.)

\*Maisie Ward y el ‘Cuaderno de notas de Chesterton: los inicios de su aventura. (La siguiente nota sobre el libro de Dana Green *The Living of Maisie Ward* (University of Notre Dame Press, 1997) fue publicado el 8 de julio, 2014 en el *Chestertonblog* del Club Chesterton de Granada.)

\*El hombre que reía demasiado. (El siguiente texto es el prólogo de Fernando Iwasaki a la edición de *Tipos Diversos* (Espuela de Plata: Sevilla, 2011). El Sr. Iwasaki es un escritor e historiador peruano. Fue profesor en la Universidad Católica del Perú y en la Universidad del Pacífico en Lima. Desde 1989 reside en Sevilla, España donde es columnista del diario ABC.)

\*Centro de Estudios Sociedad Libre. (Felipe González Valdés, director ejecutivo del Centro de Estudios Sociedad Libre, una institución fundada, dirigida y organizada por alumnos de la Facultad de Derecho de la Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile envía esta nota informando de esta iniciativa y sus actividades recientes. En octubre 2015, el P. Ian Boyd, Dr.

Dermot Quinn y la Sra. Gloria Garafulich-Grabois del Instituto G.K. Chesterton para **la Fe & Cultura** se reunieron con representantes de esta organización en Santiago de Chile.

\*El cine de la Misericordia. (El siguiente artículo de Juan Orellana—la XXI edición de los Premios *Alfa y Omega*, No. 966 del 25 de febrero de 2016.)

**Cartas:**

\*Agradecimientos e hipérbolos (Mónica del Álamo Toraño)

\*¡Cuán locos estamos! (José Ignacio Concha Castro)

**Conferences:**

Las Parábolas del Padre Brown (Chile—octubre 2015)

G.K. Chesterton—Pensamiento Siempre Vigente (Universidad Finis Terrae, Santiago Chile—octubre 2015)

Centro de Estudios Sociedad Libre (Santiago, Chile—octubre 2015)

###



2016, vol. XLII, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall / Winter 2016

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Seen and Unseen (Frances Chesterton)
- \* The Hymn of the Poor
- \* Chronology of Irish History
- \* Erin go Bragh!
- \* Christendom in Dublin
- \* The Mistake of England
- \* To the Jesuits
- \* The Grave of Arthur
- \* In *Memoriam* (Vincent McNabb, O.P.)
- \* Miss Meekheart's Living (Vincent McNabb, O.P.)
- \* *Le Pêché Mortel et La Lèpre* (Charles Péguy)
- \* Mortal Sin and Leprosy (Charles Péguy)

**Articles**

- \* Remembering Easter 1916 (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Big House in Flames: Constance Markievicz and Yeats' Response to the Rising (Elizabeth Brewer Redwine)
- \* The 1916 Rising: A Poet's Perspective (Micheal O'Siadhail)
- \* William Butler Yeats and That Terrible Beauty (James P. McGlone)
- \* The Plough and the Stars: How to stage a reading (Dan Yates)
- \* Chesterton's Rhetorical Weapons (John Coates)
- \* Churchill and Chesterton: on the wrong side of history? (Ann Farmer)
- \* The Poet and the Parson: G.K. Chesterton and Father Vincent McNabb on Chaucer (Ethan Smilie)
- \* The Scandal of the Cross in *Chesterton's Romance of Orthodoxy* (Łukasz Czajka)
- \* Shaw's Willful Vitalism *vs.* Chesterton's Grateful Orthodoxy (Jonathan L. Vowell)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Placed People: Rootedness in G.K. Chesterton, C.S. Lewis, and Wendell Berry* by David Harden. Pickwick Publications: Eugene, [OR], 2015 (Thomas Storck)
- \* *True Myth: C.S. Lewis and Joseph Campbell on the Veracity of Christianity* by James W. Menzies. Pickwick Publications: Eugene [OR], 2014 (Nancy Enright)
- \* *Adventures in the Book Pages: Essays and Reviews* by Edward Short. Gracewing Publishing: UK, 2015 (James McGlone)
- \* *The Clash of Civilisations or Civil War* by Zbigniew Stawrowksi. The Tischner Institute: Kraków, 2013 (John Hittinger)

**Film Reviews**

\* *Love & Friendship*, written and directed by Whit Stillman (Daniel Callam)

### **News & Comments**

\* An Irish Poet Speaks to his Infant Daughter (a poem by Thomas Kettle)

\* The Day's Burden (From *The Unimportance of Politics*, 1910; from *The Day's Burden—Studies, Literary & Political and Miscellaneous Essays*, Brown and Nolan: Great Britain, 1937, by Thomas Kettle)

\* Introduction to G.K. Chesterton's *Irish Impressions* (From *Irish Impressions*, HIS Press: Centreville [VA], 2002, by Dr. Dermot Quinn)

\* Irish Impressions: How Ireland Impressed Mr. Chesterton (Review of Chesterton's *Irish Impressions*, from *G.K. Chesterton: The Critical Judgements Part I: 1900-1937*, edited by D.J. Conlon, Antwerp Studies in English Literature: Spain, 1976, pp. 358-363; signed review by G.B. Shaw, *The Irish Statesman*, 22 November 1919, pp. 530-533)

\* If Chesterton had been Irish (*Catholic Herald*, 4 March 2016, by Michael Duggan)

\* An Irish Remembrance (2009, by Mark Robinson)

\* The Child Who Was Chesterton (*The Defendant*, Spring 2015, by Karl Schmude)

\* The Feast of St. Gilbert (*Sobran's*, 14 September 1979; *Joseph Sobran: The National Review Years* [Articles from 1974-1991], FGF Books: Vienna [VA], 2015, edited by Fran Griffin, by Joseph Sobran)

\* Humour in Chesterton (*Subtracting Christianity—Essays on American Culture and Society*, FGF Books: Vienna, VA, 2015, by Joseph Sobran)

\* Documenting Chesterton's Writings: An Interview with His Bibliographer (*The Defendant*, Winter 2016 edition, vol. 23, no. 3, by Geir Hasnes)

\* Thirty Lines from Chesterton to Help Restore Your Senses in a Crazy World (*Aleteia.org*, 25 February 2016, Elizabeth Scalia)

\* Chesterton: "Pivotal player" for our time (*Pittsburgh Catholic*, 12 August 2016, by John Franko)

\* Reflections on the "Chesterbelloc" (*Catholic Dossier*, May/June 1998; *Ignatius Insight*; *The Defendant*, Summer 2016, by Ralph McInerney)

\* The Most Important Liberty (*Modern Age: A Quarterly Review*, Spring 2016, vol. 58, No. 2, dissent in *Obergefell v. Hodges* by Antonin Scalia)

\* Andrej Wajda, R.I.P. (*The Guardian*, 10 October 2016, by Peter Bradshaw)

\* The Face of Mercy (*Living City Magazine*, vol. 55, No. 1, January 2016; *New City*, London, by Frank Johnson)

\* Steadfast Spirit (*Living City Magazine* vol. 55, No. 4, April 2016, by Michael Boover)

\* Room for Christ (*Houston Catholic Worker*, vol. XXXV, No. 4, October-December 2016, by Dorothy Day)

\* A Christian Humanist (*Chronicles*, February 2016; review of *Russell Kirk: American Conservative* by Bradley J. Birzer, by Carl E. Olson)

\* A World of Freedom (from *The World of Yesterday*, Pushkin Press, 2007, by Stefan Zweig)

\* Mass of Thanksgiving for the Canonisation of St. Teresa of Calcutta (homily by Reverend Frederick L. Miller, 5 September 2016)

\* The Rosary Chapel at Venice Honours The Rosary Victory of the Battle of Lepanto (*Fatima Crusader*, Spring 2016, by John Vennari)

\* Missions that Impressed the Future Pope (*Living City Magazine*, vol. 55, No. 9, October 2016; *Città Nuova*, Italy, by Emanuele Emiliani)

\* An Interview with Marcus Grodi (*Gilbert Magazine*, September/October 2016, vol. 20, No. 1, by Sean P. Dailey)

- \* Conscience and the Right to Life (*Columbia*, November 2016, by Supreme Knight Carl A. Anderson)
- \* Seeing my Coworker with New Eyes (*Living City Magazine*, vol. 55, No. 1, January 2016, by Gabri Bambrick-Santoyo)
- \* The Stork Story (*Chronicles: A Magazine of American Culture*, October 2016, by Allan C. Carlson)
- \* An Englishman in His Near Abroad (*Chronicles: A Magazine of American Culture*, August 2016, by Derek Turner)
- \* Contraception and Chastity (*OrthodoxyToday.org*, by Elizabeth Anscombe)

### **Photo Galleries/Programmes**

- \* The Chesterton Institute in Spain, 2016 (Dr. Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

- \* In appreciation (Rev. Father Thaddeus Zuber)
- \* Chesterton Institute Conference at Club Chesterton, Madrid (María Isabel Abradelo, Pablo Gutiérrez)
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español—vol. VII (Manuel Oriol)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* *Chesterton and Eugenics*, Seton Hall University’s WSOU—June 2016
- \* Conference: *The Journalism of G.K. Chesterton*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, October 2016
- \* *The Journalism of G.K. Chesterton*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, October 2016 (From left: Pablo Gutierrez, Manuel Oriol, Father Ian Boyd, Dr. Maribel Abradelo, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, Dr. Dermot Quinn, Dr. Salvador Antuñano)
- \* *The Journalism of G.K. Chesterton*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, October 2016 (Top: Manuel Oriol, Editor, Ediciones Encuentro, Father Ian Boyd, Maribel Abradelo, Dean CEU San Pablo; Bottom: Attendees)
- \* Conference: *Distributism of G.K. Chesterton*, Fundación Catalunya Cristiana, October 2016
- \* *Distributism of G.K. Chesterton*, Fundación Catalunya Cristiana, October 2016
- \* Radio Interview: *The Distributism of Chesterton Programme: “Formula Estel,”* Radio Estel, Barcelona, October 2016 (From left: Oriol Casals I Coll, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, Father Ian Boyd, Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \* Donation Information

### **Ads**

- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* em Português
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Français
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano
- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* The American Chesterton Society, “Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton”
- \* *The New Oxford Review*, “Why is the Catholic Church so Hated?”
- \*The Gabriela Mistral Foundation

# # #



2017, vol. XLIII, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2017

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B.

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Horrible History of Jones, a poem (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* The Polish Ideal (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Letter on Polish Affairs (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* A Party Question, a poem (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* Charles Sarolea (G. K. Chesterton)
- \* The Rebel, a poem (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* Three Minutes or the Death of C  sar, a play (Maurice Baring)
- \* The Birds, a poem (Hilaire Belloc)
- \* To Know and To Believe | *Savoir et Croire* (Charles P  guy)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and Eugenics (Father Ian Boyd)
- \* Chesterton and the Challenge of Eugenics (Dermot Quinn)
- \* Utopia in New Jersey: A Chestertonian Perspective (Fernanda Perrone & Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Philosopher and the Polemicist: G.K. Chesterton and Georges Bernanos (Karl Schmude)
- \* Chesterton and the Alliance Defending Freedom (Alan Sears)
- \* The Writing and Reception of Chesterton's *Ballad of the White Horse* (Nick Milne)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *John Henry Newman: A Portrait in Letters* edited by Roderick Strange. Oxford University Press: New York and Oxford, 2015 (James P. McGlone)
- \* *Seeing Things As They Are: G.K. Chesterton in the Drama of Meaning* by Duncan Reyburn. Cascade Books: Eugene [OR], 2016 (David W. Fagerberg)
- \* *Justice & Charity* by Fulton J. Sheen, Introduction by Peter Howard, Afterword by Richard Aleman. American Chesterton Society (Thomas Storck)
- \* *Tolkien Among the Moderns*, edited by Ralph C. Wood. Notre Dame University Press: Notre Dame, 2015 (Nancy Enright)
- \* *Catholic Literature and Film: Incarnational Love and Suffering*, by Nancy Enright. Lexington Books: New York, 2017 (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *The Innocents*, directed by Anne Fontaine, written by Sabrina B. Karine, Alice Vial, Anne Fontaine, Pascal Bonitzer; *Ida*, written and directed by Pawel Pawlikowski; written by Rebecca Lenkiewica; *Silence*, written and directed by Martin Scorsese, written by Jay Cocks, based on the novel by Shusaku Endo (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.)



## News & Comments

- \*The Return of Eugenics (*The London Spectator*, 2 April 2016, by Fraser Nelson)
- \* Eugenics Laws Restricting Immigration ([www.eugenicsarchive.org/html/eugenics/essay9text.html](http://www.eugenicsarchive.org/html/eugenics/essay9text.html), by Paul Lombardo)
- \* Why do you matter? Just because you are (*National Right to Life News*/[www.nationalrighttolifenews.org](http://www.nationalrighttolifenews.org), 27 February 2017, by Dave Andrusko)
- \*Pope Francis homily for Jubilee of the Sick and Disabled (12 June 2016, by Pope Francis)
- \* Not in Our Name: State power can lead to groundless morality (*America*, 28 November 2016, by John Gallagher)
- \* Mark Zwick, R.I.P. Founder of Casa Juan Diego (*Houston Catholic Worker*, January-March 2017, vol. XXXVI, no. 1, by Joachim Zwick)
- \* Thanksgiving Letter (*Houston Catholic Worker*, January-March 2017, vol. XXXVI, no. 1, by Mark Zwick)
- \* The Death of G.K. Chesterton (*The Month*, 1936, by J.K.)
- \* Chesterton's First Canadian Visit (*Mark Twain Quarterly*, 1943, Lilian Chesterton)
- \* Chesterton in Defence of the family (*The Defendant*, June 2013, vol. 20, no. 2, issue no. 77)
- \* Slaying Dragons (valedictory speech by Augustine Glazov)
- \* Letters on Polish Affairs (*The Samaritan Review*, January 2017, vol. XXXVII, no. 1, by G.K. Chesterton)
- \* The battle for Poland's soul (*The Catholic Herald*, April 2016, by Jonathan Luxmoore)
- \* The Reluctant Anarchist (*Sobran's*, December 2002, by Joseph Sobran; reprinted in *Substrating Christianity: Essays on American Culture and Society*, FGF Books: Vienna [VA], 2015, edited by Fran Griffin and Tom Bethel)
- \* The Anarchical Heretic of Orthodoxy: Aurel Kolnai, 1900-1973 (*Gilbert*, July/August 2016, by David Paul Deavel)
- \* From Christendom to Americanism and Beyond: The Long, Jagged Trail to a Postmodern Void (*The New Oxford Review*, April 2016, by Andrew Sorokowski)
- \* The End of Christendom (*First Things*, November 2016, by Eamon Duffy)
- \* Pope Paul VI (from *Paul VI—The First Modern Pope*, chapter "The Secret of Transfiguration," Paulist Press: New York/Mahwah, 1993, Peter Hebblethwaite)
- \* Need for Renewal (*Times of Malta*, 8 January 2017, Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon)
- \* Family Phases: The History of Family Strength in America May Reveal Good News (*Touchstone Magazine*, March/April 2016, by Allan C. Carlson)
- \* A New Biography of Chesterton (*The Defendant*, Autumn 2016, by Garry Nieuwkamp)
- \* Seeing Things as They Are: G.K. Chesterton and the Drama of Meaning (from *Seeing Things as They Are: G.K. Chesterton and the Drama of Meaning*, Cascade Books: Eugene [OR], 2016, by Duncan Reyburn)
- \* A Night in Notting Hill (*Gilbert*, January/February 2017, vol. 20, no. 4, by Dale Ahlquist)
- \* Being a Young Man's Recollections of His Elders and Betters (*Gilbert*, January/February 2015, by Beverly Nichols)
- \* G.K. Chesterton (St. Joseph de Clairval Abbey newsletter, [www.clairval.com](http://www.clairval.com), by Dom Antoine Marie OSB)
- \* The Unexpected Chestertonians (*The Defendant*, Winter 2016, vol. 23, no. 3, issue no. 90, by Karl Schmude)
- \* Did Chesterton Predict Brexit? (*The Defendant*, Spring 2016, vol. 23, no. 4, issue no. 91, by Karl Schmude)
- \* Defending the Fences (*The Defendant*, Spring 2016, vol. 23, no. 4, issue no. 91)

- \* Lively and Stimulating Learning W.P. Ker, 1855-1923 (*Gilbert*, November/December 2016, vol. 20, no. 2, by David Paul Deavel)
- \* Chesterton in Oak (*The Defendant*, Spring 2014)
- \* Truth through Paradox (*The Defendant*, Winter 2014, by John Young)
- \* The Book Report: Will Schwalbe (*The Globe and Mail*, 14 January 2017, interview with Will Schwalbe)
- \* My Path to Belloc (*The Defendant*, Summer 2016, by Tony Evans)
- \* Time and Eternity (*The New Oxford Review*, November 2011, review of *Time and Eternity: Uncollected Writings 1933-1983* by Malcolm Muggeridge, edited by Nichoals Flynn)
- \* Atheists Gone Astray (from [www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/atheists-arent-even-trying-any-more...and-why-thats-terrifying](http://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/atheists-arent-even-trying-any-more...and-why-thats-terrifying), 4 February 2016, by Jonathan Van Maren)
- \* The “neat and well-lit prison” (by Dr. Dermot Quinn)
- \* “I No Longer Call You Slaves”: The Healy Brothers (*Patheos*, 2 February 2011, by Pat McNamara)
- \* Some Reflections on Brother Lawrence and the Practice of the Presence of God (Introduction to *The Practice of the Presence of God—Brother Lawrence of the Resurrection*, Templegate: Springfield [IL], 1974, by Dorothy Day)
- \* Who’s Afraid of Arthur Bryant? A Once-Beloved Historian, Three Decades On (*Modern Age*, Spring 2016, vol. 58, no. 2, by R.J. Stove)
- \* Samuel Beckett and the Cleaning Lady (from *Beckett Remembering, Remembering Beckett*, Bloomsbury: London, 2007, pp. 221-222, by James and Elizabeth Knowlson)
- \* The Eyes in Wood (by Richard Gallerani)

### **Photo Galleries/Programmes**

- \* The Chesterton Institute in Spain, 2017 (Dermot Quinn)
- \* The Chesterton Institute in Chile, 2017 (Dermot Quinn)

### **Letters**

- \* Chesterton’s Francis and my Vocation (Father Gabriel Costa)
- \* Letter from Madrid (María Isabel Abradelo and Pablo Gutiérrez)
- \* Borges on Chesterton (Jorge Luis Borges, translated by Dr. Jorge Iglesias)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* Conference: *The Detective Novel*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, February 2017
- \* Conference: *The Detective Novel*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, February 2017
- \* Conference: *The Detective Novel*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, February 2017
- \* Conference: *The Detective Novel*, Universidad CEU San Pablo, Madrid, February 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd; Bottom: Dr. Dermot Quinn, Father Ian Boyd, and attendee)
- \* *Writing for Catholic Media*, Seton Hall University, April 2017
- \* *Writing for Catholic Media*, Seton Hall University, April 2017 (David Mills)
- \* *Chesterton & Eugenics—The Challenge of Our Time*, Santiago, Chile, May 2017
- \* *Chesterton & Eugenics—The Challenge of Our Time*, Santiago, Chile, May 2017 (Top from left Dermot Quinn, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, Father Ian Boyd, Magdalena Merbilhaa; Bottom: Mrs. Alicia Romo, Jaime Antunez)
- \* *The Parables of Father Brown*, Concepcion, Chile, May 2017
- \* *The Parables of Father Brown*, Concepcion, Chile May 2017 (Top: Father Claudio Soto; Bottom: Msgr. Fernando Chomali, Archbishop of Concepcion)
- \* *The Parables of Father Brown*, Talca, Chile, May 2017

\* *The Parables of Father Brown*, Talca, Chile, May 2017 (Top from left: Father Ian Boyd, Dermot Quinn; Bottom: Father Ian Boyd, Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, Marcela Albornoz, Dermot Quinn)

\* Donation Information

### **Ads**

\* G.K. Chesterton—The Prophetic Voice in the Public Square, Thursday, November 2, 2017, a lecture at Loyola University

\* The G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture announces its Chesterton Lecture Series in Chicago, Monday June 11, 2018

\*The Chesterton Review announces the publication of its Special Issue on Chesterton’s Journalism

\* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, 40+ Years of Chesterton Programmes around the World

\* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition

\* The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien, Edited by Father Ian Boyd & Stratford Caldecott

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Español

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Español

\* *The Chesterton Review* em Português

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Français

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano

\* *The Chesterton Review*

\* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues

\* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems

\* *The Lonergan Review*

\* The American Chesterton Society, “Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton”

\* The New Oxford Review, “We’re Catholicism’s ‘Intellectual Prizefighter,’ says Karl Keating”

\* Templegate Publishers

\*The Gabriela Mistral Foundation

###



2017, vol. XXXLIII, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter 2017  
*Special Journalism Issue*

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B., (pp. 399-400)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Lullaby Carol, a Christmas poem (Frances Chesterton), (pp.402-403)
- \* The Real Journalist (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 405-409)
- \* A Song of Defeat (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 411-412)
- \* How I tried to Boom this Paper (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 415-419)
- \* How I Got Inside this Paper (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 421-425)
- \* How I Shall Deface this Paper (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 427-431)
- \* A Newspaper Note (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 433-436)
- \* The Tyranny of Bad Journalism (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 439-442)
- \* Recollections (Dorothy Collins), (pp. 445-456)
- \* G.K.C. – A Portrait (W.R. Titterton), (p. 459)

**Articles**

- \* Journalism as Parable (Ian Boyd, C.S.B.), (pp. 461-465)
- \* Speaking Truth: Religion in the Media (William McGurn), (pp. 467-474)
- \* The Lessons of Chesterton’s Journalism for a Contemporary Reader (John Coates), (pp. 477-495)
- \* Chesterton as a Journalist (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 497-514)
- \* G.K. Chesterton: The Journalist as an Artist (Greg Sheridan), (pp. 517-527)
- \* The Tremendous Trifles of Chesterton’s Journalism (Karl Schmude), (pp. 529-537)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *A Catholic Goes to the Movies* by Daniel Callam, CSB. Justin Press: Ottawa [ON], 2017 (Nancy Enright), (pp. 539-542)
- \* *ABCs of the Christian Life: The Ultimate Anthology of the Prince of Paradox* by G.K. Chesterton. Ave Maria Press/Christian Classics: Notre Dame [IN], 2017 (Joseph Pearce), (pp. 542-545)
- \* *All Good Books Are Catholic Books: Print Culture, Censorship, and Modernity in Twentieth Century America* by Una M. Cadegan. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013 (Thomas Rzeznik), (pp. 545-548)
- \* *The Personalism of John Henry Newman* by John F. Crosby. The Catholic University of America Press Washington D.C. American Press, 2014 (James McGlone), (pp. 548-551)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Dunkirk*, written and directed by Christopher Nolan (Daniel Callam, C.S.B.), (pp. 553-560)

## News & Comments

- \*Reverend Leo Hetzler, C.S.B., R.I.P. (St. John Fisher College website), (pp. 563-564)
- \*Chesterton as a Journalist Chesterton Institute Conferences, (p. 565)
- \* New Chesterton Items Published in the Daily News (*Daily News*), (pp. 570-572)
- \* Violence as a Quest for Identity (*Understanding Me: Lectures and Interviews – Marshall McLuhan*, 2005, edited by Stephanie McLuhan and David Staines with a Foreword by Tom Wolfe, reprinted courtesy of the MIT Press), (pp. 573-583)
- \* Marshall McLuhan – The Medium was Chesterton (*The Defendant*, Summer 2017, by Karl Schmude), (pp. 584-585)
- \* G.K. Chesterton, the clown prince of Catholicism (*Aleteia*, April 1, 2017, by Evan H. Harrington), (pp. 586-588)
- \* First and Last: Chesterton as a Daily Journalist (*The Defendant*, Autumn 2017, by Dale Ahlquist), (pp. 589-594)
- \* Chesterton and the Book of Jobs (*The Defendant*, Summer 2017, by Karl Schmude), (pp. 595-596)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and Father Brown (*Record*, February 1964, by Ethel Ann Bell), (pp. 597-598)
- \* The Labyrinths of the Detective Story and Chesterton (*Jorge Luis Borges-Selected Non-Fictions*, Penguin Books: New York, 1999, edited by Eliot Winberger, by Jorge Luis Borges), (pp. 599-602)
- \* Father Brown: The Detective who Philosophised (*The Defendant*, Winter 2015, by John Young), (pp. 602-606)
- \* Father Brown-Distinguishing the Sin from the Crime (*The Defendant*, Winter 2017, by Charlie Hegarty), (pp. 606-607)
- \*Father Brown-the Perspective of Ronald Knox (*The Defendant*, Winter 2017, John Young), (pp. 608-609)
- \* The woman beside the man, Frances Chesterton (*Aleteia*, September 28, 2016, by Stephanie A. Mann), (pp. 610-611)
- \* A Catholic Goes to the Movies (*A Catholic Goes to the Movies*, Justin Press: Ottawa [ON], 2017, by Father Daniel Callam), (pp. 612-614)
- \* Distributism (*The Tarrington Diaries*, Vol. 3, p. 9-10, by C.B. Andrews), (p. 616)
- \* The “Broken Rainbow” of Education (*The Defendant*, Winter 2017, by Karl Schmude), (pp. 616-617)
- \* The Catholic University Today (Commentary by Professor Judith Lothian, September 2017), (pp. 618-619)
- \* To E.B. Pusey (*John Henry Newman: A Portrait in Letters*, Oxford University Press: Oxford, 2015, edited by Roderick Strange, by John H. Newman), (p.621)
- \* In Search of Definitions (*A Spiritual Aeneid*, The Newman Press: Westminster [MD], 1948, by Rev. Ronald A. Knox), (p. 622)
- \* Jonny Cooper (*The Telegraph*, April 1, 2017), (pp. 622-623)
- \* President Donald Trump’s Speech in Poland (July 6, 2017, remarks by President Donald Trump), (pp. 623-632)
- \* Trump struck right chord in Poland (*National Post*, July 13, 2017, by Father Raymond de Souza), (pp. 632-634)
- \* Taking a Stand in Warsaw (*Chronicles*, September 2017, by Tom Piatak), (pp. 635-637)
- \* Possible stripping of voting rights (*Vnueekly*, August 2, 2017, by Gwyne Dyer), (pp. 637-639)

- \* Letter to the Editor of *The New York Times* (November 17, 2017, letter to the editor of *The New York Times* by Father Ian Boyd), (p. 640)
- \* Remembering the Old Russia (*Chronicles*, September 2017, by Philip Jenkins), (pp. 641-643)
- \* Town versus Country (Professor Dermot Quinn), (p. 644)
- \* Silence is not golden (*The Times of Malta*, August 20, 2017, by Klaus Vella Bardon), (pp. 645-646)
- \* Europe and the Benedictines (*Spectator*, April 22, 2017, by Julian Brazier), (p. 647)
- \* Who is funding Ireland’s abortion lobby? (*The Catholic Herald*, September 29, 2017, by David Quinn), (pp. 648-651)
- \* Understanding the Las Vegas Killer (*Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights*, October 3, 2017, by Bill Donohue), (pp. 651-654)

### **Programmes**

- \* The Chesterton Institute in Poland, 2017 (Professor Dermot Quinn), (pp.657-660)
- \* Chesterton in Chicago, (p. 661)

### **Letters**

- \* Chesterton’s Journalism (Peter Stockland), (pp. 663-665)
- \* Chesterton, the Journalist (Thomas Storck), (pp. 666-667)
- \* Letter from a Long-Time Reader (Father Thaddeus Zuber), (p. 667)
- \* “Rosary at the Borders” – a Letter from Poland (Magdalena Ziętek-Wielomska), (p. 668-669)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* G.K. Chesterton & The Advancement of Humanity, University of Warsaw, Poland, October 9, 2017 & The Pontifical University of John Paul II in Krakow, October 11, 2017
- \* G.K. Chesterton & the Advancement of Humanity, University of Warsaw, Poland, October 9, 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd & Professor Aleksander Stepkowski; Bottom: Professor Aleksander Stepkowski addresses the audience).
- \* G.K. Chesterton & the Advancement of Humanity, University of Warsaw, Poland, October 9, 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd & Professor Aleksander Stepkowski; Bottom: Dr. Magdalena Zietek and Dr. Maciej Reda)
- \* G.K. Chesterton & the Advancement of Humanity, The Pontifical University of John Paul II in Krakow, October 11, 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd & Professor Aleksander Stepkowski; Bottom: Father Ian Boyd)
- \* G.K. Chesterton & the Advancement of Humanity, the Pontifical University of John Paul II in Krakow, October 11, 2017 (Top: Dr. Bawer Aondo-Aaka; Bottom: Professor Dermot Quinn)
- \* G.K. Chesterton & the Advancement of Humanity, the Pontifical University of John Paul II in Krakow, October 11, 2017 (Top: Mr. Arkadius Stelmach, Mrs. Monika Szymzak; Bottom: Dr. Maciej Was)
- \* Father Ian Boyd visits the Catholic University of America, September 19, 2017 (Father Ian Boyd and Dr. Andrew Abela, Provost of the Catholic University of America)
- \* G.K. Chesterton – Prophetic Voice in the Public Square, Loyola University, Chicago, November 2017
- \* G.K. Chesterton – Prophetic Voice in the Public Square, Loyola University, Chicago, November 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd and Dr. Michael Murphy, Director of the Center for Catholic Studies @ Loyola University; Bottom: Father Ian Boyd)
- \* Catholic Life in Literature – “The Hammer of God” A Dramatic Reading, Seton Hall University, November 2017

\* Catholic Life in Literature – “The Hammer of God” A Dramatic Reading, Seton Hall University, November 2017 (Top: Father Ian Boyd and Dr. Dermot Quinn; Bottom: Attendees)

\* Donation Information

\* Chesterton Lecture Series in Chicago, Monday, June 11, 2018

### Ads

\* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition

\* The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Español

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Español

\* *The Chesterton Review* em Português

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Français

\* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano

\* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues

\* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems

\* *The Lonergan Review*

\* A Catholic Goes to the Movies

\* Does St. Bozo’s Parish No Longer Amuse You?

\* Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton

\* The Gabriela Mistral Foundation

###



2018, vol. XLIV, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2018  
*Special Agrarian Issue*

**Introduction** Ian Boyd, C.S.B., (pp. 3-5)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Politician on Purgatory (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 7-11)
- \* The Skeleton (G.K. Chesterton), (p. 13)
- \* The Free Man and the Ford Car (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 15-19)
- \* The Song of the Wheels (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 21-23)
- \* Clearing the Ground: Small Shops (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 25-29)
- \* The Arena (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 31-33)
- \* Communism or Distributism (Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. & John Strachey), (pp. 35-39)
- \* The Death and Last Confession of Wandering Peter (Hilaire Belloc), (pp. 41-42)
- \* *La Politique Juive* (Charles Péguy), (pp. 44-50)
- \* Jewish Policy (Charles Péguy), (pp. 45-51)

**Articles**

- \* “Flee to the Fields”: Midwestern Catholicism and the Last Agrarian Crusade, 1920-1941 (Allan C. Carlson), (pp. 53-75)
- \* Distributism? – or Three Acres and a Cow? (Thomas Storck), (pp. 77-87)
- \* “The Real Soil of Southern England”: The Personalist Nationalism of Gilbert Keith Chesterton (Maciej Wąs), (pp. 89-94)
- \* Chesterton, Thomas Jefferson, and the Soul of America (Russell Sparkes), (pp. 97-110)
- \* Chesterton on Leisure (Matthew Steem), (pp. 113-128)
- \* G.K. Chesterton’s Ideal of “Christian Courage” (Daniel Frampton), (pp. 131-143)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and Flannery O’Connor: The Irruption of Grace (Gary Furnell), (pp. 145-163)
- \* The Many Faces of Thérèse of Lisieux (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 165-175)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Land! The Case for an Agrarian Economy* by John Crowe Ransom. University of Notre Dame Press: Notre Dame [IN], 2017 (Ewa Thompson), (pp. 177-182)
- \* *Rethinking G.K. Chesterton and Literary Modernism: Parity, Performance, and Popular Culture* by Michael Shallcross. Routledge: Taylor & Francis Group, 2018 (David W. Fagerberg), (pp. 182-185)
- \* *Charles Williams – The Third Inking* by Grevel Lindop. Oxford University Press, 2015 (Gerald J. Russello), (pp. 186-189)
- \* *A Prayer Journal* by Flannery O’Connor. Straus and Giroux: New York, 2013 (Michael P. Murphy, Ph.D.), (pp. 189-193)



\* *Thomas Aquinas: A Historical and Philosophical Profile* by Pasquale Porro. The Catholic University of America Press: Washington, DC, 2016 (Catherine Peters), (pp. 193-196)

### **Film Reviews**

\* *The Shape of Water*, written by Guillermo del Toro and Vanessa Taylor, and directed by Guillermo del Toro (Jorge Iglesias), (pp. 199-205)

\* *Blade Runner 2049*, written by Hampton Fancher and directed by Denis Villeneuve (Jorge Iglesias), (pp. 199-205)

### **News & Comments**

\* Anthony G. Evans, R.I.P., (pp. 207-210)

\* Homily for the Mass of Anniversary of the Death of G.K. Chesterton (*The Chesterton Review*, November 1986 by G. Emmett Cardinal Carter), (pp. 210-215)

\* In Memoriam (G.K.'s *Weekly*, June 18, 1936, by Vincent McNabb, O.P.), (pp. 216-219)

\* Three Poems – A View of Lazarus by Elizabeth Jennings, The Killing by Edwin Muir, and The Convert by G.K. Chesterton (pp. 220-223)

\* Chesterton's Detective Stories (*Jorge Luis Borges-Selected Non-Fictions*, Penguin Books: New York, 1999, edited by Eliot Winberger, by Jorge Luis Borges), (pp. 224-225)

\* Chesterton's Throne (*Commonweal*, April 11, 2017, by Martyn Wendell Jones), (pp. 226-228)

\* Chesterton's The Flying Inn: A Comedic Window into Contemporary Culture (*NCRRegister.com*, by Kathy Schiffer), (pp. 228-230)

\* Chesterton as a Broadcaster (*The Defendant*, Spring 2017, by Tony Evans), (pp. 231-234)

\* The Reality of Fairy Tales (*Catholic Weekly*, Sidney, April 23, 2017 & *The Defendant*, vol. 24, no. 2, Autumn 2017), by Karl Schmude), (pp. 234-236)

\* Frances – the Woman who was Chesterton (*The Defendant*, Autumn 2017, by Ian Johnstone), (pp. 237-239)

\* G.K. Chesterton's sainthood cause may soon be opened (*Crux-Catholic News Agency*, May 30, 2018, by Perry West), (pp. 239-240)

\* How Chesterton is seen in India (*Greater Kashmir online edition*, by Muhammad Maroof Shah), (pp. 241-243)

\* J.P. de Fonseka – a teacher of yesteryear (*The Island online edition*, April 8, 2017, by Dr. Srilal Fernando), (pp. 244-246)

\* A Modern Chestertonian – Interview with Dawn Eden (*The Defendant*, Spring 2017, by David Ryan), (pp. 247-249)

\* Extraordinary Times (*National Post*, January 2, 2018, by Ms. Anne Applebaum), (pp. 249-253)

\* A Conservative Tax Code (*Chronicles*, September 2017, by Allan Carlson), (pp. 253-258)

\* Labour and Liberty: of Labour and Liberty: Distributism in Victoria 1891-1966 (Friday 16 June 2017, by Bishop Vincent Long), (pp. 258-263)

\* Australia: The Distributist Experiment (Australian Chesterton Conference in 2011, by Garrick Small), (pp. 263-266)

\* Of Labour and Liberty: Distributism in Victoria 1891-1966 (*Swag Magazine*, by John Warhurst), (pp. 267-268)

\* A Distributist without Portfolio (*Gilbert*, March/April 2017, by Clara Sarrocco), (pp. 271-273)

\* Newman's Vision (*programme of the 2003 performance of "The Dream of Gerontius,"* June 2003, by Dr. Sheridan Gilley), (pp. 274-280)

\* Audience with the Moderator of the Church of Scotland (October 26, 2017, address by Pope Francis), (pp. 280-282)

- \* Evangelical Fundamentalism and Catholic Integralism: A Surprising Ecumenism (*La Civiltà Cattolica*, by Father Antonio Spadaro and Marcelo Figueroa), (pp. 283-290)
- \* An Exercise in the Thoughtless “Theology” (*First Things*, July 13, 2017, by Father Thomas Guarino), (pp. 291-294)
- \* Our Lady of Wheaton (*First Things*, October 2013, by Matthew Milliner), (pp. 295-300)
- \* Always Something (*Touchstone Magazine*, October 2017, by Allan Carlson), (pp. 301-306)
- \* The last interview with Don Briel (*The Catholic Spirit*, February 13, 2018, by Maria Wiering), (pp. 307-317)
- \* We Are Not Our Own (*Touchstone Magazine*, December 2016, by Cameron Wybrow), (pp. 318-332)
- \* From the Regensburg Lecture (*New Oxford Review*, July-August 2017, quote from Pope Benedict), (pp. 332-333)
- \* Lawrence Kudlow: How A Wall Street Star Became a Catholic (*Crisis Magazine*, July 1, 2010, by George Neumayr), (p. 333-339)
- \* The Inspiration of Poland – and the Future of the West (*Catholic Weekly*, 11 March, 2018, by Karl Schmude), (pp. 339-342)
- \* A Powerful Pro-life voice from Malta (*Times of Malta*, March 16, 2018, by Tonio Fenech), (pp. 343-346)
- \* Unexamined Lives – A Nation in Decline? (pp. 346-348)
- \* A Well-deserved Award (p. 349)
- \* Chesterton Meets the Old Guard (March 20, 2018, by Professor Dermot Quinn), (p. 350)
- \* This Man is a Proven Lawyer (*Disorder in the Courts*, W.W. Norton and Company: New York, 1999, by Charles Sevilla), (pp. 351-353)

### **Programmes**

- \* “The Invisible Man” at Seton Hall, (Professor Dermot Quinn), (pp.355-357)
- \* Chesterton Institute hosts seminar on St. Thérèse of Lisieux and World War II, (Professor Dermot Quinn), (pp. 358-360)
- \* Shaw vs. Chesterton: the debate, (p. 361)

### **Letter to the Editor:**

- \* Letter from Ohio (Thomas Storck), (pp. 363-364)
- \* Letter to the Editor (James P. McGlone), (pp. 365-366)
- \* Will Chesterton be canonised as a saint? (Father Ian Boyd), (pp. 367-369)
- \* Chesterton’s Canonisation (*Catholic Herald*, Kenneth Mortimer), (pp. 370-371)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* The Invisible Man – A Dramatic Reading of G.K. Chesterton’s Father Brown Stories, Seton Hall University, April 10, 2018.
- \* The Invisible Man – A Dramatic Reading of G.K. Chesterton’s Father Brown Stories, Seton Hall University, April 10, 2018 (Top: Readers; Bottom: Dr. Dermot Quinn & Father Ian Boyd).
- \* St. Thérèse of Lisieux and the Second World War – A Lecture @ Seton Hall University, April 30, 2018.
- \* St. Thérèse of Lisieux and the Second World War – A Lecture @ Seton Hall University, April 30, 2018 (Top: Professor Vesna Drapac).
- \* St. Thérèse of Lisieux and the Second World War – A Lecture @ Seton Hall University, April 30, 2018 (Top: Dr. Dermot Quinn & Professor Vesna Drapac; Bottom: Gloria Garafulich-Grabojs & Professor Vesna Drapac).

- \* St. Thérèse of Lisieux and the Second World War – A Lecture @ Seton Hall University, April 30, 2018 (Top: Father Ian Boyd; Professor Vesna Drapac and Dr. Dermot Quinn).
- \* Shaw vs. Chesterton – A Debate Chesterton Lecture Series, Chicago, June 11, 2018, @ the ShawChicago Theatre.

**Ads**

- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* em Português
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Français
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* *A Catholic Goes to the Movies*
- \* Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton
- \* *Logos* – A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture
- \* The Gabriela Mistral Foundation
- \* Join *Touchstone* in Celebrating Over 30 Years!

###



2018, vol. XLIV, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter 2018

**Introduction** Dermot Quinn (pp. 405-407)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A Defence of Foolish Figures (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 409-413)
- \* Silence of Parliaments (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 415-417)
- \* The Modern Magic (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 419-420)
- \* The Two Shaws (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 423-426)
- \* A Song of Defeat (G.K. Chesterton), (pp. 429-430)
- \* The Blessed Lady Who Listens (Paul Claudel), (p. 432)
- \* Souvenir (Paul Claudel), (p. 433)
- \* *L'Ancienne France* (Charles Péguy), (pp. 434-446)
- \* Old France (Charles Péguy), (pp. 435-447)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and Boredom (John Coates), (pp. 449-464)
- \* Chesterton, Poe, and the Meaning of Detective Stories (Michael Fiddler), (pp. 467-493)
- \* Chesterton, Natural Theology, and Apologetics (David Pickering), (pp. 495-508)
- \* Chesterton and Australia: A Clash of Continents (Karl Schmude), (pp. 511-523)
- \* The Unworldliness of Father Brown (Sreenivasan Subramanian), (pp. 525-529)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Elizabeth Jennings and the Sacramental Nature of Poetry* by Anna Walczuk. Jagellonian University Press, 2018 (John Coates), (pp. 531-539)
- \* *Catholic Mind Awake: The Writings of Bernard Kelly* by Bernard Kelly and edited by Scott Randall Paine. Angelico Press: Brooklyn, NY, 2017 (David Fagerberg), (pp. 539-544)
- \* *Newman and History* by Edward Short. London: Gracewing Books, 2017 (James McGlone), (pp. 545-549)
- \* *Nine Irish Lives: The Thinkers, Fighters & Artists Who Helped Build America* edited by Mark Bailey. Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill: Chapel Hill, NC, 2018 (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 550-553)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Lady Bird*, directed and written by Greta Gerwig (Jorge Iglesias)
- \* *The Florida Project*, directed by Sean Baker and written by Sean Baker and Chris Bergoch (Jorge Iglesias)  
(pp. 555-562)

**News & Comments**

- \* Ballade of Social Improvement (*Angelico Press*, 2015, by Ann Farmer), (pp. 565-566)
- \* A Remarkable Daleswoman (*The Daily Telegraph*, February 1, 2018), (pp. 566-569)

- \* Bureaucrats (*Confessions of a Conservative*, Doubleday & Co.: New York, 1979, by Garry Wills), (pp. 570-581)
- \* G.K.C. (*That Time of Year*, Justin Press: Ottawa, 2011, by Ian Hunter), (pp. 582-584)
- \* Life Itself is a Detective Story (*The Conservative Woman*, August 21, 2018, by Ann Farmer), (pp. 584-587)
- \* The Chinese Chesterton John C.H. Wu, 1899-1986 (*Gilbert*, May/June 2018, by David P. Deavel), (pp. 589-591)
- \* Chesterton and Anarchism (*Gilbert*, November/December 2017, by Michael P. McKeating), (pp. 592-595)
- \* Big (*Gilbert*, January/February 2018, by Victoria Darkey), (pp. 595-597)
- \* Chesterton and the Resurgence of Islam (*The Defendant*, vol. 22, No. 1, Summer 2015, by Karl Schmude), (pp. 598-599)
- \* Was Chesterton a Secret Australian? (*The Defendant*, Winter 2017), (p. 599)
- \* Belloc's *Four Men* Revisited (*The Defendant*, Autumn 2017, by Tony Evans), (pp. 600-602)
- \* Proudhon Remembered (*Routledge & Kegan Paul*, 1956, by George Woodcock), (pp. 602-604)
- \* Fribourg and Pontigny (*Headlong into Change: An Autobiography and a Memoir of Ideas since the Thirties*, Harvill Press: London, 1969, by Bernard Wall), (p. 605)
- \* "Consecrate them in the truth": a homily for St. Thomas' Day (*New Blackfriars*, vol. 68, No. 803 [March 1987], pp. 112-115, by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger), (pp. 606-610)
- \* An Introduction to North American High Toryism (*New Oxford Review*, January/February 2018, by Charles A. Coulombe), (pp. 610-615)
- \* The Wisdom of Solomon? (*An English Spring*, Bloomsbury Press, 2015, by Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor), (pp. 616-618)
- \* A Happy Death (*An English Spring*, Bloomsbury Press, 2015, by Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor), (pp. 618-619)
- \* Every Human Life Has Dignity (by Gregory Lobo Jr.), (pp. 619-621)
- \* Eugenics: The Bloodstained Blueprint (by Marcos Pendas), (pp. 622-626)
- \* Staging the Abortion Debate in Malta (*BBC News*, October 18, 2018, by Mario Cacciottolo), (p. 626)
- \* The Catholic University Today (September 2017, by Professor Judith Lothian), (pp. 627-628)
- \* Renewing Our Race (*The Story of Civilisation*, vol. IV: The Age of Faith, Simon & Schuster: New York, 1950, pp. 806-807, by Will Durant), (pp. 630-631)
- \* Reverend Monsignor James C. Turro Seventieth Anniversary of Priestly Ordination (May 6, 2018, by Father Frederick L. Miller), (pp. 632-634)
- \* The Stole and the Cross (July 2017, by Father Roland Colhoun), (pp. 635-637)
- \* A Modern Martyr (Sunday Easter of 2018, by Reverend Roland Colhoun), (pp. 637-640)

### **Programmes**

- \* William McGurn receives Chesterton Institute Journalism Award (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 643-644)
- \* "The Sign of the Broken Sword" at Seton Hall (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 645-646)
- \* Micheal O'Siadhail at Seton Hall (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 647-648)

### **Letters**

- \* The Disappearing Family Farm (Sloane Nicoletti-Watson), (p.651)
- \* An Evening of Irish Poetry (Jim McGlone), (pp. 652-653)

### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture

- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018 (Mr. William McGurn)
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018 (Father Boyd and Mr. William McGurn)
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018 (Monsignor Richard M. Liddy, Father Ian Boyd, William McGurn and Dr. Karen Boroff, Provost and Executive Vice President of Seton Hall University)
- \* *Journalism Award Dinner in Honour of Mr. William McGurn*, Seton Hall University, September 13, 2018 (Dr. Dermot Quinn giving his remarks at the award dinner)
- \* *The Sign of the Broken Sword-A Dramatic Reading of One of G.K. Chesterton's Father Brown Stories*, Seton Hall University, November 5, 2018
- \* *The Sign of the Broken Sword-A Dramatic Reading of One of G.K. Chesterton's Father Brown Stories*, Seton Hall University, November 5, 2018 (Jim Russell, Mark Fallon, Tony Woods, Ken Spassione)
- \* *The Sign of the Broken Sword-A Dramatic Reading of One of G.K. Chesterton's Father Brown Stories*, Seton Hall University, November 5, 2018 (Top: Mark Fallon, Jim Russell, Tony Woods, Ken Spassione; Bottom: Professor Dermot Quinn)
- \* *Micheal O'Siadhail-An Evening of Poetry*, Seton Hall University, November 7, 2018
- \* *Micheal O'Siadhail-An Evening of Poetry*, Seton Hall University, November 7, 2018 (Micheal O'Siadhail)
- \* *Micheal O'Siadhail-An Evening of Poetry*, Seton Hall University, November 7, 2018 (Professor Dermot Quinn and attendees)

#### **Ads**

- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Español
- \* *The Chesterton Review* em Português
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Français
- \* *The Chesterton Review* en Italiano
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* *A Catholic Goes to The Movies*

# # #



2019, vol. XLV, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2019

**Introduction** Dermot Quinn, (pp. 5-6)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* Ideals in Ireland (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 9-14)
- \* Irish Impressions (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 17-21)
- \* The Mission of Ireland (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 23-31)
- \* Music (G.K. Chesterton) (p. 33)
- \* The Turkey and the Turk—The Mummer’s Play (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 35-49)
- \* On Crossing the Irish Sea (Thomas M. Kettle) (pp.51-54)
- \* On Saying Good-Bye (Thomas M. Kettle) (pp. 57-60)
- \* Behind (G.K. Chesterton) (p. 63)
- \* Why I am not a Socialist (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 65-70)
- \* The True Case Against Communism (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 73-76)
- \* The Meaning of Unemployment (Stanley B. James) (pp. 79-81)

**Articles**

- \* The Mystery of *The Turkey and the Turk* (Geir Hasnes) (pp. 83-95)
- \* G.K. Chesterton and the Gift of Gratitude (Herman Goodden) (pp. 97-108)
- \* “The Oracle of Our Youth”: Ronald Knox on G.K. Chesterton (Charles Fox) (pp. 111-120)
- \* Art for Goodness Sake: A Chestertonian Critique of Art for Art’s Sake (Miguel Benitez) (pp. 123-127)
- \* On the Trail of G.K. Chesterton’s Queer Feet: The Delight of Detection, or Seeking Purchase on the Infinite (Nathan Lefler) (pp. 129-135)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Aquinas and Modern Science: A New Synthesis of Faith & Reason* by Gerard M. Verschuuren. Angelico Press, 2016 (Rev. Joseph R. Laracy) (pp. 137-140)
- \* *Catholicism and American Borders in the Gothic Literary Imagination* by Farrell O’Gorman. University of Notre Dame Press, 2017 (Joseph Pearce) (pp. 140-144)
- \* *Benedict XVI: His Life and Thought* by Elio Guerriero. Ignatius Press: San Francisco, 2018 (James McGlone) (pp. 144-148)
- \* *Shakespeare and the Resistance: The Earl of Southampton, the Essex Rebellion, and the Poems that Challenged Tudor Tyranny* by Clare Asquith. New York: Public Affairs: Hatcheter Book Group, 2018 (Keith Hanley) (pp. 148-152)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *The Insult (2017)*, directed by Ziad Doueiri and written by Ziad Doueiri and Joelle Touma (Jorge Iglesias)
- \* *The Square (2017)*, directed and written by Ruben Östlund (Jorge Iglesias) (pp. 155-161)

**News & Comments**

- \* James Schall, SJ, R.I.P. (*Catholic News Service*, April 22, 2019) (pp. 163-165)
- \* Father Peter Milward, SJ, R.I.P. (*G.K. Chesterton Library*, by William Griffiths) (pp. 166-167)
- \* David Braine, R.I.P. A Catholic Philosopher who battled disability (*Catholic Herald*, March 27, 2017, by Alan Fimister) (pp. 167-170)
- \* Gilbert Keith Chesterton (*The Downside Review*, vol. 63, 1945, pp. 227-230, by W.E.C) (pp. 170-173)
- \* Irish Impressions—an unsigned review (*G.K. Chesterton's Critical Judgements, Part I: 1900-1937*, Antwerp Studies in English Literature: Antwerp, Belgium, 1976, pp. 363-364, edited by D.J. Conlon) (pp. 173-174)
- \* The Man behind Father Brown (*The Defendant*, Spring 2017, by John Young) (pp. 175-176)
- \* The Glimpses of the Moon (*The Glimpses of the Moon*, Bloomsbury Reader: London, 2017, by Edmund Crispin) (pp. 177-178)
- \* Chesterton Science (*The Defendant*, Summer 2019, by Garry Nieuwkamp) (pp. 179-184)
- \* *The Man Who Was Thursday at Lifeline*: There is an anarchist plot, a Scotland Yard plant and a deeper satirical message that never gets in the way (*Chicago Tribune*, February 26, 2019, by Kerry Reid) (pp. 185-187)
- \* Unto Us (by Spike Milligan) (pp. 187-188)
- \* Do you Remember? (*Gilbert*, January/February 2018, by David Fagerberg) (pp. 189-191)
- \* How the Irish deal with death (*Ballyboden's newsletter*, by Father Dick Lyng) (pp. 191-192)
- \* Still a Land of Saints and Scholars? (Irish Independent, February 8, 2018) (pp. 193-194)
- \* Who Is Soon-to-be-Saint John Henry Newman? A Conversation with a Follower (*Pray Tell-Worship, Wit & Wisdom*, February 13, 2019, interview by Anthony Ruff to Monsignor Richard M. Liddy) (pp. 194-197)
- \* The Heart of a Priest (*The Secret of the Curé of Ars*, 1929, note by G.K. Chesterton; and on May 4, 2019, conference by Father Fred Miller) (pp. 197-204)
- \* A Plea for Catholic Objectivity (*All Hallows Annual 1971-1974*, vol. 41, pp. 35-39, by Father Godfrey Carney) (pp. 205-209)
- \* Andrea Monda Appointed Director of *L'Osservatore Romano* (*L'Osservatore Romano, English Language edition*, December 18, 2018) (pp. 209-210)
- \* Oxford (*Headlong into Change: An Autobiography and a Memoir of Ideas since the Thirties*, Harvill Press: London, 1969, by Bernard Wall) (pp. 211-212)
- \* When Localism Works (*The Weekly Standard*, February 19, 2018, by Gracy Olmstead) (pp. 212-218)
- \* The Book Report: Will Schwalbe (*The Globe and Mail (Toronto)*, January 14, 2017, interview with Will Schwalbe) (pp. 218-220)
- \* The Age of Noise (*Columbia Magazine*, April 2017, by Bishop James D. Conley) (pp. 221-223)
- \* Chick-fil-A and the Christian Infiltration (*The Weekly Standard*, April 30, 2018, by Barton Swaim) (pp. 224-228)
- \* Call the abortionist: the BBC rewrites history (*Mercatornet*, January 16, 2019, by Ann Farmer) (pp. 228-230)
- \* Signs of Political Decadence (*The Times of Malta*, July 1, 2017, by Klaus Vella Bardon) (pp. 230-232)
- \* A Story of three meaningful (but unconventional) Eucharists (by Marianne E. Lloyd) (pp. 233-236)
- \* Message for the Australian Chesterton Society (by Father Ian Boyd) (pp. 237-238)
- \* Australian Chesterton Conference on Children and the Family (Conference on Children and the Family, October 2018, by Karl Schmude) (pp. 239-240)



### **Programmes**

- \* “The Man Born to be King” at Seton Hall (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 243-244)
- \* The Chesterton Institute in Croatia (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 245-247)

### **Letters**

- \* Letter from Cardinal Tobin (Cardinal Joseph W. Tobin, C. Ss. R.) (p. 251)
- \* Letter to the Editor (Sreenivasan Subramanian) (pp. 252-253)
- \* Letter to the Editor (Kenneth Mortimer) (p. 254)
- \* A heavenly visit (Miguel Romero) (pp. 255-256)

### **Photo Galleries:**

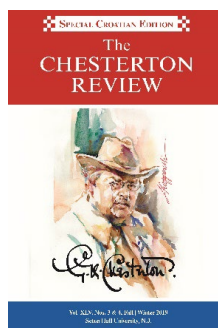
- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* *Catholic Life in Literature Dorothy Sayers’s “The Man Born to be King,”* Seton Hall University, March 27, 2019
- \* *Catholic Life in Literature Dorothy Sayers’s “The Man Born to be King,”* Seton Hall University, March 27, 2019 (Readers)
- \* *Catholic Life in Literature Dorothy Sayers’s “The Man Born to be King,”* Seton Hall University, March 27, 2019 (Top: Readers and Professor James McGlone. Bottom: Father Douglas Milewski, Professor Dermot Quinn and Professor James McGlone)
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019 (Professor Stjepo Bartulica)
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019 (Top: Professor Dermot Quinn. Bottom: Ivo Džeba)
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019 (Professor Željko Tanjić, Rector of the Catholic University of Croatia; Professor Dermot Quinn; Mrs. Gloria Garafulich-Grabois; Mr. Ivo Džeba and Professor Stjepo Bartulica)
- \* *Croatia in the Modern World-A Chestertonian View*, Catholic University of Croatia, May 22, 2019 (Professor Željko Tanjić, Rector of the Catholic University of Croatia; Professor Dermot Quinn; Mrs. Gloria Garafulich-Grabois)

### **Ads**

- \* Orthodoxy Special Centenary Edition
- \* The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien
- \* *The Chesterton Review en Español*
- \* *The Chesterton Review en Español*
- \* *The Chesterton Review em Português*
- \* *The Chesterton Review en Français*
- \* *The Chesterton Review en Italiano*
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* A Catholic Goes to The Movies
- \* Discover & Rediscover G.K. Chesterton
- \* Liberal Catholicism is Suicidal

\* LOGOS: A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture  
\* Join *Touchstone* in celebrating over 30 years

###



2019, vol. XLV, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall / Winter 2019  
*Special Croatian Issue*

**Introduction** Dermot Quinn, (pp. 293-295)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Thing Called a Nation (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 297-300)
- \* Lost, poem (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 303-304)
- \* The Superstition of Divorce (G.K. Chesterton) (p. 307)
- \* Saint Nicolas/Saint Nicholas, poem (Paul Claudel) (p. 308-311)
- \* Easter at Moscow (Maurice Baring) (pp. 313-316)

**Articles**

- \* Chesterton and the Croatia of Today (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 319-330)
- \* Croatia in the Modern World: a Chestertonian View (Stjepo Bartulica) (pp. 333-338)
- \* How to Win a Losing Battle: Chesterton Speaks to Croatians (Ivo Džeba) (pp. 341-349)
- \* Reflections on Ivan Meštrović and the two Chesterton Conferences held in Zagreb, Croatia, 1993 and 2019 (Marta Meštrović Deyrup) (pp. 351-354)
- \* Western Civilisation in the Poetic Mirror of G. K. Chesterton (Anna Walczuk) (pp. 357-366)
- \* Chesterton, Journalism and the Sacramental Imagination (Ian Boyd) (pp.369-379)
- \* Writing Chesterton's Bibliography (Geir Hasnes) (pp. 381-388)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Knight of the Holy Ghost: a short history of G. K. Chesterton* by Dale Ahlquist (Ignatius Press; San Francisco, 2018) (Reviewed by Daniel H. Strait) (pp. 391-395)
- \* *My Name is Lazarus*, edited by Dale Ahlquist (ACS Books: MN, 2019) Press, 2017 (Joseph Pearce) (Reviewed by Daniel H. Strait) (pp. 391-395) (pp. 140-144)
- \* *An Economics of Justice & Charity: Catholic Social Teaching, Its Development and Contemporary Relevance* by Thomas Storck (Angelico Press: Kettering, OH, 2017) (Reviewed by Allan Carlson) (pp.395-401)
- \* *The God of Jesus Christ—Meditations on the Triune God* by Joseph Ratzinger, Pope Benedict XVI (Ignatius Press: San Francisco, 2008) (Reviewed by James McGlone) (pp. 401-405)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *The Butterfly Effect* (2004), written and directed by Eric Bress and J. Mackye Gruber (Jorge Iglesias)
- \* *Blind Chance* (1987), written and directed by Krzysztof Kieślowski (Jorge Iglesias).
- \* *L'Argent* (1983), written and directed by Robert Bresson, inspired by L. Tolstoy's *The Forged Coupon* (Reviewed by Jorge Iglesias) (pp. 407-413)

**News & Comments**

- \* William Oddie, R.I.P. (*Catholic Herald*, November 14, 2019) (pp. 415-418)
- \* William Oddie in His Own Words (*Catholic Herald*, May 8, 1998) (pp. 419-420)
- \* William Oddie, R.I.P. (*Catholic Herald*, November 14, 2019) by Luke Coppen (pp. 421-422)
- \* William Oddie's List of Contributions to *The Chesterton Review* (pp. 423)
- \* Father M. Owen Lee, R.I.P.
- \* Hilary Hayes, R.I.P., (extract from letter he wrote to *The Chesterton Review*, 2015) (pp. 426)
- \* Joseph W. McPherson, R.I.P. (pp. 427-428)
- \* Tory Cabinet Minister on Chesterton (*The Rectorial Newspaper*, October 22, 1925) (pp. 428-430)
- \* Personal Recollections of G. K. Chesterton (*G. K.'s Weekly*, Vols. 23-24, September 17, 1936) (pp. 431-433)
- \* Chesterton as a Philosopher (*The Downside Review*, No. 160, vol. LIV, October 1936, 1945) (pp.433-438)
- \* G. K. Chesterton as Catholic Apologist (presentation by Father D. Callam, February 18, 2019) (pp.438-443)
- \* Back to the Drawing Board (*Catholic Herald*, August 2, 2019) (pp.445-446)
- \* The Chesterton Library to be housed at Notre Dame's Global Gateway (London Global Gateway webpage) (pp.447-451)
- \* Saving Overroads (Letter: Klaus Vella Bardon) (pp. 451-452)
- \* Chesterton, Kosovo of the Serbians and the Vocation of the Christian Nation (by William Klimon, reprinted from *The Chesterton Review*, vol. XX, February 1994) (pp. 452-466)
- \* In View: GKC in Zagreb (by Stratford Caldecott, reprinted from *Crisis magazine*, November 1, 1992) (pp. 466-470)
- \* The Reception of G. K. Chesterton in Croatian Catholic Periodicals 1921-1945 (by Vladimir Loncarevic, reprinted from *Obnovljeni život*, v. LXXIV, 2019) (pp. 471-474)
- \* The Smearing of Cardinal Stepinac (by Robin Harris, *Catholic Herald*, November 4, 2016) (pp. 475-477)
- \* A Chesterton School in Croatia (a report by Nikola Bolsec) (pp. 478-479)
- \* Chesterton Books translated into Croatian (a report by the Croatian Chesterton Club) (pp. 480-481)
- \* Croatian Chestertonians: or a Story about Lunatics (a note from the Croatian Chesterton Society) (pp. 482-484)
- \* Generous Gift (a report: book gift of Father T. Zuber to the Chesterton Institute) (p. 485)
- \* Uproariously Encouraging Pessimism—C.F.G. Masterman (1873-1927) (*Gilbert*, March/April 2018) (pp. 486-489)
- \* John Henry Newman: The Harmony of Difference –His Royal Highness Prince Charles (Speech – *L'Osservatore Romano*, October 2, 2019) (pp. 489-493)
- \* Portrait of a Catholic Hero (article by Edward Short, *Catholic Herald*, October 11, 2019) (pp. 495-499)
- \* Succeeding by Failure (by Father Ian Ker, *Catholic Herald*, October 11, 2019) (pp.500-502)
- \* Newman's Biographer Reflects on his Canonisation (interview with Father I. Ker, *Humanitas*, July 24, 2018) (pp. 503-508)
- \* Domesticating St. John Henry Newman (by Father Raymond de Souza, *Catholic Herald*, October 18, 2019) (pp. 509-511)
- \* The Inspiration of Poland—and the Future of the West (by Karl Schmude, *Catholic Weekly* [Australia], March 11, 2019) (pp. 511-514)
- \* No Fairies, No Wizards (essay, Natalia Ginzburg, April 1972) (pp. 515-519)

- \* Tolstoy and German Educational Methods (excerpt essay: Isaiah Berlin “Tolstoy and Enlightenment” from *Russian Thinking*, 2008) (pp.519-521)
- \* Light in August (essay by David Wolpe, *Jewish Week*, August 10, 2019)(p. 521)
- \* The Prophetic Voice of Christopher Dawson (excerpt from *The Crisis of Western Education*, republished from *The Defiant*, Summer 2018) (pp. 522-523)
- \* Two Culture Shocks (essay by Father Louis Roy) (pp. 523-525)
- \* Life is a Seamless Garment (by Klaus Vella Bardon, *The Times of Malta*, August 18, 2019) (pp.526-527)
- \* A Masterpiece that shows why Fatherhood Matters (by Sohrab Ahnmari, *Catholic Herald*, June 6, 2019) (pp.528-530)
- \* The Book-Binder: Cedric Chivers, (*Gilbert*, November/December 2017) (pp.530-532)
- \* Pain as Beauty as the Guarantee of Truth (essay by Joaquin Garcia Huidobro and Gabriela Caviades (pp. 532-537)
- \* Australian Chesterton Conference on Distributism—a report (by Karl Schmude) (pp.538-539)

### **Programmes**

- \* “The Secret of the Curé D’Ars” at Seton Hall (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 541-543)
- \* The Johnson and Chesterton Club, 2019 (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 544-550)
- \* “The Parting of Friends” at Alderton House, NY (Dermot Quinn) (p.551)

### **Letters**

- \* Letter from Malta (Klaus Vella Bardon (p.553)
- \* Catholic Life in Literature (Msgr. John Radano) (pp.554 – 555)
- \* A Letter to the Editor (Sean Flanagan) 556-557)
- \* Letter from Croatia (Nikola Bolsec) (p. 559)

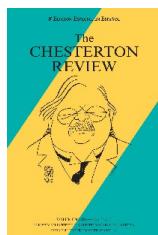
### **Photo Galleries:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* *Catholic Life in Literature Dorothy Sayers’s “The Secret of the Cure D’Ars,”* Seton Hall University, October 9, 2019 (4 pages)
- \* *Catholic Life in Literature Dorothy Sayers’s “The Parting of Friends,”* Alderton House, NY, November 9, 2019 (3 pages)

### **Ads**

- \* Donate to the Chesterton Institute
- \* The Chesterton Institute
- \* *The Chesterton Review*
- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* *A Catholic Goes to The Movies*
- \* *Gilbert* Magazine ad
- \* *New Oxford Review* ad
- \* *LOGOS: A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture*, ad
- \* *Touchstone* magazine ad
- \* A note from Father Ian Boyd—2019 report

# # #



2018/2019, vol. VIII  
*The Chesterton Review* en Español

**Introducción:** Gloria Garafulich-Grabois & Pablo F. Gutierrez (pp. 5-6)

**Chesterton Items**

- \* A propósito de la educación, G. K. Chesterton (*Illustrated London News*, 26 de enero, 1907) (pp.9-13)
- \* *The World State*, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 14)
- \* El estado del mundo, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 15)
- \* *By the Babe Unborn*, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 16)
- \* Por el niño que no ha nacido, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 17)
- \* *The Song of Children*, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 18)
- \* La canción de los niños, poema, G. K. Chesterton (p. 19)
- \* Los gustos anticuados de los pobres, ensayo, G. K. Chesterton (*Illustrated London News*, 17 de enero, 1907) (pp. 21-24)
- \* Sobre el verdadero artista, ensayo, G. K. Chesterton (*Illustrated London News*, 1926 bajo el título “*On the True Artist?*”) (publicado en español en *El color de España* y otros ensayos [Ediciones Espuela de Plata, 2007] (pp.27-29)

**Artículos:**

- \* Chesterton y la eugenesia (P. Ian Boyd) (pp. 31-37)
- \* Chesterton y el desafío de la eugenesia (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 39-50)
- \* G.K. Chesterton en defensa de la vida humana (Salvador Antuñano Alea) (pp. 53-76)
- \* Familia, Hogar y Libertad—Reflexiones sobre la familia natural y la economía doméstica (Allan C. Carlson & Rafael Hurtado) (pp. 79-95)
- \* G. K. Chesterton y el gozo agradecido de un hombre que ve (Miguel Romero & Liliana B. Irizar) (pp. 97-107)
- \* El secreto de G. K. Chesterton-(la misericordia en la vida y obra de Gilbert Keith Chesterton) (Ignacio María Rubio Hípola, LC) (pp. 109-118)
- \* La teoría de las apariencias de Gustavo Bueno, aplicada a *Los relatos del Padre Brown*, de G. K. Chesterton (Felicísimo Valbuena de la Fuente) (pp. 121-137)
- \* Lo débil y lo fuerte en la modernidad y el cristianismo. Una lectura chestertoniana de lo femenino (Maria T. Gargiulo de Vásquez) (pp. 139-150)

**Reseñas de libros:**

- \* Literatura de viajes y colecciones de artículos (Pablo F. Gutierrez C) (pp. 153-155)
- Impresiones Irlandesas* (Ediciones More, 2017)
- La Nueva Jerusalén*, (Ediciones More, 2018)
- Anécdotas de Londres y Nueva York*, (Ediciones More, 2018)
- El fin de una época*, (Ediciones Encuentro, 2019)
- El espíritu de la Navidad*, (Renacimiento, 2017)
- La sal de la vida*, (Renacimiento)

- El amor o la fuerza del sino*, (Renacimiento)
- Ensayos escogidos (seleccionados por W. H. Auden)*, (Acantilado, 2017)
- La época victoriana de la literatura*, (Barlin Libros, 2017)
- \* *Impresiones Irlandesas*, G. K. Chesterton (Ediciones More, 2017) (reseña de Jose Manual Mora Fandos) (pp. 155-156)
- \* *El hombre que fue Chesterton*, Jose Ramon Ayllón (Ediciones Palabra, 2017) (reseña de Pablo F. Gutierrez C) (pp. 157-159)

#### **Artículos y comentarios:**

- \* G. K. Chesterton, mi amigo (reseña del libro de W.R. Titterton bajo el mismo título) (p. 163)
- \* Un clásico y contemporáneo, ensayo de Pedro Luis Barcia (p. 164)
- \* Ortodoxia (reseña del libro de G. K. Chesterton bajo el mismo título) (*Humanitas*) (p. 165-167)
- \* Los Macbeth por GKC (Pagina12) (pp. 168-169)
- \* El bienestar de todos (reseña del libro de GKC por Guillermo Toro) (*Humanitas*) (pp. 170-171)
- \* Un discípulo de Chesterton (ensayo de Antonio Rubio Plo) (*Alfa & Omega*, noviembre 2013) (pp. 172-174)
- \* G. K. Chesterton por Graham Greene (ensayo de Graham Greene) (*Pagina12*, febrero 2008) (pp. 175-176)
- \* El ‘duelo’ entre Juan Manuel de Prada y un filósofo marxista; ‘El capitalismo ha metido miedo a los católicos tontainas con el comunismo’ (artículo de Ricardo Benumea) (*Alfa & Omega*, enero, 2018) (pp. 177-183)
- \* El Chesterton soñador (nota sobre ‘El poeta y los lunáticos’) (*El Tiempo de Colombia*, septiembre 1999) (p.184)
- \* Escritores y apologetas católicos: G. K. Chesterton (nota publicada por la Arquidiócesis de Bogotá, Colombia, junio, 2016) (pp.185-186)
- \* Buenos libros nos de dios (nota de Juan Manuel de Prada) (*Alfa & Omega*, septiembre 2009) (pp. 187-188)
- \* El Viejo Trueno (reseña sobre el libro del mismo título de Cristian Águila) (*Humanitas*) (pp. 189-191)
- \* Pensamientos (reseña del libro de C. Péguy) (*Humanitas*) (pp. 192-195)
- \* Se estreno en Madrid ‘La Sorpresa’ de Chesterton (comentario de Enrique Garcia-Maiquez) (pp. 196-197)
- \* *Centre d’Estudis* G. K. Chesterton (reporte sobre el Centro de Estudios G. K. Chesterton en Cataluña) (pp. 198-200)
- \* La presencia de Chesterton, ensayo de Joseph Carbonell (pp. 201-203)

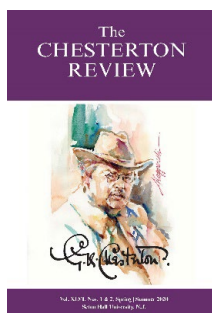
#### **Cartas:**

- \* He rozado el cielo con la frente (Miguel Romero) (pp. 205-206)
- \* Carta desde el Club Chesterton de España (Maria Isabel Abradelo & Pablo F. Gutierrez C) (pp. 207-208)
- \* Detectives y métodos de la novela policial (Maria Isabel Abradelo & Pablo F. Gutierrez C) (p. 209)

#### **Galeria de Fotos:**

- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* *Congreso Internacional sobre la Novela Policiaca* (febrero, 2017)
- \* *Conferencias Chestertonianas en Chile: Santiago, Talca & Concepción*, (mayo 2017)

**Avisos:** \* Ediciones Encuentro



2020, Vol. XLVI, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring / Summer 2020

**Introduction** Dermot Quinn, (p. 3))

**Chesterton Items**

- \* The Case for Hermits (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 7-10)
- \* The Donnington Affair (G.K. Chesterton) (pp. 13-27)
- \* “The Donnington Affair” (Max Pemberton) (pp. 29-31)
- \* Humour (G. K. Chesterton) (pp. 33-39))
- \* The World is Dying (G. K. Chesterton) (pp. 41-43)
- \* The World State, poem (G. K. Chesterton) (p. 45)
- \* The Catechism (Sir Oliver Lodge) (pp. 47-52)
- \* G. K. C’s New Scientific Theological Catechism in 3 Questions (G. K. Chesterton) (p.52)

**Articles**

- \* A Window onto Chesterton’s Way of Writing (Duncan Reyburn) (pp.55-66)
- \* A New Saint on Saint Stephen’s Green (Dermot Quinn) (pp. 69-74))
- \* A Theory of Virtue in the fiction of G. K. Chesterton (Daniel Matthys) (pp. 77-84)
- \* Chesterton and the National Gallery Portrait Postcards (Geir Hasnes) (pp. 87-99)  
\*images: (pp.100-111)
- \* T. S. Eliot’s Condition for Culture (Gary Furnell) (pp. 113-124)
- \* Pitirim Sorokin on Marriage, Family and Culture (Kevin Andrews & Rafael Hurtado Dominguez) (pp. 127-139)

**Book Reviews**

- \* *Knight of the Holy Ghost: a short history of G. K. Chesterton* by Dale Ahlquist (Ignatius Press; San Francisco, 2018) (Reviewed by Daniel H. Strait) & *My Name is Lazarus*, edited by Dale Ahlquist (ACS Books: MN, 2019) Press, 2017 (Joseph Pearce) (Reviewed by Daniel H. Strait) (pp. 391-395) (pp. 141-144)

**Film Reviews**

- \* *Ad Astra* (2019), directed by James Gray; written and directed James Gray and Ethan Gross (Jorge Iglesias)
- \* *Solaris* (1972), directed by Andrei Tarkovsky, written by Fridrikh Gorenshteyn and Andrei Tarkovsky. After the novel by Stanislaw Lem (Jorge Iglesias) (pp. 153-159)

**News & Comments**

- \* John Coates, R.I.P., obituary (pp. 161-164)
- \* John Coates at *The Chesterton Review*: An appreciation (D. Quinn) (pp.165-169)
- \* John Coates contributions to *The Chesterton Review* from 1978-2018 (pp. 169-173)
- \* Father Jerome Bertram, R.I.P., obituary (Oxford Oratory blog) (pp. 174-179)
- \* Christopher Tolkien, R.I.P., obituary (*The Guardian online*) (pp. 180-183)



- \* Tolkien and Chesterton, (pp. 184 – 185)
- \* Chesterton in Isolation, (*The Defendant*) (pp.186-188)
- \* Chesterton Library moves to London (*The Defendant*) (pp. 190-191)
- \* Overroads Saved: G. K. Chesterton’s Historic Home to Stand (*National Catholic Register*) (pp. 191-194)
- \* Letter from Father Kevin Scannell (pp. 196-199)
- \* Beloved Catholic Studies Director Retires (pp. 199-200)
- \* The Chesterton Revival in Croatia (pp. 201-202)
- \* “Troubadors” look to inject Chesterton’s joy, humour into a coronavirus hit country (Catholic News Agency) (pp. 203-205)
- \* Ambassadors of an Idea (*The Polish Review*) (pp.207-210)
- \* When the Sun Danced in the Sky (*The Times of Malta*) (pp. 210-211)
- \* A Child remembers “Big Uncle” Chesterton (*The Defendant*) (pp. 212-214)
- \* Chesterton and the Imagination of a Child (*The Defendant*) (p. 215)
- \* The Most Remarkable “Person” Since Johnson (*Illustrated London News*) (pp. 216-219)
- \* Bucks in History and Literature: A Second Yuletide Garland (*The Advertiser and Gazette*) (pp. 219-224)
- \* Mercy and Medievalism in Sir Walter Scott: a Catholic Reflection (K. Toth) (p. 224-225)
- \* How the church has Changed the World-The Medieval Memory Palace ((Dr. G. E. M. Lippiatt) (pp. 226-230)
- \* Men for All Seasons (Judge Robert J. Conrad Jr.) (pp. 231-247)
- \* Finding America at a back-roads gas station (*Washington Examiner*) (pp. 248-250)
- \* Cato Revisited (Sloane Nicoletti-Watson) (pp. 250-252)
- \* The Charms of Donegal in the Rain (excerpt *In Search of Ireland*) (pp. 252-256)
- \* Archbishop Charles John Brown Reflects on the state of the Irish Church (Inside the Vatican) (pp. 257-258)
- \* Maybe Nature Shouldn’t Be Worshipped After All (*The Daily Signal*) (pp. 259-261)
- \* Father John Gallagher explores Culture and Evangelisation (Father John Gallagher) (pp. 262-263)
- \* Restorative Justice (*The Sunday Times* of Malta) (pp. 264-265)

### **Programmes**

- \* The Chesterton Institute in Spain, February 2020 (D. Quinn) (pp. 267-269)

### **Letters**

- \* Letter from Pamplona (Father Francisco Varo) (p. 271)
- \* Letter to the Editor (Miguel Angel Romero Ramirez) (pp. 272-273)

### **Photo Galleries:**

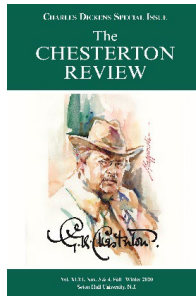
- \* G.K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \* Chesterton Institute Conference Series in Spain (February 2020) (pp. 276-282)
- \* Launch of vol. VIII of *The Chesterton Review*, Spanish Edition in Spain (February 2020) (pp. 283-297)
- \* *The Chesterton Review*, Spanish Edition Collection (pp. 288-295)

### **Ads**

- \* Donate to the Chesterton Institute
- \* The Chesterton Institute
- \* *The Chesterton Review*
- \* *Orthodoxy* Special Centenary Edition
- \* *The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*
- \* *The Chesterton Review* Back Issues

- \* *The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \* *The Lonergan Review*
- \* *A Catholic Goes to The Movies*
- \* *Gilbert Magazine* ad
- \* *New Oxford Review* ad
- \* *LOGOS: A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture*, ad
- \* *Touchstone* magazine ad
- \* A note from Father Ian Boyd—2019 report

# # #



Vol. XLVI, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall/Winter 2020  
*Charles Dickens Special Issue*

**Introduction**, Dermot Quinn, (pp. 315-317)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Introduction to *Hard Times*, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 319-325)
- \*Some Dickens Women, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 327-329)
- \*From Dickens to Gissing, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 331-335)
- \*Charles Dickens, (Unsigned Review), (pp. 337-339)
- \*Mr. Chesterton's Dickens, (Unsigned Review), (pp. 341-343)
- \*Christmas Books, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 345-351)
- \*Eternities, a poem, (G. K. Chesterton), (p. 353)
- \*Our Lady, Help of Christians, a poem, (P. Claudel), (p. 355)

**Articles**

- \*Chesterton, Dickens, and the Reading of a Theologically Minded Critic, (Mark Knight), (pp. 357-366)
- \*Dickens, Besides the Point: Chesterton, Obviousness, and Knowledge, (Jonathan Farina), (pp. 369-380)
- \*Chesterton, Dickens, and the Art of Criticism, (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 383-394)
- \*Vice-Versa: Chesterton, Dickens, and Chiasmus, (Eric Tippin), (pp. 397-407)
- \*Dickens's Influence on Chesterton's Imaginative Writing, (Peter R. Hunt), (reprint. First published in *The Chesterton Review*, vol. VII, no. 1, Winter 1981, (pp. 409-421)
- \*The Periodical and Journalistic Writings of Dickens, "special correspondent for posterity," (John Drew), (pp. 423-440)
- \*Dickens's World, (Magdalena Merbilhaa), (pp. 443-446)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Liberalism: A Critique of its Basic Principles and Various Forms*, by Louis Cardinal Billot, SJ, translated by Monsignor George Barry O'Toole & Thomas Storck; Introduction by Thomas Storck; Foreword by Father Thomas Crean, OP. (Reviewed by John M. Vella), (pp. 449-455)
- \**John Henry Newman on Truth and Its Counterfeits: A Guide for our times*, by Reinhard Hutter. (Reviewed by James P. McGlone), (pp. 455-459)
- \**Land and Liberty: The Best of Free America*, by Allan Carlson (ed.). (Reviewed by Dermot Quinn), (pp. 459-461)

**Film Reviews**

- \*Introduction of Jorge Iglesias, Film Reviewer, (p. 463)
- \*Rewriting Alcott—

\*\*Little Women, (1933), directed by George Cukor; written by Sarah Y. Mason and Victor Herman

\*\*Little Women, (1994), directed by Gillian Armstrong; written by Robin Swicord

\*\*Little Women (2019), directed and written by Greta Gerwig  
(pp. 464-471)

### **News & Comments**

\*Professor Denis Conlon, RIP, (pp. 473-476)

\*Professor Denis Conlon in *The Chesterton Review*, (pp. 477-478)

\*Henry Scott Holland on Chesterton, (pp. 479)

\*Reading Dickens in a Russian Prison, (pp. 480-481)

\*George Nathan Shuster on Chesterton and Dickens, (pp. 482-485)

\*What the Dickens! Renowned Victorian author deemed racist, (pp. 486-489)

\*Charles Dickens: newly discovered documents reveal truth about his death and burial, (pp. 490-499)

\*A Saint Amongst Us, (pp. 500-502)

\*An Introduction to Chesterton, (pp. 503-504)

\*How a Very English Englishman Became Smitten with America, (pp. 505-510)

\*Soul Friend, (pp. 510-514)

\*Shopping Very Local, (pp. 515-516)

\*Jason Craig: Farming Feeds Bodies and Souls, (pp.517-519)

\*Are we entering the Dark Ages that G. K. Chesterton predicted? (pp. 519-521)

\*Pope Francis Invokes Chesterton Before Rimini Meeting, (pp.522-526)

\*New Chapter of Society of Catholic Scientists at Seton Hall, (pp. 527-530)

\*Journey to the Interior, (pp. 530-535)

\*Beauty and Blandness: A Snob's Reflection, (pp. 536-541)

\*Labyrinthine Ways, (p. 542)

\*World on Fire: How Tolkien and Lewis Responded to War and its Horrors, (pp. 543-544)

\*A poem from Malta, (p. 546)

\*Remembering Hilaire Belloc with Father James Schall—Schall on Belloc is a marriage of minds made in heaven, (pp. 548-549)

\*Today is not that Day, (pp. 550-552)

\*Foundations of a Sound Society, (pp. 553-554)

\*Guardians of the Home, (pp. 555-557)

\*Father Thaddeus Zuber Celebrates 70 years of Priesthood, (p. 558)

\*Ask God to show you 'the dignity of the ordinary', (pp. 559-560)

### **A Tribute to Father Ian Boyd**

\*Father Ian Boyd Retires as Editor of *The Chesterton Review*, (pp. 563-565)

\*The Everlasting G. K. Chesterton, (pp. 566-569)

\*"People are Chestertonian without realizing it": 46 years of *The Chesterton Review*, (pp. 569-571)

\*Messages to Father Ian Boyd on his retirement –Aidan Mackey; Dale Ahlquist; Lord Alton of Liverpool; Celene Sidloski; David Fagerberg; Daniel Strait; Father Francisco Varo; Klaus Vella-Bardon, (pp. 572-575)

\*Father Boyd Photo Galleries, (pp. 576-585)

### **Programmes**

\*The Chesterton Institute Online 2020, (pp. 587-589)

### **Letters**

\*A note from Australia, Karl Schmude, (p. 591)

\*A letter from Malta, Klaus Vella-Bardon, (p. 592)

**Photo Galleries**

\*“Chesterton and Freedom” online conference

\*“The Return of Eugenics” online conference

\*“Driving Without Destination” online conference

(pp. 595-615)

\**The Chesterton Review* Spanish collection, (pp. 616-623)

**Ads**

\*Donations

\*46 years of the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture

\**The Chesterton Review*

\**Orthodoxy* Centenary Edition

\**The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*

\**The Chesterton Review* Back Issues

\**The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems

\**The Lonergan Review*

\**Gilbert*

\**The New Oxford Review*

\*New Book: *Life and Liberty*

\**Touchstone*

(pp. 624-636)

**Newsletter**

2020 Newsletter from the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, (pp. 638-639)

###



Vol. XLVII, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2021

**Introduction**, Dermot Quinn, (pp. 3-5)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*Autobiography, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 7-9)
- \*The Philanthropist-a poem, (G. K. Chesterton), (p.11)
- \*The Outline of a City, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 13-18)
- \*The Forbidden Tree, (G. K. Chesterton), (pp. 21-23)
- \*From the Diary of an English Governess residing in Paris during the French Revolution, (Maurice Baring), (pp. 25-28)
- \*A George MacDonald Poem, (George MacDonald), (pp. 31-32)
- \*The Second Step, (Hilaire Belloc), (pp. 35-37)

**Articles**

- \*The Poetry of Distributism, (Karl Schmude), (pp. 39-53)
- \*Seeing Rome with Chesterton, (Vitus Ntube), (pp. 55-60)
- \*G. K. Chesterton as a Public Speaker, (Geir Hasnes), (pp. 63-75)
- \*Stephen Rynne, (Dermot Quinn), (pp. 77-90)
- \*Chesterton and Brexit, (Tobin Cleary), (pp. 93-106)
- \*The Peculiar Epic of Sir Gilbert the Good, (Peter Welsh), (pp. 109-116)
- \*Chesterton and COVID-19: A Communitarian Perspective, (Anthony Tokarz), (pp. 119-123)

**Book Reviews**

- \**God's Dealings with the Minds of Men: Essays on Biblical Inspiration, Scholasticism, and the Imagination*, by Vincent McNabb, edited by Matthew Horwitz (Pontifex University Press, 2019). (Reviewed by Thomas Storck), (pp. 125-129)
- \**The Wayside: A Priest's Gleanings*, by Vincent McNabb, edited by Matthew Horwitz (Pontifex University Press, 2020). (Reviewed by Thomas Storck), (pp. 125-129)
- \**Benedict XVI: A Life, Vol. I. – Youth in Nazi Germany to the Second Vatican Council, 1927-1962*, by Peter Seewald (Bloomsbury Continuum, 2020). (Reviewed by James McGlone), (pp. 129-131)
- \**Love and Truth: The Christian Path of Charity*, by John Borella, translated by G. John Champoux, (Angelico Press, 2020). (Reviewed by Rev. Lawrence Porter), (pp. 131-132)

**Film Reviews**

by Jorge Iglesias

\*Class Struggles—

\*\*Shoplifters, (2018), directed by Hirokazu Kore-eda, written by Hirokazu Kore-eda

\*\*Parasite, (2019), directed by Joon-ho Bong, written by Joon-ho Bong & Jin-won Han (pp. 135-142)

## **News & Comments**

- \*Walter Hooper, RIP (*Oxford Mail*), (pp. 143-144)
- \*Walter Hooper, 1931-2020—A conversion story (NY C.S. Lewis Society), (pp. 145-148)
- \*Reverend Thaddeus Zuber, 1925-2020), (pp. 149-150)
- \*Daniel Hamiche, RIP, (pp. 151-152)
- \*John M. Moorehouse, RIP, (p. 153)
- \*Chesterton in Chile, (John M. Moorehouse), pp. 154-155)
- \*Paul Stenhouse MSC (1935-2019)—Catholic Editor and Chestertonian, (pp. 156-158)
- \*Father Pedro Velasco Suarez, RIP, (pp. 159-160)
- \*A Shot in the Arm (Patrick Karle), (pp. 161-163)
- \*The Virus and the Unborn (Tony Mifsud) (*Times of Malta*), (pp. 163-165)
- \* G. K. Chesterton on When a Donkey ad a Divine Assignment (Lewellyn King) (InsideSource.com), (pp. 166-167)
- \* G. K. Chesterton’s ‘The Donkey’ translation to Spanish ‘El Borrico,’ (p. 168)
- \*Educator, G. K. Chesterton Scholar receives Presidential Appointment (*The Catholic Spirit*), (pp. 169-170)
- \*Remembering G. K. Chesterton—The Apostle of Common Sense (Dale Ahlquist) (*Chronicles Magazine*), (pp. 171-177)
- \*Revisiting Chesterton (*The Defendant*), (pp. 178-181)
- \*Some Little Birds *Do* Sing (Celene Sidloski), (pp. 181-185)
- \*If a thing’s worth doing ... (Tom Marlow), (p. 187)
- \*Driving Without Destination” Revisited (Jason Peters), (pp. 188-192)
- \*Chesterton—A New Zealand Experience (Monica Devine) (*The Defendant*), (pp. 193-194)
- \*Tribute to a Chesterton Pioneer—Ian Boyd, C.S.B. (Karl Schmude) (*The Defendant*), (pp. 194-196)
- \*A New Chesterton Movie (Karl Schmude) (*The Defendant*), (pp. 197-199)
- \*Chesterton Fans Fundraising to Create a Father Brown Mystery Game (*Catholic News Agency*), (pp. 199-201)
- \*New crime-fighting comic book inspired by Chesterton’s “Father Brown” (Zelda Caldwell) (*Aleteia*), (pp. 201-202)
- \*The Chesterton Novel for Spies (*The Defendant*), (pp. 203-204)
- \*Lloyd George and Poland, (pp. 205-206)
- \*Reagan, Chesterton, and Poland, (pp. 207-210)
- \*Chesterton and the Clear Creek Abbey (Brother Philip Anderson), (pp. 211-213)
- \*A Day of Life in Malta (Auxiliary Bishop Joseph Galea-Curmi), (pp. 214-216)
- \*Abortion and Maltese Doctors (Father Patrick Pullicino) (*Times of Malta*), (pp. 217-218)
- \*The Oldest Profession (Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon) (*Times of Malta*), (pp. 219-220)

## **Programmes**

- \*The Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, Conferences, Spring 2021, “Dickens & Chesterton”; “Jaki, Science and Chesterton,” (pp. 223-225)
- \*President Joseph E. Nyre and Provost Katia Passerini visit the Chesterton Institute, (pp. 226-227)

## **Letters**

- \*Letter from Sierra Leone, (John Kanu), (p. 229-230)
- \*Letter to the Editor: “Dickens & Chesterton,” (Daniel H. Lowenstein), (p. 231-232)
- \*Letter to the Editor, (Steve Hopkins), (p. 233)

## **Photo Galleries**

- \*“Dickens & Chesterton”—a sesquicentennial conversation,” online conference

- \*“Jaki, Science & Chesterton,” online conference
- \*“Chesterton’s Journalism: Book presentation ‘*Articles published in the Illustrated London News, 1908*,’” online conference (pp. 235-247)
- \*About the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, (pp. 248-249)
- \**The Chesterton Review* Spanish collection, (pp. 250-257)

**Ads**

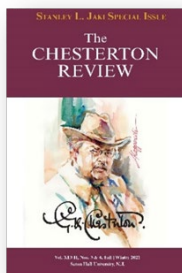
- \*Donations
- \*47 years of the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \**The Chesterton Review*
- \**Orthodoxy* Centenary Edition
- \**The Catholic Imagination of J.R.R. Tolkien*
- \**The Chesterton Review* Back Issues
- \**The Chesterton Review* Delivery Problems
- \**Gilbert*
- \**The New Oxford Review*
- \**The Lonergan Review* (pp. 258-269)

**Newsletter**

News from the Chesterton Institute, (pp. 270-271)

###





Vol. XLVII, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall Winter 2021  
*Special Stanley L. Jaki Issue*

**Introduction** (Dermot Quinn, p. 275)

**Chesterton Items**

- \*The Sentimentalist of Science (G. K. Chesterton, p. 281)
- \*On the Mythology of Scientist (G. K. Chesterton, p. 285)
- \*The Return of the Angels (G. K. Chesterton, p. 291)
- \*The Sultan of Science (G. K. Chesterton, p. 299)
- \*Songs of Education (G. K. Chesterton, p. 303)
- \*Nationalism and Notting Hill (G. K. Chesterton, p. 307)
- \*The Higher Unity, (G. K. Chesterton, p. 311)
- \*Science as the Enemy of Truth (Hilaire Belloc, p. 315)

**Articles**

- \*On a Book's Margin (Stanley L. Jaki, p. 321)
- \*Jaki and Lonergan: Confrontation or Encounter? (Richard M. Liddy, p. 329)
- \*A Glimpse at the Unity of Truth (William P. Cheshire, Jr, p. 345)
- \*Chesterton, Jaki and Science (Dermot Quinn, p. 351)
- \*Hume and Chesterton (Landon Loftin, p. 363)
- \*Chesterton's Realism and the Work of Stanley L. Jaki (Paul Haffner, p. 375)
- \*Seer of Science: Benedict XVI (Joseph R. Laracy, p. 395)

**Book Reviews**

- \**Chesterton, a Seer of Science* by Stanley L. Jaki (University of Illinois Press, 1986) (Peter E. Hoddson [reprint: TCR, vol. XIII, 3], p. 403)
- \**Chesterton, a Seer of Science* by Stanley L. Jaki (Real View Books, 2001) (Peter E. Hodgson [reprint: TCR, vol XXVII, 1 &2], p. 411)
- \**Stanley Jaki Foundation International Congress*, P. Haffner & J. Laracy, eds. (Gracewing, 2020) (Rev. Thomas P. Quinn, p. 413)
- \**The Universe and Mr. Chesterton* by Scott Randall Paine [2<sup>nd</sup>. ed.] (Angelico Press, 2019) (Rev. Joseph R. Laracy, p. 416)

**Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

Three French Saints, (pp.421-429)

- \*The Passion of Joan of Arc, 1928 (directed by Carl Theodor Dreyer; written by Carl Theodor Dreyer and Joseph Delteil)
- \*Monsieur Vincent, 1947 (directed by Maurice Cloche; written by Jean Bernard-Luc and Jean Anouilh)
- \*Therese, 1986 (directed by Alain Cavalier; written by Camille de Casabianca and Alain Cavalier)

### **News & Comments**

- \*Father Joseph Koterski, RIP (p. 431)
- \*Federica's Victory, RIP (p. 433)
- \*Father Stanley Jaki, RIP [*Inside the Vatican*, 2009] (p.440)
- \*The Significance of the Work of Stanley L. Jaki (Peter E. Hodgson) [reprint: *Downside Review*, October 1987 and *TCR*, vol. XXXV, 1 & 2, 2009] (p. 444)
- \*Jaki on Gödel (p.466)
- \*Stanley Jaki, OSB—the priest who questioned everything (Father James Kruzynski) [*Vatican Observatory*, May 23, 2016] (p. 467)
- \*Two Professors at the Breakfast Table (Kyro R. Lantsberger) (*Gilbert* magazine, September 2009) (p. 469)
- \*Sonnet (Nicholas de Piro) (p. 470)
- \**Chesterton in Black and White*, Introduction (Dr. Geir Hasnes) (p. 472)
- \*The Art of Book Collecting (Steve Ayers) (*First Things* online, October 25, 2021) (P. 476)
- \*G. K. Chesterton tells us why parenting is so exhausting (Father Michael Rennier) (*Aleteia* online, August 21, 2021) (p. 480)
- \*Did G. K. Chesterton Help Sink a “Flagship” Abortion Facility? (K. V. Turley) (*National Catholic Register* online, June 17, 2021) (p. 483)
- \*School Opens in Iraq, with an Emphasis on Classical Education (Doreen Abi Raad) (*Catholic News Service*) (p. 488)
- \*A (Needed) Guide to Reading G. K. Chesterton (David Mills) (*Catholic Herald* UK, June 14, 2021) (p. 491)
- \*The Holmes-Pollock Letters (extract from *The Holmes-Pollock Letters The Correspondence of Mr. Justice Holmes and Sir Frederick Pollock 1874-1932* [Mark DeWolfe Howe, ed., (p. 496)
- \*Pollock on Faith and Reason (p. 499)
- \*Abortion in Ireland (p. 500)
- \*Christendom in Monaghan (p. 502)
- \*Papal Honour for Mrs. Gloria Garafulich-Grabois (p. 504)
- \*Local Culture (p. 506)
- \*Ad Limina (p. 507)
- \*Smell the coffee (p.510)
- \*English Parish Churches (excerpt from *Parish Churches: Their Architectural Development in England* [1970] (p. 511)
- \*Tradition and the Meaning of Art (Joseph Pearce) (*Catholic National Register* Blogs section, December 3, 2020) (p. 515)
- \*The Mournes, poem (p. 517)
- \*A Rosy-Cheeked Irish Boy Who Has Come Very Far: An Interview with Dr. Paul McHugh (*Public Discourse*, May 2021) (p. 518)

### **Programmes**

- \*Chesterton goes to the Movies (p. 535)
- \*Collecting Chesterton: A Conversation with a Connoisseur (p. 539)
- \*Chesterton Institute co-sponsors dramatic reading of 'The Book of Job' (p. 541)

### **Letters**

- \*Letter to the Editor from Patrick Gavin, England (p. 546)
- \*Letter from Norway, Dr. Geir Hasnes (p. 547)
- \*Letter to the Editor from Peter Welsh (p. 548)

### **Photo Galleries**

(pp. 551 – 585)

- \*Chesterton Goes to the Movies
- \*Collecting Chesterton: A Conversation with a Connoisseur
- \*Dramatic Reading: The Book of Job
- \*Father Stanley L. Jaki
- \*About the Institute & *The Chesterton Review*

### **Ads**

- \*Make a Gift
- \*G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \**The Chesterton Review*
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Back Issues
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Delivery Problems
- \**Orthodoxy*
- \**Chesterton in Black and White*
- \**Discover & Rediscover G. K. Chesterton* (Gilbert)
- \**Kipling the Trickster*
- \**Cor Ad Cor*
- \**New Oxford Review*

### **Other**

- \*News from the G. K. Chesterton Institute

###



## Vol. XLVIII, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring Summer 2022

**Introduction** (Dermot Quinn, p. 3)

### **Chesterton Items**

- \*A Little Breakfast (G. K. Chesterton, p. 7)
- \*The Bridge Builders (G. K. Chesterton, p. 11)
- \*The True Humanitarian (G. K. Chesterton, p. 15)
- \*A Footnote on Mr. Strachey (W. R. Titterton, p. 19)
- \*The Saints of God, poem (Agatha Christie, p. 23)

### **Articles**

- \*Chesterton's Theology and his use of language (David Pickering, p. 25)
- \*Chesterton's Lecture Trip to America, 1921 (Geir Hasnes, p. 35)
- \*Chesterton as a Fat Man Seems Somewhat Overrated (Geir Hasnes, p. 43)
- \*Chesterton Departs, Gibes at Prohibition (Geir Hasnes, p. 49)
- \*"People Come and Tell Us These Things?": Confessing Sins and Crimes in *Father Brown* (Eleanor Hersey Nickel, p.53)
- \*Lucid Dreaming: The Genre and Mode of *The Man Who Was Thursday* (Trevor Cook, p. 67)
- \*A Garland of Poems (Gerard Garrigan, p. 79)
- \*Sanity and Humour in Three Chesterton Novels (Maria Covino, p. 85)
- \*G. K. Chesterton: A Practical Mystic (Marshall McLuhan, *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 5, no. 4, 1936-reprinted with permission, p. 93)

### **Book Reviews**

(pp. 107-119)

- \**Tolkien's Modern Reading: Middle-earth Beyond the Middle Ages* by Holly Ordway (Fire Academy: Park Ridge, [IL], 2021, p. 107) (Reviewed by Joseph Pearce)
- \**Contra Mundum: Joseph de Maistre & the Birth of Tradicion* by Thomas Garrett Isham (Angelico Press: Kettering [OH], p. 112) (Reviewed by Thomas Storck)
- \**The Politics of Heaven and Hell: Christian Themes from Classical, Medieval and Modern Philosophy*, by James V. Schall (Ignatius Press: San Francisco [CA], 2020, p. 116) (Reviewed by James P. McGlone)

### **Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

Before and After Life, (pp.121-127)

- \**Nine Days*, 2020 (directed and written by Edson Oda)
- \**Defending Your Life*, 1991 (directed and written by Albert Brooks)

\**After Life*, 1998 (directed and written by Hirokazu Kore-eda)

### **The War in Ukraine: Chestertonian Perspectives**

\*A Book of the Day from Before the Deluge (G. K. Chesterton, *Daily News*, January 31, 1935-p.129)

\*The Beginnings of Russian History (Maurice Baring, excerpt from *The Russian People* [Methuen & Co.: London, 1911, chapter IV-p.11)

\*Testament, poem (Taras Shevchenko, p. 134)

\*The Painting of Solomon (Daria Fedotova, *The European Conservative*, Winter 2021-p.136)

\*I apologise, poem -English, Spanish and Ukrainian (Gustavo Gac-Artigas, p. 140)

\*Poland has seen it all before (Aleksander Stepkowski, p. 142)

\*Poland Helps Its Neighbour (Dr. Anna Walczuk, p. 145)

\*Black Magical Thinking (Dr. Max Matusevich, p. 148)

\*Remembering the Words of Gabriela Mistral “To him we cannot reply: ‘tomorrow.’ His name is ‘today.’” (Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, p. 151)

\*Polish Responses to the Ukrainian War (Dr. Ewa Thompson, p. 153)

\*A note on the Ukrainian Refugee situation in Poland (Name withheld upon request, p. 158)

\*Icon of War (p. 160)

\*The Russian Imperialist Soul (Anthony J. Tokarz, p. 161)

\*Poland: Prime Champion of Free Ukraine (Robert Strybel, *Post Eagle*-p.165)

\*The Unpardonable Sin (Richard Hunter, p. 167)

\*Chesterton views the war in Ukraine (Reverend Bogumil Misiuk, p. 168)

### **News & Comments**

\*Gerard Russello, RIP (p. 171)

\*Gerard Russello’s contributions to *The Chesterton Review* (p. 174)

\*Cardinal Pell on Chesterton (p.177)

\*Les Murray—a Chestertonian poet (*The Defendant*, v. 26, no. 2, issue no. 10-p.179)

\*Farewell to a Theatre (p. 183)

\*Catholic Life in Literature at Theatre-in-the-Round (p.187)

\*Remi Brague on “Europe and the Faith” (p. 192)

\*Phone Mania is Ubiquitous (William Donohue, Catholic League-p. 194)

\*Prayer, Poetry and All that Jazz—a portrait of Father Gerard Garrigan (Michael Ford, reprinted with permission from *Spirituality* journal, v. 25, no. 147, Nov/Dec.2019-p. 197)

\*Baby worship anyone? (Father Carlo Calleja, *The Times of Malta*, October 3, 2021-p. 203)

\*Benedict XVI to minor seminary: What has withered in Germany still blossoms in Poland (*Catholic News Agency*, May 20, 2021, online edition-p. 205)

\*“Distributism” today—an Interview with Dr. Race Mathews (Rabbi Dr. S. D. Cowen, *Noahide Lams*, vol. 10, no. 1. 5778 [2018]-p. 207)

\*Tolkien—the Chesterton Inspiration (Lord David Alton, *The Defendant*, Autumn 2017-p. 215)

\*Clocking into Life and Eternity: Hilda Van Stockum (David Paul Deavel, *Gilbert* magazine, Jan/Feb. 2015-p. 219)

\*Dorothy Day: Dawn of a Journalism Career, book review (Chris Chan, *Gilbert* magazine, Nov./Dec.2016-p. 222)

- \*Follow the Science! (John C. Chalberg, *Crisis Magazine*, January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022, online edition-p. 225)
- \*G. K. Chesterton and the Meaning of Education (Joseph Pearce, *National Catholic Register* [Jan. 14, 2022], *Journal of the Cardinal Newman Society*-p. 228)
- \*It is All Connected (Dale Ahlquist, *Gilbert magazine*, v.20, nos. 7-8, July/Aug. 2017-p. 231)
- \*Thomas More, John Fisher, and the Claims of Conscience (Robert J. Conrad, p. 235)
- \*Patriotism is an Unsung Virtue (Anna Abbott, *National Catholic Register Blog*, Aug. 25, 2020-p. 241)
- \*The Colourful Chesterton—in Black and White (Karl Schmude, *The Defendant*, vol. 28, no. 4, issue no. 111-p. 245)
- \*The Council for Inclusive Capitalism: Charade or Substance? (Thomas Storck, *Inside the Vatican* magazine, May/June 2021 edition-p. 248)
- \*Chesterton soon to feature on the Jagiellonian Curriculum (Professor Anna Walzcuk, p. 255)
- \*A note of thanks (book donation: William Smith estate, p. 256)

### **Programmes**

- \*“Chesterton Down Under”—conference hosted by the Institute (p. 257)
- \*“*La amenaza de los peluqueros*”—Chesterton’s 1909 articles in the *Illustrated London News* (p. 260)
- \**The Devil’s Advocate* at Seton Hall (Dermot Quinn, p. 261)
- \*Follow the Science with G. K. Chesterton and Father Stanley Jaki (Dermot Quinn, p. 264) and power point: “Geir Hasnes— ‘Father Stanley L. Jaki: Points for a conversation (p. 267)

### **Letters**

- \*Letter to the Editor from Reverend Gerard J. Buonopane (p. 281)
- \*Goodness, Truth & Beauty: A Student’s Perspective, from Jeannine Simeti (p. 283)
- \*Letter from Peter Welsh (p. 284)

### **Photo Galleries**

- (pp. 287-309)
- \*The Global Chesterton Series— “Chesterton Upside Down-The Australian Experience” (p.259)
- \*La amenaza de los peluqueros (p. 262)
- \*Dramatic Reading *The Devil’s Advocate* (p. 263)
- \*Follow the Science with G. K. Chesterton and Stanley L. Jaki (p. 266)
- \*Father Stanley L. Jaki, Points for a Conversation, photo exhibit (Geir Hasnes) p. 269)
- \*A New Version of “The Surprise” at Rimini in 2022; an interview with Otello Cenci and “The Surprise” in London (p. 282)

### **Letters**

- \*Letter from Reverend Gerald J. Buonopane (p. 293)
- \*Goodness, Truth & Beauty: A Student’s Perspective (Jeannine Simeti)— (p. 294)
- \*Letter from Peter Welsh (p. 296)

### **Photo Galleries**

- (pp. 299-322)
- \*Online conference: Chesterton Upside Down—the Australian Experience
- \*Online and in-person book presentation: “La amenaza de los peluqueros”

- \*In person presentation: Dramatic reading of “The Devil’s Advocate”
- \*Online conference: Follow the Science with G.K. Chesterton and Father Stanley L. Jaki
- \*Online presentation: *Liberi Tutti!* —a new play based on Chesterton’s “The Surprise” at the Rimini Meeting
- \**The Chesterton Review*—Spanish Edition Collection

**Ads**

(pp. 324-336)

- \*Make a Gift
- \*G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \**The Chesterton Review*
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Back Issues
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Delivery Problems
- \**Orthodoxy*
- \**Chesterton in Black and White*
- \**Discover & Rediscover G. K. Chesterton* (Gilbert)
- \**Kipling the Trickster*
- \**Inside the Vatican*
- \**New Oxford Review*

###



*The Chesterton Review*  
Vol. XLVIII, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall Winter 2022  
**SPECIAL CONVERSION ISSUE**

\***Introduction** (Dermot Quinn, p. 325)

**Chesterton Items**

\*Why I am a Catholic (G. K. Chesterton, p. 329)

\*The Convert, a poem (G. K. Chesterton, p. 337)

\*A New Religion (G. K. Chesterton, p. 339)

\*The Night, a poem (Hilaire Belloc, p. 345)

\*A Slavery of the Mind (G. K. Chesterton, p. 347)

\*The New Luther (G. K. Chesterton, p. 351)

\*Sinners and Saints (Charles Péguy, p. 357)

**Articles**

\*Chesterton's Conversion and Chesterton's Converts (Dermot Quinn, p. 361)

\*G. K. Chesterton, a Complex Conversion? (Bishop Peter J. Elliott, p. 377)

\*The Christian Journey of a Russian-Jewish Dissident Couple, Part I (Gregory Yuri Glazov, p. 385)

\*The House with a Hundred Gates (Christopher Altieri, p. 417)

\*Grandfather in Faith: Chesterton and Conversion (David Poecking, p. 423)

\*The "Great Love Affair" with God (Jeffrey L. Morrow, p. 429)

\*Chesterton was among my favourite teachers (Gary Furnell, p. 441)

\*Magic (Brent Forrest, p. 447)

\*Collecting Catholic Converts: A Personal History of the Testimonial Literature of Catholic Conversion (William M. Klimon, p. 455)

**Book Reviews**

\**The Story of the Family: G. K. Chesterton on the Only State that Creates and Loves its Own Children*, edited with an Introduction by Dale Ahlquist (Ignatius Press: San Francisco, 2022) (Reviewed by Allan Carlson), p. 469.

\**Kipling the Trickster. Knowingness, Practical Jokes and the Use of Superior Knowledge in Kipling's Short Stories*, by John Coates (Peter Lang: Oxford, 2021) (Reviewed by John Drew), p. 474.



\**Mother Teresa: Saint of the Peripheries*, by Ines Angeli Murzaku (Paulist Press: New York, 2021) (Reviewed by Fernanda Perrone), p. 477.

### **Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

*A Child's Perspective*, (pp. 483-489)

\**Au revoir les enfants, 1981* (directed and written by Louis Malle)

\**Machuca, 2004* (directed by Andres Wood; Written by Roberto Brodsky, Mamoun Hassan and Andres Wood)

\**Belfast, 2021* (directed and written by Kenneth Branagh)

### **News & Comments**

\*Ian Ker, RIP (obituary *The Catholic World Report*, 11.6.2022), p. 491.

\*Father Ian Ker in *The Chesterton Review*, pp. 500-502.

\*A Bibliography for the Ages (Dermot Quinn), pp. 502-509

\*Chesterton's Protestant years (Geir Hasnes), pp. 510-518.

\*A Chestertonian Conversion (Joseph Pearce-reprint from *The Chesterton Review*, vol. XXXVI), pp. 518-520

\*Chesterton's debt to Ireland (*The Catholic Standard*, 2.15.1952), p. 521.

\*An answer to a challenge, "Cheese" a poem by J. Austin (*T.C.D.*, 12.7.1910), p. 522.

\*Three Poems (Father Gerard Garrigan OSB), pp. 523-525.

\*An Unlikely Chestertonian (*Aberdeen Press and Journal*, 3.13.1913), p. 526.

\*Chesterton's first conversion (*The Graphic* [London] 10.17.1908), p. 526-527.

\*Cottage economy (William Cobbett – excerpt from *Cottage Economy*), p. 527-534.

\*Dr. Johnson on Idleness and Clubbability (Mark Studer), p. 535-542.

\*The Transfiguration, a poem by Edwin Muir, pp. 543-545.

\*The Transfiguration, a poem by Paul Claudel, pp. 545-546.

\*Chesterton in Context? (Ann Farmer, letter to *The Spectator*), pp. 548-549.

\*Why I am a Catholic by Christopher Dawson (excerpt reprinted from *The Chesterton Review* Special Christopher Dawson issue, vol. IX), pp. 550-553)

\*Roman Religion (excerpt from *Rome* [1905] by M.A.R. Tucker and Hope Malleison), pp. 553-555.

\*Chesterton and the family (Interview by Paul Senz with Dale Ahlquist, *The Catholic World Report* 3.15.2022), pp. 555-558.

\*The unpopularity of G. K. Chesterton (*The Derry Journal* 12.27.1933), pp. 559-563.

\*Mary and Gabriel, a poem (Rupert Brooke), pp. 564-565.

\*Against Communism and Liberalism, Christian Farmer Seeks to Glorify God Through Care of Land (Nathan Worcester, *The Epoch Times* 11.1.2022), pp. 556-570.

### **Programmes**

\*"The Chesterton Institute hosts conference on Conversion, (p. 573)

\*Chesterton Institute sponsors dramatic reading of "The Land," (p. 575- 576)

\*"The Congested District," an article by Padraic Colum published in the *Daily News* on May 21, 1913, (p.576-579)

\*"A Chestertonian Conversation with Father Ian Boyd," note on the screening of the 27-minute documentary conversation with Father Ian Boyd, (pp. 580-581)

### **Letters**

\*Thank you for supporting Ukraine (Maxim Matusevich), (pp. 583-584)

- \*Chesterton’s Conversion—a Centenary Conversation (Dr. John Consiglio), (p. 585)
- \*Letter to the Editor (Father Gerard Garrigan), (p. 586)
- \*Letter to the Editor (Peter Welsh), (pp. 587)

**Photo Galleries**

(pp. 589-605)

- \*Chesterton’s Conversion—a Centenary Conversation.”
- \*Dramatic Reading “The Land.”
- \*Premiere Screening online “A Chestertonian Conversation with Father Ian Boyd.”

**Ads**

- \*Make a Gift
- \*G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture
- \**The Chesterton Review*
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Back Issues
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Delivery Problems
- \**Chesterton in Black and White*
- \**G. K. Chesterton—A Bibliography*
- \**Discover & Rediscover G. K. Chesterton* (Gilbert)
- \**Orthodoxy*
- \**Angelico Press*
- \**Kipling the Trickster*
- \**New Oxford Review*
- \**Inside the Vatican*

###



*The Chesterton Review*  
Vol. XLIX, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring Summer 2023

\***Introduction** (Dermot Quinn, p. 3)

**Chesterton Items**

\*The Coronation and Other Things (G. K. Chesterton, p. 9)

\*America Rediscovered (G. K. Chesterton, p. 15)

\*Stilton and Milton, a poem (G. K. Chesterton, p. 19)

\*Memory, a poem (G. K. Chesterton, p. 21)

\*The Russian Character (Maurice Baring, p. 23)

\*On Levelling Up (G. K. Chesterton, p. 31)

\*Excerpts from a sermon delivered during the Great Depression of the 1930s (Monsignor Ronald A. Knox, p. 37)

**Articles**

\*Reason, Myth and Miracle in G. K. Chesterton (John Peatfield, p. 41)

\*Introduction to an Italian edition of *Irish Impressions* (Gregory Dowling, p. 53)

\*Chesterton shows us how to think and speak (Christopher Altieri, P. 71)

\*On Standing on One's Head: Chesterton and the Importance of Perspective (Maxwell Patchet, p. 77)

\*The unorthodox origins of *Orthodoxy* (David Pickering, p. 87)

\*G. K. Chesterton's Case Against Intellectuals (Daniel Frampton, p. 97)

\*The Christian Journey of a Russian-Jewish Dissident Couple, Part II (Gregory Yuri Glazov, p. 107)

**Book Reviews**

\**The Word and the Spiritual Realities (the I and the Thou): Pneumatological Fragments* by Ferdinand Ebner. Translation by Harold Green and introduction by Joseph Chapel (Reviewed by Anthony C. Sciglitano, Jr.) (The Catholic University of America Press: Washington DC, 2021), p. 119.

\**To Kidnap a Pope: Napoleon and Pius VII* by Ambrogio Caiani (Reviewed by James P. McGlone) (Yale University Press: New Haven, 2021), p. 126.

\**Thomist Tradition: Avoiding Scylla and Charybdis* by Donald G. Boland (Reviewed by Thomas Storck) (En Route Books & media: St. Louis, MO, 2022), p. 128.

### **Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

*The Miracle of Conversion*, (pp. 139-144)

\**Corpus Christi*, 2019 (directed by Jan Komasa; written by Mateusz Pacewicz)

\**Father Stu*, 2022 (directed and written by Rosalind Ross)

### **News & Comments**

\*Paul Johnson, RIP (1928-2023), obituary note by Dermot Quinn, pp.147-148.

\*Paul Johnson in *The Chesterton Review* and a caricature of G. K. Chesterton by Paul Johnson, p. 149.

\*Maria Kodama, RIP, a note by the G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture and a photograph, pp. 150-151.

\*G. K. Chesterton became a Catholic One-Hundred Years ago, drawn in by Jerusalem and Our Lady, an essay by K. V. Turley (*National Catholic Register*, March 10, 2022, online edition), pp.152-156.

\**Orthodoxy*, an essay by Karl Schmude (*The Defendant*, Winter 2019, vol. 26, no. 102), pp. 157-159.

\*Read Chesterton, says Dale Ahlquist, an interview (*Communitas*, the newsletter of Thomas More College of Liberal Arts, Spring 2023), pp. 159-163.

\*Longing for *Terra Firma*, essay by Father Spencer J. Howe (*My Name is Lazarus* [American Chesterton Society, 2018]), pp. 163-170.

\*Siegfried Sassoon meets Hilaire Belloc, an excerpt from *Siegfried's Journey, 1916-1920* recalls meeting Hilaire Belloc, pp. 170-174.

\*Chesterton Cause Renewed, an essay by Father Shane Deman, pp. 175-182.

\*Cardinal Augustin Bea on Chesterton, an excerpt from “*Il cattolico di fronte al problema dell' unione dei cristiani?*” (*La Civiltà Cattolica*, 1961, I, pp. 113-129), p.183.

\*Maligning the Middle Ages, an article by Dr. Klaus Vella Bardon (*Times of Malta*, February 12, 2023), pp. 184-185.

\*Chesterton in *The Liberator*, an excerpt, pp. 186-193.

\*Early German Reviews of Chesterton's *Orthodoxy*, a review by Ilse von Steck and two articles by Emil Wolff (*Hochland*, September and November 1909 issues). Articles translated by Father Daniel Callam, C.S.B., pp. 194-209.

\*Learning to Love Our Neolithic Neighbours, an essay by Joseph Pearce (*The Imaginative Conservative*, February 3, 2023, online edition), pp. 209-212.

\*Chesterton and the Art of Translation, an essay by Karl Schmude (*The Defendant*, Winter 2022 issue), pp. 212-214.

\*Where is Hopkins when we need him?, a poem by Father Gerard Garrigan, p. 216.

\*Father Brown and the Mystery of Chesterton, two book reviews: *Father Brown Reforms the Liturgy* by Dom Hugh Somerville Knapman and *A Pleasant Year with Father Brown* by Stephen Poxon (Perspective Section of the *Catholic Herald*, January 2023 edition), pp. 217-220.

\*On not seeing the good for the sins, an essay by Dr. Jeff Mirus (*Catholic Culture*, January 18, 2022 edition), pp. 221-224.

\*The Continuing Legacy of Otto von Habsburg, an article by Edwin J. Feulner (*The European Conservative*, Winter 2023), pp. 225-232.

\*The K-12 Education Renaissance, an article by Jeremy Tate (*First Things*, January 25, 2023, online edition), pp. 233-235.

\*The Last Bard: G. K. Chesterton, an article by Kenneth LaFave (*The Epoch Times*, May 17, 2021, online edition), pp. 235-237.

### **Programmes**

\*Chesterton Institute sponsors dramatic reading of “The Man Born to be King,” pp. 239-242.

\*Chesterton Institute co-hosts Father Antonio Spadaro, S.J. at Seton Hall, pp. 243-245.

\*Professor Quinn on Seton Hall’s History: The “A Microcosm of a Larger Story” (Seton Hall University Division of University Relations, May 10, 2023), pp. 246-248.

\*“*Liberi Tutti!*” an online International Film Screening, pp. 249-252.

### **Letters to the Editor**

\*Letter to from Scotland (Kenneth Sadler), p. 255.

\*Letter to the Editor (Peter Welsh), p. 256.

### **Photo Galleries**

(pp. 259-605)

\*Lecture: “Blessed Miriam Theresa Demjanovich: a Catholic Breathing with Two Lungs.” (March 30, 2023.), pp. 260-262

\*Dramatic Reading: “Dorothy Sayers’s Cycle of Radio Plays about the life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.” (April 4, 2023), pp. 263-266.

\*Lecture: “Pope Francis & Literature” with Father Antonio Spadaro, S.J. (April 12, 2023), pp. 267-273.

\*Book Presentation: “*Seton Hall University—a History 1856-2006*” (May 1, 2023), pp. 274-279.

\*Online International Premiere Screening of: “*Liberi Tutti!*” (June 20-27, 2023), pp. 280-285.

### **Ads**

\*Make a Gift

\*G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, 49 years of Chesterton Programmes

\**The Chesterton Review*

\**The Chesterton Review*, Back Issues

\**The Chesterton Review*, Delivery Problems

\**Chesterton in Black and White*

\**G. K. Chesterton—A Bibliography*

\**Discover & Rediscover G. K. Chesterton* (Gilbert)

\**Orthodoxy*, Special Edition

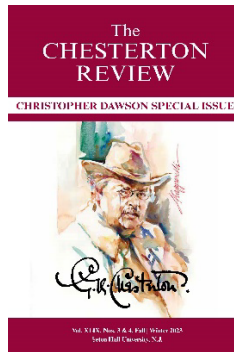
\**Angelico Press*

\**Kipling the Trickster*

\**New Oxford Review*

\**Inside the Vatican*

###



*The Chesterton Review*  
Vol. XLIX, Nos. 3 & 4, Fall Winter 2023  
Christopher Dawson Special Issue

\***Introduction** (Dermot Quinn), p. 307.

**Chesterton Items**

\*A Christmas Greeting, a poem (Frances and Gilbert Chesterton), p. 313.

\*Jealously, a poem (G. K. Chesterton), p. 315.

\*Santa Claus and Science (G. K. Chesterton), p. 319.

\*A Christmas Poem, (George MacDonald), p. 323.

\*A Kind of Hat (G.K. Chesterton), p. 325.

\*The True Russian Moral (G. K. Chesterton), p. 331.

\*Outline of History (G. K. Chesterton), p. 335.

\*The New Paganism (Hilaire Belloc), p. 339.

\*Remembering G. K. Chesterton, a poem (Fr. Gerard Garrigan, OSB), p. 351.

**Articles**

\*The Historical Novel (Christopher Dawson), p. 353.

\*Why did American Catholic Intellectuals Oppose Christopher Dawson's Educational Ideas and what Happened to them Later in Life? (Joseph T. Stuart), p. 377.

\*The Cultured Mind of Christopher Dawson (Dermot Quinn), p. 395.

\*Industry, the English Tradition, and the Catholic Mind: Christopher Dawson on Industrialism and Distributism (Adam Schwartz), p. 403.

\*The Revolution of Religion: The Dangerous Ideas of Christopher Dawson (Karl Schmude), p. 421.

\*G. K. Chesterton and Christopher Dawson: On Conversion and the Relationship Between Christ and Culture (Anthony Gannaio and Garrett W. Potts), p. 435.

\*Christopher Dawson Comes to a New York City High School (David G. Bonagura, Jr.), p. 449.

\*Christopher Dawson: a Cultural Mind for the Undergraduate (Colby Aderhold and Anthony P. Tibbets), p. 457.

\*From Here to Eternity: Christopher Dawson and Christian Europe (Christopher Altieri), p. 475.

### **Book Reviews**

\**The Porpoise and the Otter: The Literary Friendship of Max Beerbohm and G. K. Chesterton* by William Blissett (Rock's Mills Press: Oakville, [ON, Canada], 2022) (Reviewed by Tony Capparelli), p. 485.

\**The Everlasting People: G. K. Chesterton and the First Nations* by Matthew J. Milliner (IVP Academic [InterVarsity Press]: Downers Grove, IL, 2021) (Reviewed by Sean P. Harvey), p. 490.

\**Theology and Science in the Thought of Ian Barbour: A Thomistic Evaluation for the Catholic Doctrine of Creation* by Joseph R. Laracy, STD (Peter Lang Publishing, Inc.; New York, NY, 2021) (Reviewed by Lisa Thornton), p. 492.

\**Watching Father Brown: G. K. Chesterton's Mysteries on Film and Television* by Sandra K. Sagala (McFarland: Jefferson, NC, 2023) (Reviewed by Jorge Iglesias), p. 496.

\**Splendour in the Dark: C.S. Lewis's Dymor in His Life and Work* by Jerry Root. Annotations by David C. Downing (IVP Academic [InterVarsity Press]: Downers Grove, IL, 2021) (Reviewed by Clara Sarrocco), p. 499.

### **Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

*Freedom for All* (pp. 505-510)

\**A Clockwork Orange*, 1971 (directed by Stanley Kubrick; written by Stanley Kubrick). Based on the novel by Anthony Burgess

\**Liberi tutti!*, 2022 (directed by Otello Cenci; adaptation by Otello Cenci). Based on G.K. Chesterton's "The Surprise"

### **News & Comments**

\*A Chesterton gift for Pope Francis, p. 513-521.

--Letter to Archbishop Christophe Pierre, Apostolic Nuncio to the United States from Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, p. 514.

--Letter to His Holiness Pope Francis (in Spanish) from Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, p. 515.

--Letter to His Holiness Pope Francis from Geir Hasnes, p. 516.

--Letter from Archbishop Christophe Pierre, Apostolic Nuncio to the United States to Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, p. 517.

--Letter from the Secretariat of State of the Vatican to Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, p. 518

--Photos: pp. 519-521.

\*The High Achievement of Christopher Dawson (reprint of reviews published in vol. X of *The Chesterton Review*), pp. 522-526.

\*Borges on the eternal sorrow of Israel: 3 poems: 1) To Israel, 2) Israel, 3) Israel, 1969, pp. 527-529.

\*To the Hebrew People (Massacres in Poland) by Gabriela Mistral: original Spanish and English translation. Translation by Gloria Garafulich-Grabois, pp. 530-532.

\*Economics on a Human Scale by Klaus Vella Bardon (Sunday Times of Malta, July 24, 2022), p.533.

\*A Literary Canon for Catholics (Gary Furnell's review of Joseph Pearce's *Literature: What every Catholic Should Know*) (*The Defendat*, vol. 30, no. 1), p. 534.

\*Gathering No Moss (a note about a Christie's auction house sale), p. 540.

- \*Cancel G. K. Chesterton and you cancel all of History, reprint of Ann Farmer’s letter published in *The Conservative Woman*), p. 541.
- \*G. K. Chesterton Believed in Santa Claus (by David Mills, first printed in *the National Catholic Register*), p. 544.
- \*Chesterton on Jury Duty—“The Twelve Men”—One Man’s Perspective by Trevor Bailey—)published in *The Defendant*, vol. 30, n. 2), p. 548.
- \*Grace on an Unwilling Character, a poem by Fr. Gerard Garrigan OSB, p. 552.
- \*G. K. Chesterton’s “enjoyable nightmare” before Christmas, by Daniel Frampton. (first published by the *Catholic Herald*, reprinted with permission), p. 553.
- \*Dr. Johnson, Catherine the Great, and Crimea (address by Marc Polonsky at the 39<sup>th</sup> annual Johnson & Chesterton Club, New College, Oxford), p. 556.
- \*Robert Menzies and Australian Education—the Chesterton Legacy, (by Karl Schmude), p. 561.
- \**Watching Father Brown: G.K. Chesterton’s Mysteries on Film and Television* (a book review submitted by Pamela J. Milne), p. 567.
- \*Raise a Glass to G. K. Chesterton (first printed in the Leaders section of the December 2022 edition of the *Catholic Herald*. Reprinted with permission), p. 570.
- \*The Twelve-Days of Christmas—darkness and light (first printed in the Leaders section of the December 2022 edition of the *Catholic Herald*. Reprinted with permission), p. 571.
- \*Surprised by Joy (by Klaus Vella Bardon, published in the April 23, 2023 edition of the *Times of Malta*), p. 572.
- \*The Catholic Conversion of actor Sir Alec Guinness (by Heather King. First published in the October 13 edition of *Angelus News*. Reprinted with permission from the author), p. 574.
- \*Wordsworth (extract from William Wordsworth’s *Guide Through the District of the Lakes of Northern England*), p. 577.

### **Programmes**

- \*Chesterton Institute sponsors dramatic reading of “Father Malachy’s Miracle”, p. 579.
- \*Chesterton Institute co-sponsors screening of *Liberi Tutti!* at Seton Hall University, p. 582.

### **Letters to the Editor**

- \*Letter to the Editor (Father Daniel Callam, CSB), p. 585.
- \*Letter to the Editor (Andrew McNabb), p. 587.

### **Photo Galleries**

- (pp. 589-601)
- \* Dramatic Reading: “Father Malachy’s Miracle”
- \*In-person screening of “*Liberi Tutti!*”

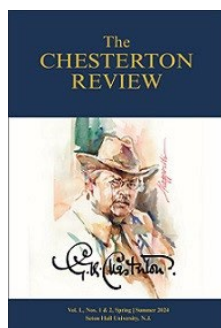
### **Ads**

- \*Make a Gift
- \*G. K. Chesterton Institute for Faith & Culture, 49 years of Chesterton Programmes
- \**The Chesterton Review*
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Back Issues
- \**The Chesterton Review*, Delivery Problems
- \**Chesterton in Black and White*
- \**G. K. Chesterton—A Bibliography*
- \**Discover & Rediscover G. K. Chesterton* (Gilbert)



\**Orthodoxy*, Special Edition  
\**New Oxford Review*  
\**Inside the Vatican*

# # #



*The Chesterton Review*  
Vol. L, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring/Summer 2024

\***Introduction** (Dermot Quinn), p. 3.

**Chesterton Items**

\*The House of Fulfillment (G.K. Chesterton), p. 7

\*Joseph, a poem (G. K. Chesterton), p. 13

\*The Atrocity Trick (G. K. Chesterton), p. 15

\*The Islands, a poem (Hilaire Belloc), p. 19

\*Letter to the English (Georges Bernanos), p. 21

\*Delft (Hilaire Belloc), p. 27

\*A Note on Rousseau (G.K. Chesterton), p. 33

**Articles**

\*Laura Ingalls Wilder: A Little Chestertonian on the Prairie (Ethan Smilie), p. 37

\*Gerald Russello and the Art of Memory (Dermot Quinn), p. 51

\*The idol of health and the eclipse of liberty (Duncan Reyburn), p. 65

\*Chesterton and Ireland: Recent Bibliographic Discoveries (Geir Hasnes), p. 73

\*G.K. Chesterton on the Nature of Reason: The Episteme of the Child (Sara Hulse Kirby), p. 99

\*The sacramentalism of G.K. Chesterton's Anglicanism (Anthony Nicholas De Santis), P. 111

**Book Reviews**

\**The Prosperity Gospel: How Greed and Bad Philosophy Distorted Christ's Teaching* by Thomas Storck (TAN Books: Gastonia [NC], 2023) (Reviewed by Anthony C. Sciglitano), p. 117

\**English Pastoral: An Inheritance* by James Rebanks (Penguin Books, 2021) (Reviewed by Judith Chelius Stark), p. 119

\**The Hardest Path is the Easiest: Exploring the Wisdom Literature with Pascal, Burke, Kierkegaard and Chesterton* by Gary Furnell (Connor Court Publishing, Ltd., 2023) (Reviewed by Nicholas C. Sertich), p. 124.

\**Walking with Father Vincent* by Andrew McNabb (Gracewing, 2023) (Reviewed by Dermot Quinn), p. 126

\**What the Bells Sang: Essays and Reviews* by Edward Short (Gracewing, 2023) (Reviewed by James P. McGlone), p. 130

## **Film Reviews by Jorge Iglesias**

***The Genius of Hayao Miyazaki***, p. 135

\**My Neighbour Totoro*, 1998 (written and directed by Hayao Miyazaki)

\**Spirited Away*, 2001 (written and directed by Hayao Miyazaki)

\**The Boy and the Heron*, 2023 (written and directed by Hayao Miyazaki)

## **News & Comments**

\*J. Ian Boyd, CSB., R.I.P., p. 143

\*Publication by Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B., p. 146

\*Father Ian Boyd, C.S.B.—gallery of photos, p. 151

\*One Year Without George Pell, (*First Things*, January 19, 2024), p. 159

\*David L. Schindler, obituary, (*National Catholic Register*, November 26, 2022), p. 163

\*Christianity and Common Sense, by Carl Sundell (*Catholic Insight*, March 12, 2024), p. 169

\*Sohrab Ahmari vs. Capitalism, book review by Allan Carlson (*Modern Age*, Winter 2024) p. 172

\*The Best Introduction to the Spirit of St. Thomas, (excerpt from Josef Pieper’s *Guide to Saint Thomas*), p. 181

\*Two Poems, (Gerald Garrigan, OSB), p. 183

\*The Wonder of Chesterton, by Andrew Murphy (*The Defendant*, Winter 2019), p. 184

\*Walking the Talk, by Klaus Vella Bardon (*The Times of Malta*, March 6, 2022) p. 187

\*Chesterton’s Fence, by Gary Furnell (Australia’s *News Weekly*, January 22, 2024) p. 189

\*The untold tale of Tolkien’s Faith, by Fr. Michael Ward (*Catholic Herald* online, July 4, 2023), p. 191

\*A Chestertonian Reflection on Outcasts, by Gerald Garrigan, OSB, p. 195

\*John Paul I’s important letter to G. K. Chesterton, by Fr. Michael Rennie (*Aleteia* online, January 21, 2024), p. 198

\*Wit and Wisdom in Two Minds—Quotations from Chesterton and George Orwell compared (*The Defendant*, v. 10, no. 3), p. 202

\*An Atmosphere of Joy, by Nora Kenney (*City Journal*, January 14, 2024), p. 203

## **Programmes**

\*Christopher Dawson and the Catholic Intellectual Tradition, p. 209

\*Seton Values Summit Explores Faith and Work Balance, p. 212

\*Caravaggio: A Radical Approach to the Truth, p. 215

\*Monthly Spanish Mass, p. 216

\*Annual Faculty Seminar “*Gracious Catastrophes: Contemporary Representations of Mystery and Mercy in the Catholic Literary Imagination*,” p. 217

## **Letters to the Editor**

\*Letter to the Editor (David G. Bonagura), p. 219

\*Letter to the Editor (Fr. Lawrence Frizzell), p. 221

\*Letter to the Editor (Henrik Hiro Pettersson), p. 222

## **Photo Galleries**

(pp. 225-251)

## **Ads**

(pp. 252-262)

###

